

Healing Type 1 Diabetes through Medicine and Spirit

by Denton Coleman

Master reference list

Each chapter's reference list is hyperlinked below for convenient navigation.

- [References for chapter 1](#)
- [References for chapter 2](#)
- [References for chapter 3](#)
- [References for chapter 4](#)
- [References for chapter 5](#)
- [References for chapter 6](#)
- [References for chapter 7](#)
- [References for chapter 8](#)
- [References for chapter 9](#)
- [References for chapter 10](#)
- [References for chapter 11](#)
- [References for chapter 12](#)
- [References for chapter 13](#)
- [References for chapter 14](#)
- [References for chapter 15](#)
- [References for chapter 16](#)
- [References for chapter 17](#)
- [References for chapter 18](#)
- [References for chapter 19](#)
- [References for chapter 20](#)
- [References for chapter 21](#)

References for chapter 1

1. Dieleman, J. L., Baral, R., Birger, M., Bui, A. L., Bulchis, A., Chapin, A., ... & Murray, C. J. (2016). US spending on personal health care and public health, 1996-2013. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 316 (24), 2627-2646.
2. American Diabetes Association. (2018). Economic costs of diabetes in the US in 2017. *Diabetes care*, 41 (5), 917-928.
3. Sandor, A. M., Jacobelli, J., & Friedman, R. S. (2019). Immune cell trafficking to the islets during type 1 diabetes. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 198 (3), 314-325.
4. Chiang, J. L., Kirkman, M. S., Laffel, L. M., & Peters, A. L. (2014). Type 1 diabetes through the life span: a position statement of the American Diabetes Association. *Diabetes care*, 37 (7), 2034-2054.
5. Laios, K., Karamanou, M., Saridaki, Z., & Androutsos, G. (2012). Aretaeus of Cappadocia and the first description of diabetes. *Hormones*, 11 (1), 109-113.
6. Sharma, N., Sharma, M., & Bindal, M. C. (2010). Potential antidiabetic herbal drugs: A comparative review of marketed products. *Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry*, 2 (2), 115-121.
7. Karamanou, M., Protogerou, A., Tsoucalas, G., Androutsos, G., & Poulakou-Rebelakou, E. (2016). Milestones in the history of diabetes mellitus: The main contributors. *World Journal of Diabetes*, 7 (1), 1-7.
8. King, K. M., & Rubin, G. (2003). A history of diabetes: from antiquity to discovering insulin. *British Journal of Nursing*, 12 (18), 1091-1095.
9. Leopold, E. J. (1930). Aretaeus the Cappadocian: His Contribution to Diabetes Mellitus. *Annals of Medical History*, 2 (4), 424-435.
10. Elhag, D. A., Kumar, M., & Al Khodor, S. (2021). Exploring the triple interaction between the host genome, the epigenome, and the gut microbiome in type 1 diabetes. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22 (1), 125.
11. Battaglia, M., Ahmed, S., Anderson, M. S., Atkinson, M. A., Becker, D., Bingley, P. J., ... & Peakman, M. (2020). Introducing the endotype concept to address the challenge of disease heterogeneity in type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes Care*, 43 (1), 5-12.
12. Claessens, L. A., Wesselius, J., van Lummel, M., Laban, S., Mulder, F., Mul, D., ... & Roep, B. O. (2020). Clinical and genetic correlates of islet-autoimmune signatures in juvenile-onset type 1 diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 63 (2), 351-361.
13. Roche, E. F., Menon, A., Gill, D., & Hoey, H. (2005). Clinical presentation of type 1 diabetes. *Pediatric diabetes*, 6 (2), 75-78.

14. Dabelea, D., Rewers, A., Stafford, J. M., Standiford, D. A., Lawrence, J. M., Saydah, S., ... & Pihoker, C. (2014). Trends in the prevalence of ketoacidosis at diabetes diagnosis: the SEARCH for diabetes in youth study. *Pediatrics*, 133 (4), e938-e945.
15. Thomas, N. J., Jones, S. E., Weedon, M. N., Shields, B. M., Oram, R. A., & Hattersley, A. T. (2018). Frequency and phenotype of type 1 diabetes in the first six decades of life: a cross-sectional, genetically stratified survival analysis from UK Biobank. *The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology*, 6 (2), 122-129.
16. American Diabetes Association. (2019). 2. Classification and Diagnosis of Diabetes: Standards of Medical Care in Diabetes – 2019. *Diabetes Care*, 42 (suppl 1), S13-S28.
17. Wasserfall, C. H., & Atkinson, M. A. (2006). Autoantibody markers for the diagnosis and prediction of type 1 diabetes. *Autoimmunity reviews*, 5 (6), 424-428.
18. Bonifacio, E., & Achenbach, P. (2019). Birth and coming of age of islet autoantibodies. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 198 (3), 294-305.
19. Ozougwu, J. C., Obimba, K. C., Belonwu, C. D., & Unakalamba, C. B. (2013). The pathogenesis and pathophysiology of type 1 and type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Journal of Physiology and Pathophysiology*, 4 (4), 46-57.
20. Anik, A., Catli, G., Abaci, A., & Bober, E. (2015). Maturity-onset diabetes of the young (MODY): an update. *Journal of pediatric endocrinology and metabolism*, 28 (3-4), 251-263.
21. Urbanova, J., Rypackova, B., Kucera, P., Andel, M., & Heneberg, P. (2013). Should the negativity for islet cell autoantibodies be used in a prescreening for genetic testing in maturity-onset diabetes of the young? The case of autoimmunity-associated destruction of pancreatic beta-cells in a family of HNF1A-MODY subjects. *International Archives of Allergy and Immunology*, 161 (3), 279-284.
22. Naylor, R. N., Greeley, S. A. W., Bell, G. I., & Philipson, L. H. (2011). Genetics and pathophysiology of neonatal diabetes mellitus. *Journal of Diabetes Investigation*, 2 (3), 158-169.
23. Polak, M., & Cave, H. (2007). Neonatal diabetes mellitus: a disease linked to multiple mechanisms. *Orphanet journal of rare diseases*, 2, 1-11.
24. Temple, I. K., & Shield, J. P. H. (2002). Transient neonatal diabetes, a disorder of imprinting. *Journal of medical genetics*, 39 (12), 872-875.
25. Stenstrom, G., Gottsater, A., Bakhtadze, E., Berger, B., & Sundkvist, G. (2005). Latent autoimmune diabetes in adults. *Diabetes*, 54 (suppl 2), S68-S72.
26. Tamaroff, J., Kilberg, M., Pinney, S. E., & McCormack, S. (2020). Overview of Atypical Diabetes. *Endocrinology and Metabolism Clinics*, 49 (4), 695-723.
27. Redondo, M. J., Hagopian, W. A., Oram, R., Steck, A. K., Vehik, K., Weedon, M., ... & Dabelea, D. (2020). The clinical consequences of heterogeneity within and between different diabetes types. *Diabetologia*, 63 (10), 2040-2048.

28. Ikegami, H., Hiromine, Y., & Noso, S. (2022). Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus in older adults: Current status and future prospects. *Geriatrics & Gerontology International*, 22 (8), 549-553.
29. Ilonen, J., Lempainen, J., & Veijola, R. (2019). The heterogeneous pathogenesis of type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*, 15 (11), 635-650.
30. Lee, H. S., & Hwang, J. S. (2019). Genetic aspects of type 1 diabetes. *Annals of pediatric endocrinology & metabolism*, 24 (3), 143-148.
31. Bakay, M., Pandey, R., Grant, S. F., & Hakonarson, H. (2019). The genetic contribution to type 1 diabetes. *Current diabetes reports*, 19 (11), 1-14.
32. Madden, K., & Chabot-Richards, D. (2019). HLA testing in the molecular diagnostic laboratory. *Virchows Archiv*, 474 (2), 139-147.
33. Caillat-Zucman, S. (2009). Molecular mechanisms of HLA association with autoimmune diseases. *Tissue antigens*, 73 (1), 1-8.
34. DiMeglio, L. A., Evans-Molina, C., & Oram, R. A. (2018). Type 1 diabetes. *The Lancet*, 391 (10138), 2449-2462.
35. Gullstrand, C., Wahlberg, J., Ilonen, J., Vaarala, O., & Ludvigsson, J. (2008). Progression to type 1 diabetes and autoantibody positivity in relation to HLA-risk genotypes in children participating in the ABIS study. *Pediatric diabetes*, 9 (3 pt 1), 182-190.
36. Nokoff, N., & Rewers, M. (2013). Pathogenesis of type 1 diabetes: lessons from natural history studies of high-risk individuals. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1281 (1), 1-15.
37. Kuchroo, V. K., Meyers, J. H., Umetsu, D. T., & DeKruyff, R. H. (2006). TIM family of genes in immunity and tolerance. *Advances in immunology*, 91, 227-249.
38. Razi, B., Reykandeh, S. E., Alizadeh, S., Amirzargar, A., Saghazadeh, A., & Rezaei, N. (2019). TIM family gene polymorphism and susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One*, 14 (2), e0211146.
39. Chou, F. C., Kuo, C. C., Chen, H. Y., Chen, H. H., & Sytwu, H. K. (2016). DNA demethylation of the TIM-3 promoter is critical for its stable expression on T cells. *Genes and immunity*, 17 (3), 179-186.
40. Grishkevich, V., & Yanai, I. (2013). The genomic determinants of genotype x environment interactions in gene expression. *Trends in Genetics*, 29 (8), 479-487.
41. Bland, J. S. (2014). *The disease delusion: Conquering the causes of chronic illness for a healthier, longer, and happier life* (p. 54). New York, NY: HarperCollins.
42. Maxwell, O., Chinedu, I. U., & Ifeanyi, A. C. (2019). Numbers in Life: A Statistical Genetic Approach. *Scientific Review*, 5 (7), 142-149.

43. Stotz, K. (2008). The ingredients for a postgenomic synthesis of nature and nurture. *Philosophical Psychology*, 21 (3), 359-381.
44. Zaccone, P., & Hall, S. W. (2012). Helminth infection and type 1 diabetes. *The Review of Diabetic Studies*, 9 (4), 272-286.
45. Andersen, D. K., Andren-Sandberg, A., Duell, E. J., Goggins, M., Korc, M., Petersen, G. M., ... & Whitcomb, D. C. (2013). Pancreatitis-diabetes-pancreatic cancer: summary of an NIDDK-NCI workshop. *Pancreas*, 42 (8), 1227-1237.
46. Fabricio, G., Malta, A., Chango, A., & Mathias, P. C. D. F. (2016). Environmental Contaminants and Pancreatic Beta-Cells. *Journal of clinical research in pediatric endocrinology*, 8 (3), 257-263.
47. Bodin, J., Stene, L. C., & Nygaard, U. C. (2015). Can exposure to environmental chemicals increase the risk of diabetes type 1 development? *BioMed research international*, 2015, 1-19.
48. Chen, Y. W., Huang, C. F., Tsai, K. S., Yang, R. S., Yen, C. C., Yang, C. Y., ... & Liu, S. H. (2006). Methylmercury induces pancreatic beta-cell apoptosis and dysfunction. *Chemical research in toxicology*, 19 (8), 1080-1085.
49. Chen, Y. W., Huang, C. F., Tsai, K. S., Yang, R. S., Yen, C. C., Yang, C. Y., ... & Liu, S. H. (2006). The role of phosphoinositide 3-kinase/Akt signaling in low-dose mercury-induced mouse pancreatic beta-cell dysfunction in vitro and in vivo. *Diabetes*, 55 (6), 1614-1624.
50. Loweth, A. C., Williams, G. T., Scarpello, J. H., & Morgan, N. G. (1996). Heterotrimeric G-proteins are implicated in the regulation of apoptosis in pancreatic beta-cells. *Experimental cell research*, 229 (1), 69-76.
51. Yen, C. C., Lu, F. J., Huang, C. F., Chen, W. K., Liu, S. H., & Lin-Shiau, S. Y. (2007). The diabetogenic effects of the combination of humic acid and arsenic: in vitro and in vivo studies. *Toxicology letters*, 172 (3), 91-105.
52. Kurata, Y., Katsuta, O., Kawasuso, T., Hiratsuka, H., Tsuchitani, M., & Umemura, T. (2003). Chronic cadmium treatment induces islet B cell injury in ovariectomized cynomolgus monkeys. *Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research*, 50 (4), 175-183.
53. Holladay, S. D. (1999). Prenatal immunotoxicant exposure and postnatal autoimmune disease. *Environmental health perspectives*, 107 (suppl 5), 687-691.
54. Waal, E. J. D., Schuurman, H. J., van Loveren, H., & Vos, J. G. (1997). Differential effects of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxide and cyclosporine on thymus histophysiology. *Critical reviews in toxicology*, 27 (4), 381-430.
55. Danke, N. A., Koelle, D. M., Yee, C., Beheray, S., & Kwok, W. W. (2004). Autoreactive T cells in healthy individuals. *The Journal of Immunology*, 172 (10), 5967-5972.
56. Cheng, M., & Anderson, M. S. (2018). Thymic tolerance as a key brake on autoimmunity. *Nature immunology*, 19 (7), 659-664.

57. Cowan, J. E., Takahama, Y., Bhandoola, A., & Ohigashi, I. (2020). Postnatal involution and counter-involution of the thymus. *Frontiers in Immunology*, *11*, 897.
58. Fournie, G. J., Mas, M., Cautain, B., Savignac, M., Subra, J. F., Pelletier, L., ... & Druet, P. (2001). Induction of autoimmunity through bystander effects. Lessons from immunological disorders induced by heavy metals. *Journal of autoimmunity*, *16* (3), 319-326.
59. Petrovsky, N., & Aguilar, J. C. (2004). Vaccine adjuvants: current state and future trends. *Immunology and cell biology*, *82* (5), 488-496.
60. Tervaert, J. W. C., Martinez-Lavin, M., Jara, L. J., Halpert, G., Watad, A., Amital, H., & Shoenfeld, Y. (2023). Autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants (ASIA) in 2023. *Autoimmunity Reviews*, *22* (5), 103287.
61. Watad, A., Quaresma, M., Bragazzi, N. L., Cervera, R., Tervaert, J. W. C., Amital, H., & Shoenfeld, Y. (2018). The autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants (ASIA)/Shoenfeld's syndrome: descriptive analysis of 300 patients from the international ASIA syndrome registry. *Clinical rheumatology*, *37* (2), 483-493.
62. Tomljenovic, L., & Shaw, C. A. (2012). Mechanisms of aluminum adjuvant toxicity and autoimmunity in pediatric populations. *Lupus*, *21* (2), 223-230.
63. Classen, J. B., & Classen, D. C. (2002). Clustering of cases of insulin dependent diabetes (IDDM) occurring three years after hemophilus influenza B (HiB) immunization support causal relationship between immunization and IDDM. *Autoimmunity*, *35* (4), 247-253.
64. Classen, J. B., & Classen, D. C. (2003). Clustering of cases of type 1 diabetes mellitus occurring 2-4 years after vaccination is consistent with clustering after infections and progression to type I diabetes mellitus in autoantibody positive individuals. *Journal of Pediatric Endocrinology and Metabolism*, *16* (4), 495-508.
65. Montgomery, S. M., Ehlin, A. G. C., Ekblom, A., & Wakefield, A. J. (2002). Pertussis infection in childhood and subsequent type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Diabetic medicine*, *19* (12), 986-993.
66. Classen, J. B. (2004). Pertussis infections, vaccines and Type 1 diabetes. *Diabetic medicine*, *21* (4), 397-399.
67. Classen, D. C., & Classen, J. B. (1997). The timing of pediatric immunization and the risk of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *Infectious Diseases in Clinical Practice*, *6* (7), 449-454.
68. Classen, J. B. (2008). Clustering of cases of IDDM 2 to 4 years after hepatitis B immunization is consistent with clustering after infections and progression to IDDM in autoantibody positive individuals. *The Open Pediatric Medicine Journal*, *2*, 1-6.
69. Milne, L. M. (2000). Difficulties in assessing the relationship, if any, between mumps vaccination and diabetes mellitus in childhood. *Vaccine*, *19* (9-10), 1018-1025.
70. Parikka, V., Nanto-Salonen, K., Saarinen, M., Simell, T., Ilonen, J., Hyoty, H., ... & Simell, O. (2012). Early seroconversion and rapidly increasing autoantibody concentrations predict

prepubertal manifestation of type 1 diabetes in children at genetic risk. *Diabetologia*, 55 (7), 1926-1936.

71. Dahlquist, G. G., Ivarsson, S., Lindberg, B., & Forsgren, M. (1995). Maternal enteroviral infection during pregnancy as a risk factor for childhood IDDM: a population-based case-control study. *Diabetes*, 44 (4), 408-413.
72. Dahlquist, G., Frisk, G., Ivarsson, S. A., Svanberg, L., Forsgren, M., & Diderholm, H. (1995). Indications that maternal coxsackie B virus infection during pregnancy is a risk factor for childhood-onset IDDM. *Diabetologia*, 38 (11), 1371-1373.
73. Horwitz, M. S., Bradley, L. M., Harbertson, J., Krahl, T., Lee, J., & Sarvennick, N. (1998). Diabetes induced by Coxsackie virus: initiation by bystander damage and not molecular mimicry. *Nature medicine*, 4 (7), 781-785.
74. Sayed, B. A., Christy, A., Quirion, M. R., & Brown, M. A. (2008). The master switch: the role of mast cells in autoimmunity and tolerance. *Annual Review of Immunology*, 26, 705-739.
75. Urb, M., & Sheppard, D. C. (2012). The role of mast cells in the defence against pathogens. *PLoS Pathogens*, 8 (4), e1002619.
76. Fairweather, D., Frisancho-Kiss, S., & Rose, N. R. (2005). Viruses as adjuvants for autoimmunity: evidence from Coxsackievirus-induced myocarditis. *Reviews in medical virology*, 15 (1), 17-27.
77. Xu, Y., & Chen, G. (2015). Mast cell and autoimmune diseases. *Mediators of inflammation*, 2015, 1-8.
78. Geoffrey, R., Jia, S., Kwitek, A. E., Woodliff, J., Ghosh, S., Lernmark, A., ... & Hessner, M. J. (2006). Evidence of a functional role for mast cells in the development of type 1 diabetes mellitus in the BioBreeding rat. *The Journal of Immunology*, 177 (10), 7275-7286.
79. Lu, L. F., Lind, E. F., Gondek, D. C., Bennett, K. A., Gleeson, M. W., Pino-Lagos, K., ... & Strom, T. B. (2006). Mast cells are essential intermediaries in regulatory T-cell tolerance. *Nature*, 442 (7106), 997-1002.
80. Gri, G., Piconese, S., Frossi, B., Manfroi, V., Merluzzi, S., Tripodo, C., ... & Pucillo, C. E. (2008). CD4+ CD25+ regulatory T cells suppress mast cell degranulation and allergic responses through OX40-OX40L interaction. *Immunity*, 29 (5), 771-781.
81. Rook, G. A. (2012). Hygiene hypothesis and autoimmune diseases. *Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology*, 42 (1), 5-15.
82. Gale, E. (2002). A missing link in the hygiene hypothesis? *Diabetologia*, 45 (4), 588-594.
83. Lehuen, A., Diana, J., Zacccone, P., & Cooke, A. (2010). Immune cell crosstalk in type 1 diabetes. *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 10 (7), 501-513.

84. Cooke, A. (2009). Review series on helminths, immune modulation and the hygiene hypothesis: how might infection modulate the onset of type 1 diabetes? *Immunology*, 126 (1), 12-17.
85. Drawany, Z. E. E., Saleh, S. H. A., Etewa, S. E., & Ibrahim, S. M. (2019). Prevalence of intestinal parasites among type 1 diabetic patients in pediatrics Zagazig university hospital. *Endocrinology & Metabolism International Journal*, 7 (6), 171-179.
86. Prandota, J. (2013). T. gondii infection acquired during pregnancy and/or after birth may be responsible for development of both type 1 and 2 diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes & Metabolism*, 4 (2), 1-55.
87. Zaccone, P., & Cooke, A. (2013). Helminth mediated modulation of Type 1 diabetes (T1D). *International journal for parasitology*, 43 (3-4), 311-318.
88. Zaccone, P., Burton, O. T., Gibbs, S., Miller, N., Jones, F. M., Dunne, D. W., & Cooke, A. (2010). Immune modulation by *Schistosoma mansoni* antigens in NOD mice: effects on both innate and adaptive immune systems. *Journal of Biomedicine and Biotechnology*, 2010, 795210.
89. Semanya, A. A., Sullivan, J. S., Barnwell, J. W., & Secor, W. E. (2012). *Schistosoma mansoni* infection impairs antimalaria treatment and immune responses of rhesus macaques infected with mosquito-borne *Plasmodium coatneyi*. *Infection and immunity*, 80 (11), 3821-3827.
90. Lopes, F., Matisz, C., Reyes, J. L., Jijon, H., Al-Darmaki, A., Kaplan, G. G., & McKay, D. M. (2016). Helminth regulation of immunity: a three-pronged approach to treat colitis. *Inflammatory bowel diseases*, 22 (10), 2499-2512.
91. Tangi, F. B., Fokam, E. B., Longdoh, N. A., & Eteneneng, E. J. (2016). Intestinal parasites in diabetes mellitus patients in the Limbe and Buea municipalities, Cameroon. *Diabetes Research Open Journal*, 2 (1), 1-7.
92. Clark, H. R. (1995). *The cure for all diseases* (p. 173). Chula Vista, CA: New Century Press.
93. Ishii, Y., Koga, M., Fujino, T., Higo, H., Ishibashi, J., Oka, K., & Saito, S. (1983). Human infection with the pancreas fluke, *Eurytrema pancreaticum*. *The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, 32 (5), 1019-1022.
94. Bashir, F., Sultana, K., Khalid, M., & Rabia, H. (2021). Kojic Acid: A Comprehensive Review. *Asian Journal of Allied Health Sciences*, 6 (1), 13-21.
95. Choudhary, A. K. (2018). Aspartame: Should Individuals with Type II Diabetes be Taking it? *Current Diabetes Reviews*, 14 (4), 350-362.
96. Possner, D., Zimmer, T., Kurbel, P., & Dietrich, H. (2014). Methanol contents of fruit juices and smoothies in comparison to fruits and a simple method for the determination thereof. *Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau*, 110 (2), 65-69.

97. Ruiz-Ojeda, F. J., Plaza-Diaz, J., Saez-Lara, M. J., & Gil, A. (2019). Effects of sweeteners on the gut microbiota: a review of experimental studies and clinical trials. *Advances in Nutrition*, 10 (suppl 1), S31-S48.
98. Jacob, S. E., & Stechschulte, S. (2008). Formaldehyde, aspartame, and migraines: a possible connection. *Dermatitis*, 19 (3), E10-E11.
99. Sofi, M. H., Gudi, R., Karumuthil-Melethil, S., Perez, N., Johnson, B. M., & Vasu, C. (2014). pH of drinking water influences the composition of gut microbiome and type 1 diabetes incidence. *Diabetes*, 63 (2), 632-644.
100. Okada, H., Kuhn, C., Feillet, H., & Bach, J. F. (2010). The 'hygiene hypothesis' for autoimmune and allergic diseases: an update. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 160 (1), 1-9.
101. Wen, L., Ley, R. E., Volchkov, P. Y., Stranges, P. B., Avanesyan, L., Stonebraker, A. C., ... & Gordon, J. I. (2008). Innate immunity and intestinal microbiota in the development of Type 1 diabetes. *Nature*, 455 (7216), 1109-1113.
102. Murri, M., Leiva, I., Gomez-Zumaquero, J. M., Tinahones, F. J., Cardona, F., Soriguer, F., & Queipo-Ortuno, M. I. (2013). Gut microbiota in children with type 1 diabetes differs from that in healthy children: a case-control study. *BMC medicine*, 11 (1), 46.
103. Vangoitsenhoven, R., & Cresci, G. A. (2020). Role of microbiome and antibiotics in autoimmune diseases. *Nutrition in Clinical Practice*, 35 (3), 406-416.
104. Moran, A. P., Prendergast, M. M., & Appelmelk, B. J. (1996). Molecular mimicry of host structures by bacterial lipopolysaccharides and its contribution to disease. *FEMS immunology and medical microbiology*, 16 (2), 105-115.
105. Nogai, A., Siffrin, V., Bonhagen, K., Pfueller, C. F., Hohnstein, T., Volkmer-Engert, R., ... & Kamradt, T. (2005). Lipopolysaccharide injection induces relapses of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in nontransgenic mice via bystander activation of autoreactive CD4+ cells. *The Journal of Immunology*, 175 (2), 959-966.
106. Vreugdenhil, A. C., Snoek, A. P., van't Veer, C., Greve, J. W. M., & Buurman, W. A. (2001). LPS-binding protein circulates in association with apoB-containing lipoproteins and enhances endotoxin-LDL/VLDL interaction. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 107 (2), 225-234.
107. Rauchhaus, M., Coats, A. J., & Anker, S. D. (2000). The endotoxin-lipoprotein hypothesis. *The Lancet*, 356 (9233), 930-933.
108. Combs, M. P., & Dickson, R. P. (2020). Turning the Lungs Inside Out: The Intersecting Microbiomes of the Lungs and the Built Environment. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 202 (12), 1618-1620.
109. Vighi, G., Marcucci, F., Sensi, L., Di Cara, G., & Frati, F. (2008). Allergy and the gastrointestinal system. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 153 (suppl 1), 3-6.

110. Morbe, U. M., Jorgensen, P. B., Fenton, T. M., von Burg, N., Riis, L. B., Spencer, J., & Agace, W. W. (2021). Human gut-associated lymphoid tissues (GALT); diversity, structure, and function. *Mucosal Immunology*, 14, 793-802.
111. Vossenkamper, A., Blair, P. A., Safinia, N., Fraser, L. D., Das, L., Sanders, T. J., ... & Spencer, J. (2013). A role for gut-associated lymphoid tissue in shaping the human B cell repertoire. *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 210 (9), 1665-1674.
112. Yu, B., Wang, L., & Chu, Y. (2021). Gut microbiota shape B cell in health and disease settings. *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 110 (2), 271-281.
113. Chelakkot, C., Ghim, J., & Ryu, S. H. (2018). Mechanisms regulating intestinal barrier integrity and its pathological implications. *Experimental & molecular medicine*, 50 (8), 1-9.
114. Turner, J. R. (2009). Intestinal mucosal barrier function in health and disease. *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 9 (11), 799-809.
115. Harbison, J. E., Roth-Schulze, A. J., Giles, L. C., Tran, C. D., Ngui, K. M., Penno, M. A., ... & Couper, J. J. (2019). Gut microbiome dysbiosis and increased intestinal permeability in children with islet autoimmunity and type 1 diabetes: A prospective cohort study. *Pediatric Diabetes*, 20 (5), 574-583.
116. Bosi, E., Molteni, L., Radaelli, M. G., Folini, L., Fermo, I., Bazzigaluppi, E., ... & Paroni, R. (2006). Increased intestinal permeability precedes clinical onset of type 1 diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 49 (12), 2824-2827.
117. Lee, A. S., Gibson, D. L., Zhang, Y., Sham, H. P., Vallance, B. A., & Dutz, J. P. (2010). Gut barrier disruption by an enteric bacterial pathogen accelerates insulinitis in NOD mice. *Diabetologia*, 53 (4), 741-748.
118. Piirainen, L., Pesola, J., Pesola, I., Komulainen, J., & Vaarala, O. (2009). Breastfeeding stimulates total and cow's milk-specific salivary IgA in infants. *Pediatric allergy and immunology*, 20 (3), 295-298.
119. Honkanen, J., Nieminen, J. K., Gao, R., Luopajarvi, K., Salo, H. M., Ilonen, J., ... & Vaarala, O. (2010). IL-17 immunity in human type 1 diabetes. *The Journal of Immunology*, 185 (3), 1959-1967.
120. Larson, C. (2020). The Connection Between Stress, Gut Health and Autoimmunity. *Alternative Medicine*, (52), 12-13.
121. Xie, Y., Luo, H., Duan, J., Hong, C., Ma, P., Li, G., ... & Ji, G. (2014). Phytic acid enhances the oral absorption of isorhamnetin, quercetin, and kaempferol in total flavones of *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. *Fitoterapia*, 93, 216-225.
122. Patel, S., Behara, R., Swanson, G. R., Forsyth, C. B., Voigt, R. M., & Keshavarzian, A. (2015). Alcohol and the Intestine. *Biomolecules*, 5 (4), 2573-2588.

123. Lerner, A., & Matthias, T. (2015). Changes in intestinal tight junction permeability associated with industrial food additives explain the rising incidence of autoimmune disease. *Autoimmunity reviews*, 14 (6), 479-489.
124. Sturniolo, G. C., Fries, W., Mazzon, E., Di Leo, V., Barollo, M., & D'inca, R. (2002). Effect of zinc supplementation on intestinal permeability in experimental colitis. *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine*, 139 (5), 311-315.
125. Pals, K. L., Chang, R. T., Ryan, A. J., & Gisolfi, C. V. (1997). Effect of running intensity on intestinal permeability. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 82 (2), 571-576.
126. Linninge, C., Jonsson, P., Bolinsson, H., Onning, G., Eriksson, J., Johansson, G., & Ahrne, S. (2018). Effects of acute stress provocation on cortisol levels, zonulin and inflammatory markers in low- and high-stressed men. *Biological psychology*, 138, 48-55.
127. Potts, R. A., Tiffany, C. M., Pakpour, N., Lokken, K. L., Tiffany, C. R., Cheung, K., ... & Luckhart, S. (2016). Mast cells and histamine alter intestinal permeability during malaria parasite infection. *Immunobiology*, 221 (3), 468-474.
128. Akbari, P., Braber, S., Varasteh, S., Alizadeh, A., Garssen, J., & Fink-Gremmels, J. (2017). The intestinal barrier as an emerging target in the toxicological assessment of mycotoxins. *Archives of toxicology*, 91 (3), 1007-1029.
129. Vazquez, M., Velez, D., & Devesa, V. (2014). In vitro evaluation of inorganic mercury and methylmercury effects on the intestinal epithelium permeability. *Food and chemical toxicology*, 74, 349-359.
130. Khalili, H. (2016). Risk of inflammatory bowel disease with oral contraceptives and menopausal hormone therapy: current evidence and future directions. *Drug safety*, 39 (3), 193-197.
131. Ferreira, T. M., Leonel, A. J., Melo, M. A., Santos, R. R., Cara, D. C., Cardoso, V. N., ... & Alvarez-Leite, J. I. (2012). Oral supplementation of butyrate reduces mucositis and intestinal permeability associated with 5-fluorouracil administration. *Lipids*, 47 (7), 669-678.
132. Olson, A., Diebel, L. N., & Liberati, D. M. (2014). Exogenous phosphatidylcholine supplementation improves intestinal barrier defense against *Clostridium difficile* toxin. *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery*, 77 (4), 570-576.
133. de Barros, P. A. V., Andrade, M. E. R., de Vasconcelos Generoso, S., Miranda, S. E. M., Dos Reis, D. C., Leocadio, P. C. L., ... & Leite, J. I. A. (2018). Conjugated linoleic acid prevents damage caused by intestinal mucositis induced by 5-fluorouracil in an experimental model. *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy*, 103, 1567-1576.
134. Wu, Y. Y., Li, T. M., Zang, L. Q., Liu, B., & Wang, G. X. (2018). Effects of berberine on tumor growth and intestinal permeability in HCT116 tumor-bearing mice using polyamines as targets. *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy*, 107, 1447-1453.

135. Willemsen, L. E., Koetsier, M. A., Balvers, M., Beermann, C., Stahl, B., & van Tol, E. A. (2008). Polyunsaturated fatty acids support epithelial barrier integrity and reduce IL-4 mediated permeability in vitro. *European Journal of Nutrition*, 47 (4), 183-191.
136. Ding, L. A., & Li, J. S. (2003). Effects of glutamine on intestinal permeability and bacterial translocation in TPN-rats with endotoxemia. *World journal of gastroenterology*, 9 (6), 1327-1332.
137. Cao, S., Shen, Z., Wang, C., Zhang, Q., Hong, Q., He, Y., & Hu, C. (2019). Resveratrol improves intestinal barrier function, alleviates mitochondrial dysfunction and induces mitophagy in diquat challenged piglets. *Food & function*, 10 (1), 344-354.
138. Assa, A., Vong, L., Pinnell, L. J., Avitzur, N., Johnson-Henry, K. C., & Sherman, P. M. (2014). Vitamin D deficiency promotes epithelial barrier dysfunction and intestinal inflammation. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 210 (8), 1296-1305.
139. Meletis, C. D., & Zabriskie, N. (2008). Supporting gastrointestinal health with nutritional therapy. *Alternative & Complementary Therapies*, 14 (3), 132-138.
140. Arseneault-Breard, J., Rondeau, I., Gilbert, K., Girard, S. A., Tompkins, T. A., Godbout, R., & Rousseau, G. (2012). Combination of *Lactobacillus helveticus* R0052 and *Bifidobacterium longum* R0175 reduces post-myocardial infarction depression symptoms and restores intestinal permeability in a rat model. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 107 (12), 1793-1799.
141. Guo, S., Gillingham, T., Guo, Y., Meng, D., Zhu, W., Walker, W. A., & Ganguli, K. (2017). Secretions of *Bifidobacterium infantis* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* protect intestinal epithelial barrier function. *Journal of pediatric gastroenterology and nutrition*, 64 (3), 404-412.
142. Fakhoury, H. M., Kvietyts, P. R., Al-Kattan, W., Al Anouti, F., Elahi, M. A., Karras, S. N., & Grant, W. B. (2020). Vitamin D and intestinal homeostasis: Barrier, microbiota, and immune modulation. *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 200, 105663.
143. Stremmel, W., Ehehalt, R., Staffer, S., Stoffels, S., Mohr, A., Karner, M., & Braun, A. (2012). Mucosal protection by phosphatidylcholine. *Digestive diseases*, 30 (suppl 3), 85-91.
144. Stremmel, W., Hanemann, A., Braun, A., Stoffels, S., Karner, M., Fazeli, S., & Ehehalt, R. (2010). Delayed release phosphatidylcholine as new therapeutic drug for ulcerative colitis – a review of three clinical trials. *Expert opinion on investigational drugs*, 19 (12), 1623-1630.
145. Mu, Q., Kirby, J., Reilly, C. M., & Luo, X. M. (2017). Leaky Gut As a Danger Signal for Autoimmune Diseases. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, 598.
146. Smyth, M. C. (2017). Intestinal permeability and autoimmune diseases. *Bioscience Horizons: The International Journal of Student Research*, 10, 1-9.
147. Fasano, A., & Shea-Donohue, T. (2005). Mechanisms of disease: the role of intestinal barrier function in the pathogenesis of gastrointestinal autoimmune diseases. *Nature Clinical Practice Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, 2 (9), 416-422.
148. Shewry, P. R. (2019). What Is Gluten – Why Is It Special? *Frontiers in nutrition*, 6, 101.

149. Bromilow, S. N., Gethings, L. A., Langridge, J. I., Shewry, P. R., Buckley, M., Bromley, M. J., & Mills, E. N. (2017). Comprehensive proteomic profiling of wheat gluten using a combination of data-independent and data-dependent acquisition. *Frontiers in plant science*, 7, 2020.
150. Sollid, L. M., Qiao, S. W., Anderson, R. P., Gianfrani, C., & Koning, F. (2012). Nomenclature and listing of celiac disease relevant gluten T-cell epitopes restricted by HLA-DQ molecules. *Immunogenetics*, 64 (6), 455-460.
151. Balakireva, A. V., & Zamyatnin, A. A. (2016). Properties of gluten intolerance: gluten structure, evolution, pathogenicity and detoxification capabilities. *Nutrients*, 8 (10), 644.
152. Dall, M., Calloe, K., Haupt-Jorgensen, M., Larsen, J., Schmitt, N., Josefsen, K., & Buschard, K. (2013). Gliadin Fragments and a Specific Gliadin 33-mer Peptide Close KATP Channels and Induce Insulin Secretion in INS-1E Cells and Rat Islets of Langerhans. *PLoS One*, 8 (6), e66474.
153. Roszkowska, A., Pawlicka, M., Mroczek, A., Balabuszek, K., & Nieradko-Iwanicka, B. (2019). Non-Celiac Gluten Sensitivity: A Review. *Medicina*, 55 (6), 222.
154. Losurdo, G., Principi, M., Iannone, A., Amoruso, A., Ierardi, E., Di Leo, A., & Barone, M. (2018). Extra-intestinal manifestations of non-celiac gluten sensitivity: An expanding paradigm. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 24 (14), 1521-1530.
155. Colon, E. J. (2018). Non-Celiac Gluten Sensitivity and Type 1 Diabetes. *AADE in Practice*, 6 (6), 26-31.
156. Chirido, F. G., Rumbo, M., Anon, M. C., & Fossati, C. A. (1998). Presence of high levels of non-degraded gliadin in breast milk from healthy mothers. *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 33 (11), 1186-1192.
157. Antvorskov, J. C., Halldorsson, T. I., Josefsen, K., Svensson, J., Granstrom, C., Roep, B. O., ... & Olsen, S. F. (2018). Association between maternal gluten intake and type 1 diabetes in offspring: national prospective cohort study in Denmark. *BMJ*, 362, 1-9.
158. Reig-Otero, Y., Manes, J., & Manyes, L. (2018). Amylase-trypsin inhibitors in wheat and other cereals as potential activators of the effects of nonceliac gluten sensitivity. *Journal of medicinal food*, 21 (3), 207-214.
159. Junker, Y., Zeissig, S., Kim, S. J., Barisani, D., Wieser, H., Leffler, D. A., ... & Kelly, C. P. (2012). Wheat amylase trypsin inhibitors drive intestinal inflammation via activation of toll-like receptor 4. *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 209 (13), 2395-2408.
160. Gertler, A., & Nitsan, Z. (1970). The effect of trypsin inhibitors on pancreatopeptidase E, trypsin, chymotrypsin and amylase in the pancreas and intestinal tract of chicks receiving raw and heated soya-bean diets. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 24 (4), 893-904.
161. Cuccioloni, M., Mozzicafreddo, M., Ali, I., Bonfili, L., Cecarini, V., Eleuteri, A. M., & Angeletti, M. (2016). Interaction between wheat alpha-amylase/trypsin bi-functional inhibitor and mammalian digestive enzymes: Kinetic, equilibrium and structural characterization of binding. *Food Chemistry*, 213, 571-578.

162. Caminero, A., McCarville, J. L., Zevallos, V. F., Pigrau, M., Xuechen, B. Y., Jury, J., ... & Collins, S. M. (2019). Lactobacilli degrade wheat amylase trypsin inhibitors to reduce intestinal dysfunction induced by immunogenic wheat proteins. *Gastroenterology*, 156 (8), 2266-2280.
163. Lerner, A., Freire de Carvalho, J., Kotrova, A., & Shoenfeld, Y. (2022). Gluten-free diet can ameliorate the symptoms of non-celiac autoimmune diseases. *Nutrition Reviews*, 80 (3), 525-543.
164. Hadjivassiliou, M., Sanders, D. S., Grunewald, R. A., & Akil, M. (2004). Gluten sensitivity masquerading as systemic lupus erythematosus. *Annals of the rheumatic diseases*, 63 (11), 1501-1503.
165. Konijeti, G. G., Kim, N., Lewis, J. D., Groven, S., Chandrasekaran, A., Grandhe, S., ... & Torkamani, A. (2017). Efficacy of the Autoimmune Protocol Diet for Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Inflammatory bowel diseases*, 23 (11), 2054-2060.
166. Hausch, F., Shan, L., Santiago, N. A., Gray, G. M., & Khosla, C. (2002). Intestinal digestive resistance of immunodominant gliadin peptides. *American Journal of Physiology – Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*, 283 (4), G996-G1003.
167. Antvorskov, J. C., Josefsen, K., Engkilde, K., Funda, D. P., & Buschard, K. (2014). Dietary gluten and the development of type 1 diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 57 (9), 1770-1780.
168. Lammers, K. M., Lu, R., Brownley, J., Lu, B., Gerard, C., Thomas, K., ... & Netzel-Arnett, S. (2008). Gliadin induces an increase in intestinal permeability and zonulin release by binding to the chemokine receptor CXCR3. *Gastroenterology*, 135 (1), 194-204.
169. Thomas, K. E., Sapone, A., Fasano, A., & Vogel, S. N. (2006). Gliadin Stimulation of Murine Macrophage Inflammatory Gene Expression and Intestinal Permeability Are MyD88-Dependent: Role of the Innate Immune Response in Celiac Disease. *The Journal of Immunology*, 176 (4), 2512-2521.
170. Tripathi, A., Lammers, K. M., Goldblum, S., Shea-Donohue, T., Netzel-Arnett, S., Buzza, M. S., ... & Fasano, A. (2009). Identification of human zonulin, a physiological modulator of tight junctions, as prehaptoglobin-2. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106 (39), 16799-16804.
171. Fasano, A. (2012). Leaky gut and autoimmune diseases. *Clinical reviews in allergy & immunology*, 42 (1), 71-78.
172. Fasano, A. (2011). Zonulin and its regulation of intestinal barrier function: the biological door to inflammation, autoimmunity, and cancer. *Physiological reviews*, 91 (1), 151-175.
173. Fasano, A. (2006). Systemic autoimmune disorders in celiac disease. *Current opinion in gastroenterology*, 22 (6), 674-679.
174. Barbeau, W. E., Bassaganya-Riera, J., & Hontecillas, R. (2007). Putting the pieces of the puzzle together – a series of hypotheses on the etiology and pathogenesis of type 1 diabetes. *Medical hypotheses*, 68 (3), 607-619.

175. Kreuwel, H. T., Morgan, D. J., Krahl, T., Ko, A., Sarvetnick, N., & Sherman, L. A. (1999). Comparing the relative role of perforin/granzyme versus Fas/Fas ligand cytotoxic pathways in CD8+ T cell-mediated insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *The Journal of Immunology*, 163 (8), 4335-4341.
176. Watts, T., Berti, I., Sapone, A., Gerarduzzi, T., Not, T., Zielke, R., & Fasano, A. (2005). Role of the intestinal tight junction modulator zonulin in the pathogenesis of type I diabetes in BB diabetic-prone rats. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 102 (8), 2916-2921.
177. Visser, J., Rozing, J., Sapone, A., Lammers, K., & Fasano, A. (2009). Tight junctions, intestinal permeability, and autoimmunity. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1165 (1), 195-205.
178. Sapone, A., de Magistris, L., Pietzak, M., Clemente, M. G., Tripathi, A., Cucca, F., ... & Iafusco, D. (2006). Zonulin upregulation is associated with increased gut permeability in subjects with type 1 diabetes and their relatives. *Diabetes*, 55 (5), 1443-1449.
179. Ziegler, A. G., Schmid, S., Huber, D., Hummel, M., & Bonifacio, E. (2003). Early infant feeding and risk of developing type 1 diabetes-associated autoantibodies. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 290 (13), 1721-1728.
180. Chmiel, R., Beyerlein, A., Knopff, A., Hummel, S., Ziegler, A. G., & Winkler, C. (2015). Early infant feeding and risk of developing islet autoimmunity and type 1 diabetes. *Acta diabetologica*, 52 (3), 621-624.
181. Wahlberg, J., Vaarala, O., Ludvigsson, J., & ABIS-Study Group. (2006). Dietary risk factors for the emergence of type 1 diabetes-related autoantibodies in 2-and-one-half-year-old Swedish children. *British journal of nutrition*, 95 (3), 603-608.
182. Virtanen, S. M., Rasanen, L., Aro, A., Lindstrom, J., Sippola, H., Lounamaa, R., ... & Childhood Diabetes in Finland Study Group. (1991). Infant feeding in Finnish children greater than 7 yr of age with newly diagnosed IDDM. *Diabetes care*, 14 (5), 415-417.
183. Gimeno, S. G. A., & Souza, J. M. P. D. (1997). IDDM and milk consumption: A case-control study in Sao Paulo, Brazil. *Diabetes Care*, 20 (8), 1256-1260.
184. Perez-Bravo, F., Carrasco, E., Gutierrez-Lopez, M. D., Martinez, M. T., Lopez, G., & de los Rios, M. G. (1996). Genetic predisposition and environmental factors leading to the development of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus in Chilean children. *Journal of Molecular Medicine*, 74 (2), 105-109.
185. Kimpimaki, T., Erkkola, M., Korhonen, S., Kupila, A., Virtanen, S. M., Ilonen, J., ... & Knip, M. (2001). Short-term exclusive breastfeeding predisposes young children with increased genetic risk of Type I diabetes to progressive beta-cell autoimmunity. *Diabetologia*, 44 (1), 63-69.
186. Drago, S., El Asmar, R., Di Pierro, M., Grazia Clemente, M., Sapone, A. T. A., Thakar, M., ... & Zampini, L. (2006). Gliadin, zonulin and gut permeability: Effects on celiac and non-celiac intestinal mucosa and intestinal cell lines. *Scandinavian journal of gastroenterology*, 41 (4), 408-419.

187. Hollon, J., Leonard Puppa, E., Greenwald, B., Goldberg, E., Guerrerio, A., & Fasano, A. (2015). Effect of gliadin on permeability of intestinal biopsy explants from celiac disease patients and patients with non-celiac gluten sensitivity. *Nutrients*, 7 (3), 1565-1576.
188. Maglio, M., Florian, F., Vecchiet, M., Auricchio, R., Paparo, F., Spadaro, R., ... & Marzari, R. (2009). Majority of children with type 1 diabetes produce and deposit anti-tissue transglutaminase antibodies in the small intestine. *Diabetes*, 58 (7), 1578-1584.
189. Nurminskaya, M. V., & Belkin, A. M. (2012). Cellular functions of tissue transglutaminase. *International review of cell and molecular biology*, 294, 1-97.
190. Griffin, M., Casadio, R., & Bergamini, C. M. (2002). Transglutaminases: nature's biological glues. *Biochemical Journal*, 368 (2), 377-396.
191. Nieuwenhuizen, W. F., Pieters, R. H. H., Knippels, L. M. J., Jansen, M. C. J. F., & Koppelman, S. J. (2003). Is *Candida albicans* a trigger in the onset of coeliac disease? *The Lancet*, 361 (9375), 2152-2154.
192. Lampasona, V., Bonfanti, R., Bazzigaluppi, E., Venerando, A., Chiumello, G., Bosi, E., & Bonifacio, E. (1999). Antibodies to tissue transglutaminase C in type I diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 42 (10), 1195-1198.
193. Sarang, Z., Toth, B., Balajthy, Z., Koroskenyi, K., Garabuczi, E., Fesus, L., & Szondy, Z. (2009). Some lessons from the tissue transglutaminase knockout mouse. *Amino acids*, 36 (4), 625-631.
194. McLaughlin, R. J., de Haan, A., Zaldumbide, A., de Koning, E. J., de Ru, A. H., van Veelen, P. A., ... & Roep, B. O. (2016). Human islets and dendritic cells generate post-translationally modified islet autoantigens. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 185 (2), 133-140.
195. Willcox, A., Richardson, S. J., Bone, A. J., Foulis, A. K., & Morgan, N. G. (2009). Analysis of islet inflammation in human type 1 diabetes. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 155 (2), 173-181.
196. Dalmas, E. (2019). Innate immune priming of insulin secretion. *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 56, 44-49.
197. Mussar, K., Pardike, S., Hohl, T. M., Hardiman, G., Cirulli, V., & Crisa, L. (2017). A CCR2+ myeloid cell niche required for pancreatic beta cell growth. *JCI Insight*, 2 (15), e93834.
198. Burke, S. J., Batdorf, H. M., Burk, D. H., Martin, T. M., Mendoza, T., Stadler, K., ... & Collier, J. J. (2018). Pancreatic deletion of the interleukin-1 receptor disrupts whole body glucose homeostasis and promotes islet beta-cell de-differentiation. *Molecular Metabolism*, 14, 95-107.
199. Wolowczuk, I., Verwaerde, C., Viltart, O., Delanoye, A., Delacre, M., Pot, B., & Grangette, C. (2008). Feeding our immune system: impact on metabolism. *Clinical & Developmental Immunology*, 2008, 639803.
200. Knip, M., Veijola, R., Virtanen, S. M., Hyoty, H., Vaarala, O., & Akerblom, H. K. (2005). Environmental triggers and determinants of type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes*, 54 (suppl 2), S125-S136.

201. Luopajarvi, K., Savilahti, E., Virtanen, S. M., Ilonen, J., Knip, M., Akerblom, H. K., & Vaarala, O. (2008). Enhanced levels of cow's milk antibodies in infancy in children who develop type 1 diabetes later in childhood. *Pediatric diabetes*, 9 (5), 434-441.
202. Sodhi, M., Mukesh, M., Kataria, R. S., Mishra, B. P., & Joshii, B. K. (2012). Milk proteins and human health: A1/A2 milk hypothesis. *Indian Journal of Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 16 (5), 856.
203. Lacroix, I. M., & Li-Chan, E. C. (2014). Investigation of the putative associations between dairy consumption and incidence of type 1 and type 2 diabetes. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 54 (4), 411-432.
204. Chaudhary, A., Singh, H., Senger, G. S., & Singh, U. (2021). Human Health and Milk Proteins: The A1/A2 Milk Hypothesis. *Journal of Animal Research and Nutrition*, 6 (7), 101.
205. Bodnar, A., Hajzser, A., Egerszegi, I., Poti, P., Kuchtik, J., & Pajor, F. (2018). A2 milk and its importance in dairy production and global market. *Animal welfare, ethology and housing systems*, 14 (1), 1-7.
206. Bekuma, A., & Galmessa, U. (2019). A1 Beta Casein: Devil in the Milk – A Short Communication. *Approaches in Poultry, Dairy & Veterinary Sciences*, 7 (1), 606-608.
207. Laugesen, M., & Elliott, R. (2003). Ischaemic heart disease, type 1 diabetes, and cow milk A1 beta-casein. *The New Zealand Medical Journal*, 116 (1168), 1-19.
208. Sahin, O., Boztepe, S., & Aytakin, I. (2018). A1 and A2 bovine milk, the risk of beta-casomorphin-7 and its possible effects on human health: (II) Possible effects of beta-casomorphin-7 on human health. *Selcuk Journal of Agriculture and Food Sciences*, 32 (3), 640-645.
209. Kaminski, S., Cieslinska, A., & Kostyra, E. (2007). Polymorphism of bovine beta-casein and its potential effect on human health. *Journal of applied genetics*, 48 (3), 189-198.
210. Barnett, M. P., McNabb, W. C., Roy, N. C., Woodford, K. B., & Clarke, A. J. (2014). Dietary A1 beta-casein affects gastrointestinal transit time, dipeptidyl peptidase-4 activity, and inflammatory status relative to A2 beta-casein in Wistar rats. *International journal of food sciences and nutrition*, 65 (6), 720-727.
211. Haq, M. R. U., Kapila, R., & Saliganti, V. (2014). Consumption of beta-casomorphins-7/5 induce inflammatory immune response in mice gut through Th2 pathway. *Journal of functional foods*, 8, 150-160.
212. Monetini, L., Barone, F., Stefanini, L., Petrone, A., Walk, T., Jung, G., ... & Cavallo, M. G. (2003). Establishment of T cell lines to bovine beta-casein and beta-casein-derived epitopes in patients with type 1 diabetes. *Journal of endocrinology*, 176 (1), 143-150.
213. Cavallo, M. G., Fava, D., Monetini, L., Barone, F., & Pozzilli, P. (1996). Cell-mediated immune response to beta casein in recent-onset insulin-dependent diabetes: implications for disease pathogenesis. *The Lancet*, 348 (9032), 926-928.

214. Inman, L. R., McAllister, C. T., Chen, L., Hughes, S., Newgard, C. B., Kettman, J. R., ... & Johnson, J. H. (1993). Autoantibodies to the GLUT-2 glucose transporter of beta cells in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus of recent onset. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 90 (4), 1281-1284.
215. Chia, J. S. J., McRae, J. L., Kukuljan, S., Woodford, K., Elliott, R. B., Swinburn, B., & Dwyer, K. M. (2017). A1 beta-casein milk protein and other environmental pre-disposing factors for type 1 diabetes. *Nutrition & Diabetes*, 7 (5), e274.
216. Sohn, J. K., Steinke, J. W., Borish, L., & McGowan, E. C. (2019). Stimulation of LUVA Mast Cells by Beta-casomorphin 7 and Gliadorphin. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 143 (2), AB181.
217. Woodford, K. B. (2021). Casomorphins and Gliadorphins Have Diverse Systemic Effects Spanning Gut, Brain and Internal Organs. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 18 (15), 7911.
218. Woodford, K. B. (2021). Casomorphins and Gliadorphins Have Diverse Systemic Effects Spanning Gut, Brain and Internal Organs. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18 (15), 7911.
219. Ulas, A. S., Cakir, A., & Erbas, O. (2022). Gluten and casein: their roles in psychiatric disorders. *Journal of Experimental and Basic Medical Sciences*, 3 (1), 13-21.
220. Nazni, P., Wesely, E. G., & Nishadevi, V. (2008). Impact of Casein and Gluten Free Dietary Intervention on Selected Autistic Children. *Iranian Journal of Pediatrics*, 18 (3), 244-250.
221. Wen, T., Peng, B., & Pintar, J. E. (2009). The MOR-1 opioid receptor regulates glucose homeostasis by modulating insulin secretion. *Molecular endocrinology*, 23 (5), 671-678.
222. Tuduri, E., Beiroa, D., Stegbauer, J., Ferno, J., Lopez, M., Dieguez, C., & Nogueiras, R. (2016). Acute stimulation of brain mu opioid receptors inhibits glucose-stimulated insulin secretion via sympathetic innervation. *Neuropharmacology*, 110 (pt A), 322-332.
223. Sakurai, T., Yamada, A., Hashikura, N., Odamaki, T., & Xiao, J. Z. (2018). Degradation of food-derived opioid peptides by bifidobacteria. *Beneficial Microbes*, 9 (4), 675-682.
224. Lanou, A. J. (2009). Should dairy be recommended as part of a healthy vegetarian diet? Counterpoint. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 89 (5), 1638S-1642S.
225. Kumar, S., Kumar, K., Suman, S., & Kumar, P. (2014). Cow milk and human health – a review. *Research & Reviews: Journal of Dairy Science and Technology*, 3 (3), 1-3.
226. Jackuliak, P., & Payer, J. (2014). Osteoporosis, fractures, and diabetes. *International Journal of Endocrinology*, 2014, 1-10.
227. Liang, J., Chen, H., Pan, W., & Xu, C. (2012). Puerarin inhibits caspase-3 expression in osteoblasts of diabetic rats. *Molecular medicine reports*, 5 (6), 1419-1422.

228. Guo, C. J., Xie, J. J., Hong, R. H., Pan, H. S., Zhang, F. G., & Liang, Y. M. (2019). Puerarin alleviates streptozotocin (STZ)-induced osteoporosis in rats through suppressing inflammation and apoptosis via HDAC1/HDAC3 signaling. *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy*, 115, 108570.
229. Li, B., Liu, M., Wang, Y., Gong, S., Yao, W., Li, W., ... & Wei, M. (2020). Puerarin improves the bone micro-environment to inhibit OVX-induced osteoporosis via modulating SCFAs released by the gut microbiota and repairing intestinal mucosal integrity. *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy*, 132, 110923.
230. Al-Muhtaseb, N., Al-Kaissi, E., & Almohtadi, A. (2020). Protective Antibodies to Bovine Milk Fat Globule and to Xanthine Oxidase Levels in Jordanian Patients with Acute Myocardial Infarction. *International Journal of Medical Research & Health Sciences*, 9 (5), 1-9.
231. Bravard, A., Bonnard, C., Durand, A., Chauvin, M. A., Favier, R., Vidal, H., & Rieusset, J. (2011). Inhibition of xanthine oxidase reduces hyperglycemia-induced oxidative stress and improves mitochondrial alterations in skeletal muscle of diabetic mice. *American Journal of Physiology – Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 300 (3), E581-E591.
232. Korantzopoulos, P., Letsas, K., & Liu, T. (2012). Xanthine oxidase and uric acid in atrial fibrillation. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 3, 150.
233. Li, W. C., Rukstalis, J. M., Nishimura, W., Tchipashvili, V., Habener, J. F., Sharma, A., & Bonner-Weir, S. (2010). Activation of pancreatic-duct-derived progenitor cells during pancreas regeneration in adult rats. *Journal of Cell Science*, 123 (16), 2792-2802.
234. Joglekar, M. V., Parekh, V. S., & Hardikar, A. A. (2007). New pancreas from old: microregulators of pancreas regeneration. *Trends in Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 18 (10), 393-400.
235. Akirav, E., Kushner, J. A., & Herold, K. C. (2008). Beta-cell mass and type 1 diabetes: going, going, gone? *Diabetes*, 57 (11), 2883-2888.
236. Jiang, J., Au, M., Lu, K., Eshpeter, A., Korbitt, G., Fisk, G., & Majumdar, A. S. (2007). Generation of insulin-producing islet-like clusters from human embryonic stem cells. *Stem cells*, 25 (8), 1940-1953.
237. Bose, B., Shenoy, S. P., Konda, S., & Wangikar, P. (2012). Human embryonic stem cell differentiation into insulin secreting beta-cells for diabetes. *Cell biology international*, 36 (11), 1013-1020.
238. Fujikawa, T., Oh, S. H., Pi, L., Hatch, H. M., Shupe, T., & Petersen, B. E. (2005). Teratoma formation leads to failure of treatment for type I diabetes using embryonic stem cell-derived insulin-producing cells. *The American Journal of Pathology*, 166 (6), 1781-1791.
239. Azizkhan, R. G., & Caty, M. G. (1996). Teratomas in childhood. *Current Opinion in Pediatrics*, 8 (3), 287-292.
240. Wei, X., Yang, X., Han, Z. P., Qu, F. F., Shao, L., & Shi, Y. F. (2013). Mesenchymal stem cells: a new trend for cell therapy. *Acta Pharmacologica Sinica*, 34 (6), 747-754.

241. Fu, X., Liu, G., Halim, A., Ju, Y., Luo, Q., & Song, G. (2019). Mesenchymal stem cell migration and tissue repair. *Cells*, 8 (8), 784.
242. Rustad, K. C., & Gurtner, G. C. (2012). Mesenchymal stem cells home to sites of injury and inflammation. *Advances in wound care*, 1 (4), 147-152.
243. Carrion, F., Nova, E., Ruiz, C., Diaz, F., Inostroza, C., Rojo, D., ... & Figueroa, F. E. (2010). Autologous mesenchymal stem cell treatment increased T regulatory cells with no effect on disease activity in two systemic lupus erythematosus patients. *Lupus*, 19 (3), 317-322.
244. Prasad, V. K., Lucas, K. G., Kleiner, G. I., Talano, J. A. M., Jacobsohn, D., Broadwater, G., ... & Kurtzberg, J. (2011). Efficacy and safety of ex vivo cultured adult human mesenchymal stem cells (Prochymal™) in pediatric patients with severe refractory acute graft-versus-host disease in a compassionate use study. *Biology of Blood and Marrow Transplantation*, 17 (4), 534-541.
245. Ben-Ami, E., Berrih-Aknin, S., & Miller, A. (2011). Mesenchymal stem cells as an immunomodulatory therapeutic strategy for autoimmune diseases. *Autoimmunity reviews*, 10 (7), 410-415.
246. Li, L., Li, F., Gao, F., Yang, Y., Liu, Y., Guo, P., & Li, Y. (2016). Transplantation of mesenchymal stem cells improves type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Cell and tissue research*, 364 (2), 345-355.
247. Ullah, I., Subbarao, R. B., & Rho, G. J. (2015). Human mesenchymal stem cells – current trends and future prospective. *Bioscience reports*, 35 (2), e00191.
248. Chao, K. C., Chao, K. F., Fu, Y. S., & Liu, S. H. (2008). Islet-like clusters derived from mesenchymal stem cells in Wharton's Jelly of the human umbilical cord for transplantation to control type 1 diabetes. *PLoS One*, 3 (1), e1451.
249. Hu, J., Yu, X., Wang, Z., Wang, F., Wang, L., Gao, H., ... & Wang, Y. (2013). Long term effects of the implantation of Wharton's jelly-derived mesenchymal stem cells from the umbilical cord for newly-onset type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Endocrine Journal*, 60 (3), 347-357.
250. Ezquer, F. E., Ezquer, M. E., Parrau, D. B., Carpio, D., Yanez, A. J., & Conget, P. A. (2008). Systemic administration of multipotent mesenchymal stromal cells reverts hyperglycemia and prevents nephropathy in type 1 diabetic mice. *Biology of Blood and Marrow Transplantation*, 14 (6), 631-640.
251. Lin, G., Wang, G., Liu, G., Yang, L. J., Chang, L. J., Lue, T. F., & Lin, C. S. (2009). Treatment of Type 1 Diabetes With Adipose Tissue-Derived Stem Cells Expressing Pancreatic Duodenal Homeobox 1. *Stem cells and development*, 18 (10), 1399-1406.
252. Zhao, Y., Jiang, Z., Zhao, T., Ye, M., Hu, C., Yin, Z., ... & Chen, Y. (2012). Reversal of type 1 diabetes via islet beta cell regeneration following immune modulation by cord blood-derived multipotent stem cells. *BMC Medicine*, 10, 3.
253. Zhao, Y., Lin, B., Darflinger, R., Zhang, Y., Holterman, M. J., & Skidgel, R. A. (2009). Human cord blood stem cell-modulated regulatory T lymphocytes reverse the autoimmune-caused type 1 diabetes in nonobese diabetic (NOD) mice. *PLoS One*, 4 (1), e4226.

254. Yechoor, V., Liu, V., Paul, A., Lee, J., Buras, E., Ozer, K., ... & Chan, L. (2009). Gene therapy with neurogenin 3 and betacellulin reverses major metabolic problems in insulin-deficient diabetic mice. *Endocrinology*, 150 (11), 4863-4873.
255. Gradwohl, G., Dierich, A., LeMeur, M., & Guillemot, F. (2000). Neurogenin3 is required for the development of the four endocrine cell lineages of the pancreas. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 97 (4), 1607-1611.
256. Yechoor, V., Liu, V., Espiritu, C., Paul, A., Oka, K., Kojima, H., & Chan, L. (2009). Neurogenin3 is sufficient for transdetermination of hepatic progenitor cells into neo-islets in vivo but not transdifferentiation of hepatocytes. *Developmental cell*, 16 (3), 358-373.
257. Pileggi, A., Molano, R. D., Berney, T., Cattan, P., Vizzardelli, C., Oliver, R., ... & Inverardi, L. (2001). Heme oxygenase-1 induction in islet cells results in protection from apoptosis and improved in vivo function after transplantation. *Diabetes*, 50 (9), 1983-1991.
258. Li, B. Z., Guo, B., Zhang, H. Y., Liu, J., Tao, S. S., Pan, H. F., & Ye, D. Q. (2014). Therapeutic potential of HO-1 in autoimmune diseases. *Inflammation*, 37 (5), 1779-1788.
259. Tiwari, S., & Ndisang, J. F. (2014). The heme oxygenase system and type-1 diabetes. *Current Pharmaceutical Design*, 20 (9), 1328-1337.
260. Funes, S. C., Rios, M., Fernandez-Fierro, A., Covian, C., Bueno, S. M., Riedel, C. A., ... & Kalergis, A. M. (2020). Naturally derived heme-oxygenase 1 inducers and their therapeutic application to immune-mediated diseases. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 11, 1467.
261. O'Donoghue, K. (2008). Fetal microchimerism and maternal health during and after pregnancy. *Obstetric medicine*, 1 (2), 56-64.
262. Khosrotehrani, K., & Bianchi, D. W. (2005). Multi-lineage potential of fetal cells in maternal tissue: a legacy in reverse. *Journal of cell science*, 118 (pt 8), 1559-1563.
263. Gadi, V. K., & Nelson, J. L. (2007). Fetal microchimerism in women with breast cancer. *Cancer research*, 67 (19), 9035-9038.
264. O'Donoghue, K. (2006). Implications of fetal stem cell trafficking in pregnancy. *Reviews in Gynaecological and Perinatal Practice*, 6 (1-2), 87-98.
265. Bianchi, D. W., Khosrotehrani, K., Way, S. S., MacKenzie, T. C., Bajema, I., & O'Donoghue, K. (2021). Forever Connected: The Lifelong Biological Consequences of Fetomaternal and Maternofetal Microchimerism. *Clinical chemistry*, 67 (2), 351-362.
266. Lambert, N., & Nelson, J. L. (2003). Microchimerism in autoimmune disease: more questions than answers? *Autoimmunity reviews*, 2 (3), 133-139.
267. Boyon, C., & Vinatier, D. (2011). Fetal microchimerism: self and non-self, finally who are we? *Journal de gynécologie, obstétrique et biologie de la reproduction*, 40 (5), 387-398.

268. Fjeldstad, H. E., Johnsen, G. M., & Staff, A. C. (2020). Fetal microchimerism and implications for maternal health. *Obstetric medicine*, 13 (3), 112-119.
269. Vojdani, Z., Bagheri, J., Talaei-Khozani, T., Azarpira, N., Salmannjad, M., & Farrokhi, A. (2018). Fetal microchimerism in mouse caerulein-induced pancreatitis model. *Iranian journal of basic medical sciences*, 21 (9), 889-895.
270. vanZyl, B., Planas, R., Ye, Y., Foulis, A., de Krijger, R. R., Vives-Pi, M., & Gillespie, K. M. (2010). Why are levels of maternal microchimerism higher in type 1 diabetes pancreas? *Chimerism*, 1 (2), 45-50.
271. Ye, J., Vives-Pi, M., & Gillespie, K. M. (2014). Maternal microchimerism: increased in the insulin positive compartment of type 1 diabetes pancreas but not in infiltrating immune cells or replicating islet cells. *PLoS One*, 9 (1), e86985.
272. Voltarelli, J. C., Couri, C. E., Stracieri, A. B., Oliveira, M. C., Moraes, D. A., Pieroni, F., ... & Foss, M. C. (2007). Autologous nonmyeloablative hematopoietic stem cell transplantation in newly diagnosed type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 297 (14), 1568-1576.
273. Shapiro, A. J., Lakey, J. R., Ryan, E. A., Korbitt, G. S., Toth, E., Warnock, G. L., ... & Rajotte, R. V. (2000). Islet transplantation in seven patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus using a glucocorticoid-free immunosuppressive regimen. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 343 (4), 230-238.

References for chapter 2

1. Rosen, O. M. (1987). After insulin binds. *Science*, 237 (4821), 1452-1458.
2. Smit, A. B., van Marle, A., van Elk, R., Bogerd, J., van Heerikhuizen, H., & Geraerts, W. P. M. (1993). Evolutionary conservation of the insulin gene structure in invertebrates: cloning of the gene encoding molluscan insulin-related peptide III from *Lymnaea stagnalis*. *Journal of molecular endocrinology*, 11 (1), 103-113.
3. Ryden, L., & Lindsten, J. (2021). The history of the Nobel prize for the discovery of insulin. *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice*, 175, 108819.
4. Wade, N. (1981). Nobel follies. *Science*, 211 (4489), 1404.
5. Luft, R. (1989). Oskar Minkowski: discovery of the pancreatic origin of diabetes, 1889. *Diabetologia*, 32 (7), 399-401.
6. Cawley, T. (1788). A singular case of diabetes, consisting entirely in the quality of the urine; with an inquiry into the different theories of that disease. *The London Medical Journal*, 9 (3), 286-308.
7. Hoet, J. P. (1953). Gustave Edouard Laguesse: his demonstration of the significance of the islands of Langerhans. *Diabetes*, 2 (4), 322-324.
8. Opie, E. L. (1901). The relation of diabetes mellitus to lesions of the pancreas. Hyaline degeneration of the islands of Langerhans. *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 5 (5), 527-540.
9. de Meyer, J. (1909). Action of the internal secretion of the pancreas on different organs and in particular on renal secretion. *Arch Fisiol*, 7, 96-99.
10. Zuelzer, G. L. (1908). On attempts at a specific enzyme therapy for diabetes. *Journal of Experimental Pathology and Therapy*, 5 (2), 307-318.
11. Joshi, S. R., Parikh, R. M., & Das, A. K. (2007). Insulin – history, biochemistry, physiology and pharmacology. *Journal of the Association of Physicians of India*, 55 (suppl), 19-25.
12. Richards, D. W. (1966). The effect of pancreas extract on depancreatized dogs: Ernest L. Scott's thesis of 1911. *Perspectives in biology and medicine*, 10 (1), 84-95.
13. Magner, L. N. (1977). Ernest Lyman Scott's work with insulin: a reappraisal. *Pharmacy in history*, 19 (3), 103-108.
14. Scott, D. A. (1925). The action of trypsin on insulin. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 63 (3), 641-651.
15. Van Acker, G. J., Saluja, A. K., Bhagat, L., Singh, V. P., Song, A. M., & Steer, M. L. (2002). Cathepsin B inhibition prevents trypsinogen activation and reduces pancreatitis

- severity. *American Journal of Physiology – Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*, 283 (3), G794-G800.
16. Mikhailova, A. G., & Rumsh, L. D. (2000). Enteropeptidase. *Applied biochemistry and biotechnology*, 88 (1), 159-174.
 17. Wynne, K., Devereaux, B., & Dornhorst, A. (2019). Diabetes of the exocrine pancreas. *Journal of gastroenterology and hepatology*, 34 (2), 346-354.
 18. Petrov, M. S. (2017). Diabetes of the exocrine pancreas: American Diabetes Association-compliant lexicon. *Pancreatology*, 17 (4), 523-526.
 19. Li, X., Campbell-Thompson, M., Wasserfall, C. H., McGrail, K., Posgai, A., Schultz, A. R., ... & Schatz, D. (2017). Serum trypsinogen levels in type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes Care*, 40 (4), 577-582.
 20. Campbell-Thompson, M., Wasserfall, C., Montgomery, E. L., Atkinson, M. A., & Kaddis, J. S. (2012). Pancreas organ weight in individuals with disease-associated autoantibodies at risk for type 1 diabetes. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 308 (22), 2337-2339.
 21. Hardt, P. D., Krauss, A., Bretz, L., Porsch-Oezcuemez, M., Schnell-Kretschmer, H., Maser, E., ... & Klor, H. U. (2000). Pancreatic exocrine function in patients with type 1 and type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Acta diabetologica*, 37 (3), 105-110.
 22. Frick, T. W., Fernandez-del-Castillo, C., Bimmler, D., & Warshaw, A. L. (1997). Elevated calcium and activation of trypsinogen in rat pancreatic acini. *Gut*, 41 (3), 339-343.
 23. Zhang, X., Liu, X., Pan, L., & Lee, I. (2010). Magnetic fields at extremely low-frequency (50 Hz, 0.8 mT) can induce the uptake of intracellular calcium levels in osteoblasts. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications*, 396 (3), 662-666.
 24. Frick, T. W. (2012). The role of calcium in acute pancreatitis. *Surgery*, 152 (3), S157-S163.
 25. Demisia, G., Vlastos, D., & Matthopoulos, D. P. (2004). Effect of 910-MHz electromagnetic field on rat bone marrow. *The Scientific World Journal*, 4 (S2), 48-54.
 26. Colip, F. M. L. (2013). Cell Phone Induced Femoral Nerve Neuropathy. *Kansas Journal of Medicine*, 6 (2), 84-88.
 27. Sawyer, W. A. (1986). Frederick Banting's Misinterpretations of the Work of Ernest L. Scott as Found in Secondary Sources. *Perspectives in biology and medicine*, 29 (4), 611-618.
 28. Scott, E. L. (1912). On the influence of intravenous injections of an extract of the pancreas on experimental pancreatic diabetes. *American Journal of Physiology*, 29 (3), 306-310.
 29. Scott, A. H. (1972). *Great Scott: Ernest Lyman Scott's work with insulin in 1911* (p. 39). Bogota, NJ: Scott Publishing Company.
 30. Kleiner, I. S. (1919). The action of intravenous injections of pancreas emulsions in experimental diabetes. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 40 (1), 153-170.

31. Murray, I. (1971). Paulesco and the isolation of insulin. *Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 26 (2), 150-157.
32. Ionescu-Tirgoviste, C., & Buda, O. (2017). Nicolae Constantin Paulescu: the first explicit description of the internal secretion of the pancreas. *Acta medico-historica Adriatica*, 15 (2), 303-322.
33. Scott, E. L. (1923). Priority in discovery of a substance derived from the pancreas, active in carbohydrate metabolism. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 81 (15), 1303-1304.
34. Banting, F. G., & Best, C. H. (1922). Pancreatic extracts. *The Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine*, 7 (8), 464-472.
35. Stevenson, L. G. (1979). J. J. R. Macleod and the discovery of insulin. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, 4 (7), 158-160.
36. Banting, F. G., Best, C. H., Collip, J. B., Campbell, W. R., & Fletcher, A. A. (1922). Pancreatic extracts in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 12 (3), 141-146.
37. de Leiva-Perez, A., Brugues-Brugues, E., & de Leiva-Hidalgo, A. (2010). From pancreatic extracts to artificial pancreas: history, science and controversies about the discovery of the pancreatic antidiabetic hormone. V: The controversy. Who discovered insulin? *Avances en diabetologia*, 26 (5), 373-382.
38. Jorgens, V. (2020). They got very near the goal: Zulzer, Scott, and Paulescu. In *Unveiling Diabetes – Historical Milestones in Diabetology* (Vol. 29, pp. 58-72). Basel, Switzerland: Karger Publishers.
39. Scott, A. H. (1972). *Great Scott: Ernest Lyman Scott's work with insulin in 1911* (p. 107). Bogota, NJ: Scott Publishing Company.
40. Stylianou, C., & Kelnar, C. (2009). The introduction of successful treatment of diabetes mellitus with insulin. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 102 (7), 298-303.
41. Kelley, W. D., & Rohe, F. (2005). *Cancer: Curing the Incurable* (pp. 118-119). Bonita, CA: New Century Promotions.
42. Murray, I. (1969). The search for insulin. *Scottish medical journal*, 14 (8), 286-293.
43. Swann, J. P. (1986). Insulin: a case study in the emergence of collaborative pharmacomedical research. *Pharmacy in history*, 28 (2), 65-74.
44. Ewen, M., Joosse, H. J., Beran, D., & Laing, R. (2019). Insulin prices, availability and affordability in 13 low-income and middle-income countries. *BMJ Global Health*, 4 (3), e001410.
45. Seitler, B. N. (2010). New information that people in high places do not want us to know about autism. *Ethical Human Psychology and Psychiatry*, 12 (2), 144-157.

46. Fore, S. (2018). The Psychological Torture of MK ULTRA. *IU South Bend Undergraduate Research Journal*, 18, 27-34.
47. Applbaum, K. (2010). Shadow science: Zyprexa, Eli Lilly and the globalization of pharmaceutical damage control. *Biosocieties*, 5 (2), 236-255.
48. Berenson, A. (2006). Eli Lilly said to play down risk of top pill. *New York Times*, 16.
49. Lenzer, J. (2007). Drug company seeks to suppress internal memos. *BMJ*, 334 (7584), 59.
50. Agrawal, Y., Lingala, K., Tokala, H., & Kalavakunta, J. K. (2016). Antipsychotic Therapy-Induced New Onset Diabetic Ketoacidosis. *American Journal of Therapeutics*, 23 (6), e1944-e1945.
51. Muench, J., & Carey, M. (2001). Diabetes mellitus associated with atypical antipsychotic medications: new case report and review of the literature. *Journal of the American Board of Family Practice*, 14 (4), 278-282.
52. Koller, E. A., & Doraiswamy, P. M. (2002). Olanzapine-associated diabetes mellitus. *Pharmacotherapy*, 22 (7), 841-852.
53. Akhtar, N. M., & Khan, A. B. (2008). Prescriptions into Practice: Olanzapine. *Child and Adolescent Psychopharmacology News*, 13 (3), 7-9.
54. Walker, A. M. (2002). Rx: Take Two of These and Sue Me in the Morning; The Emergence of Litigation regarding Psychotropic Medication in the United States and Europe. *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 19 (2), 775-802.
55. Diaz, L. M. (2001). Regulating the Administration of Mood-Altering Drugs to Juveniles: Are We Legally Drugging Our Children? *Seton Hall Legislative Journal*, 25 (1), 83-106.
56. Brezis, M. (2008). Big pharma and health care: unsolvable conflict of interests between private enterprise and public health. *Israel Journal of Psychiatry and Related Sciences*, 45 (2), 83-94.

References for chapter 3

1. Harrell, R. F., Capp, R. H., Davis, D. R., Peerless, J., & Ravitz, L. R. (1981). Can nutritional supplements help mentally retarded children? An exploratory study. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 78 (1), 574-578.
2. Williams, R. J. (1950). Concept of genetotrophic disease. *Nutrition reviews*, 8 (9), 257-260.
3. Liebelt, R. A. (2010). Inbred mice fed only bee pollen. *Journal of Apiprodukt and Apimedical Science*, 2 (4), 155-159.
4. Anway, M. D., & Skinner, M. K. (2008). Epigenetic programming of the germ line: effects of endocrine disruptors on the development of transgenerational disease. *Reproductive BioMedicine Online*, 16 (1), 23-25.
5. Skinner, M. K., & Guerrero-Bosagna, C. (2009). Environmental signals and transgenerational epigenetics. *Epigenomics*, 1 (1), 111-117.
6. Perera, B. P., Faulk, C., Svoboda, L. K., Goodrich, J. M., & Dolinoy, D. C. (2020). The role of environmental exposures and the epigenome in health and disease. *Environmental and molecular mutagenesis*, 61 (1), 176-192.
7. Franklin, T. B., & Mansuy, I. M. (2010). Epigenetic inheritance in mammals: evidence for the impact of adverse environmental effects. *Neurobiology of disease*, 39 (1), 61-65.
8. Ames, B. N. (2006). Low micronutrient intake may accelerate the degenerative diseases of aging through allocation of scarce micronutrients by triage. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 103 (47), 17589-17594.
9. McCann, J. C., & Ames, B. N. (2009). Vitamin K, an example of triage theory: is micronutrient inadequacy linked to diseases of aging? *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 90 (4), 889-907.
10. Rappaport, S. M. (2016). Genetic factors are not the major causes of chronic diseases. *PLoS One*, 11 (4), e0154387.
11. Jiang, M., Sang, X., & Hong, Z. (2012). Beyond nutrients: Food-derived microRNAs provide cross-kingdom regulation. *Bioessays*, 34 (4), 280-284.
12. Zhao, Y., Cong, L., & Lukiw, W. J. (2018). Plant and animal microRNAs (miRNAs) and their potential for inter-kingdom communication. *Cellular and molecular neurobiology*, 38 (1), 133-140.
13. Bordenstein, S. R., & Theis, K. R. (2015). Host biology in light of the microbiome: ten principles of holobionts and hologenomes. *PLoS Biology*, 13 (8), e1002226.
14. Shoshitaishvili, B. (2023). Is our planet doubly alive? Gaia, globalization, and the Anthropocene's planetary superorganisms. *The Anthropocene Review*, 10 (2), 434-454.

15. Gonzalez, M. J., Miranda-Massari, J. R., Duconge, J., Rodriguez, J. R., Cintron, K., Berdiel, M. J., & Rodriguez, J. W. (2015). Nutrigenomics, Metabolic Correction and Disease: The Restoration of Metabolism as a Regenerative Medicine Perspective. *Journal of Restorative Medicine*, 4 (1), 74-82.
16. de Jong, H. L. (2000). Genetic determinism: How not to interpret behavioral genetics. *Theory & Psychology*, 10 (5), 615-637.
17. Dar-Nimrod, I., & Heine, S. J. (2011). Genetic essentialism: On the deceptive determinism of DNA. *Psychological Bulletin*, 137 (5), 800-818.
18. Tiffon, C. (2018). The impact of nutrition and environmental epigenetics on human health and disease. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 19 (11), 3425-3443.
19. Friso, S., & Choi, S. W. (2002). Gene-nutrient interactions and DNA methylation. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 132 (8), 2382S-2387S.
20. Angers, B., Castonguay, E., & Massicotte, R. (2010). Environmentally induced phenotypes and DNA methylation: how to deal with unpredictable conditions until the next generation and after. *Molecular Ecology*, 19 (7), 1283-1295.
21. Conner, E. M., & Grisham, M. B. (1996). Inflammation, free radicals, and antioxidants. *Nutrition*, 12 (4), 274-277.
22. Liu, Y. C., Chen, W. L., Kung, W. H., & Huang, H. D. (2017). Plant miRNAs found in human circulating system provide evidences of cross kingdom RNAi. *BMC Genomics*, 18 (2), 112-117.
23. Igaz, I., & Igaz, P. (2015). Possible role for microRNAs as inter-species mediators of epigenetic information in disease pathogenesis: is the non-coding dark matter of the genome responsible for epigenetic interindividual or interspecies communication? *Medical hypotheses*, 84 (2), 150-154.
24. Nawaz, M. A., Mesnage, R., Tsatsakis, A. M., Golokhvast, K. S., Yang, S. H., Antoniou, M. N., & Chung, G. (2019). Addressing concerns over the fate of DNA derived from genetically modified food in the human body: A review. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 124, 423-430.
25. Kolehmainen, S. (2001). Precaution before profits: an overview of issues in genetically engineered food and crops. *Virginia Environmental Law Journal*, 20, 267-294.
26. Bohn, T., Cuhra, M., Traavik, T., Sanden, M., Fagan, J., & Primicerio, R. (2014). Compositional differences in soybeans on the market: glyphosate accumulates in Roundup Ready GM soybeans. *Food chemistry*, 153, 207-215.
27. Swanson, N. L., Leu, A., Abrahamson, J., & Wallet, B. (2014). Genetically engineered crops, glyphosate and the deterioration of health in the United States of America. *Journal of Organic Systems*, 9 (2), 6-37.
28. Raghul, M. (2022). Food irradiation: a call for caution. *World Nutrition*, 13 (4), 64-70.

29. Bhaskaram, C., & Sadasivan, G. (1975). Effects of feeding irradiated wheat to malnourished children. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 28 (2), 130-135.
30. Schoenfelder, K. P., & Fox, D. T. (2015). The expanding implications of polyploidy. *The Journal of Cell Biology*, 209 (4), 485-491.
31. Louria, D. B. (2000). Counterpoint on food irradiation. *International Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 4 (2), 67-69.
32. Vijayalaxmi, C. (1978). Immune response in rats given irradiated wheat. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 40, 535-541.
33. Ibragimova, M. I., Petukhov, V. Y., Zheglov, E. P., Khan, N., Hou, H., Swartz, H. M., ... & Nizamov, R. N. (2008). Quinoid radio-toxin (QRT) induced metabolic changes in mice: an ex vivo and in vivo EPR investigation. *Nitric Oxide*, 18 (3), 216-222.
34. Kaddouri, H., Mimoun, S., El-Mecherfi, K. E., Chekroun, A., Kheroua, O., & Saidi, D. (2008). Impact of gamma-radiation on antigenic properties of cow's milk beta-lactoglobulin. *Journal of food protection*, 71 (6), 1270-1272.
35. Gower, J. D., & Wills, E. D. (1986). The oxidation of benzo[a]pyrene mediated by lipid peroxidation in irradiated synthetic diets. *International journal of radiation biology and related studies in physics, chemistry, and medicine*, 49 (3), 471-484.
36. Berry, R. J., Hills, P. R., & Trillwood, W. (1965). Demonstration of a cytotoxic agent in gamma-irradiated carbohydrate solutions. *International journal of radiation biology and related studies in physics, chemistry, and medicine*, 9 (6), 559-572.
37. Shaw, M. W., & Hayes, E. (1966). Effects of irradiated sucrose on the chromosomes of human lymphocytes in vitro. *Nature*, 211 (5055), 1254-1256.
38. Schubert, J. (1969). Mutagenicity and cytotoxicity of irradiated foods and food components. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 41 (6), 873-904.
39. Metta, V. A., Mameesh, M. S., & Johnson, B. C. (1959). Vitamin K deficiency in rats induced by the feeding of irradiated beef. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 69 (1), 18-22.
40. Fan, X. (2003). Ionizing radiation induces formation of malondialdehyde, formaldehyde, and acetaldehyde from carbohydrates and organic acid. *Journal of agricultural and food chemistry*, 51 (20), 5946-5949.
41. Fan, X., & Thayer, D. W. (2002). Formation of malonaldehyde, formaldehyde, and acetaldehyde in apple juice induced by ionizing radiation. *Journal of food science*, 67 (7), 2523-2528.
42. Zhang, B., Pan, X., Cobb, G. P., & Anderson, T. A. (2006). Plant microRNA: a small regulatory molecule with big impact. *Developmental biology*, 289 (1), 3-16.

43. Vaucheret, H., & Chupeau, Y. (2012). Ingested plant miRNAs regulate gene expression in animals. *Cell research*, 22 (1), 3-5.
44. Philip, A., Ferro, V. A., & Tate, R. J. (2015). Determination of the potential bioavailability of plant microRNAs using a simulated human digestion process. *Molecular nutrition & food research*, 59 (10), 1962-1972.
45. Lakshmipathy, U., Love, B., Goff, L. A., Jornsten, R., Graichen, R., Hart, R. P., & Chesnut, J. D. (2007). MicroRNA expression pattern of undifferentiated and differentiated human embryonic stem cells. *Stem cells and development*, 16 (6), 1003-1016.
46. Saugstad, J. A. (2010). MicroRNAs as effectors of brain function with roles in ischemia and injury, neuroprotection, and neurodegeneration. *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow & Metabolism*, 30 (9), 1564-1576.
47. Skalsky, R. L., & Cullen, B. R. (2010). Viruses, microRNAs, and host interactions. *Annual review of microbiology*, 64, 123-141.
48. Frost, R. J., & Olson, E. N. (2011). Control of glucose homeostasis and insulin sensitivity by the Let-7 family of microRNAs. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108 (52), 21075-21080.
49. Lindsay, M. A. (2008). microRNAs and the immune response. *Trends in immunology*, 29 (7), 343-351.
50. Kirby, T. J., & McCarthy, J. J. (2013). MicroRNAs in skeletal muscle biology and exercise adaptation. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, 64, 95-105.
51. Chen, H., Lan, H. Y., Roukos, D. H., & Cho, W. C. (2014). Application of microRNAs in diabetes mellitus. *Journal of Endocrinology*, 222 (1), R1-R10.
52. Collares, C. V., Evangelista, A. F., Xavier, D. J., Rassi, D. M., Arns, T., Foss-Freitas, M. C., ... & Donadi, E. A. (2013). Identifying common and specific microRNAs expressed in peripheral blood mononuclear cell of type 1, type 2, and gestational diabetes mellitus patients. *BMC Research Notes*, 6 (1), 491-505.
53. Izumi, H., Tsuda, M., Sato, Y., Kosaka, N., Ochiya, T., Iwamoto, H., ... & Takeda, Y. (2015). Bovine milk exosomes contain microRNA and mRNA and are taken up by human macrophages. *Journal of dairy science*, 98 (5), 2920-2933.
54. Guay, C., Roggli, E., Nesca, V., Jacovetti, C., & Regazzi, R. (2011). Diabetes mellitus, a microRNA-related disease? *Translational Research*, 157 (4), 253-264.
55. Erener, S., Marwaha, A., Tan, R., Panagiotopoulos, C., & Kieffer, T. J. (2017). Profiling of circulating microRNAs in children with recent onset of type 1 diabetes. *JCI insight*, 2 (4), e89656.

56. Garcia-Contreras, M., Shah, S. H., Tamayo, A., Robbins, P. D., Golberg, R. B., Mendez, A. J., & Ricordi, C. (2017). Plasma-derived exosome characterization reveals a distinct microRNA signature in long duration Type 1 diabetes. *Scientific reports*, 7 (1), 1-10.
57. Guay, C., Menoud, V., Rome, S., & Regazzi, R. (2015). Horizontal transfer of exosomal microRNAs transduce apoptotic signals between pancreatic beta-cells. *Cell communication and signaling*, 13 (1), 17-28.
58. Isaacs, S. R., Wang, J., Kim, K. W., Yin, C., Zhou, L., Mi, Q. S., & Craig, M. E. (2016). MicroRNAs in type 1 diabetes: complex interregulation of the immune system, beta cell function and viral infections. *Current diabetes reports*, 16 (12), 133-144.
59. Mi, Q. S., He, H. Z., Dong, Z., Isaacs, C., & Zhou, L. (2010). microRNA deficiency in pancreatic islet cells exacerbates streptozotocin-induced murine autoimmune diabetes. *Cell Cycle*, 9 (15), 3199-3201.
60. Hodik, M., Skog, O., Lukinius, A., Isaza-Correa, J. M., Kuipers, J., Giepmans, B. N. G., & Frisk, G. (2016). Enterovirus infection of human islets of Langerhans affects beta-cell function resulting in disintegrated islets, decreased glucose stimulated insulin secretion and loss of Golgi structure. *BMJ Open Diabetes Research and Care*, 4 (1), e000179.
61. Ju, S., Mu, J., Dokland, T., Zhuang, X., Wang, Q., Jiang, H., ... & Zhang, H. G. (2013). Grape exosome-like nanoparticles induce intestinal stem cells and protect mice from DSS-induced colitis. *Molecular Therapy*, 21 (7), 1345-1357.
62. Raposo, G., & Stoorvogel, W. (2013). Extracellular vesicles: exosomes, microvesicles, and friends. *Journal of Cell Biology*, 200 (4), 373-383.
63. Mu, J., Zhuang, X., Wang, Q., Jiang, H., Deng, Z. B., Wang, B., ... & Zhang, H. G. (2014). Interspecies communication between plant and mouse gut host cells through edible plant derived exosome-like nanoparticles. *Molecular nutrition & food research*, 58 (7), 1561-1573.
64. Record, M. (2013). Exosome-like nanoparticles from food: Protective nanoshuttles for bioactive cargo. *Molecular Therapy*, 21 (7), 1294-1296.
65. Subudhi, P. D., Bihari, C., Sarin, S. K., & Baweja, S. (2022). Emerging Role of Edible Exosomes-Like Nanoparticles (ELNs) as Hepatoprotective Agents. *Nanotheranostics*, 6 (4), 365-375.
66. Braicu, C., Tomuleasa, C., Monroig, P., Cucuianu, A., Berindan-Neagoe, I., & Calin, G. A. (2015). Exosomes as divine messengers: are they the Hermes of modern molecular oncology? *Cell Death & Differentiation*, 22 (1), 34-45.
67. Manus, M. B. (2018). Evolutionary mismatch. *Evolution, Medicine, and Public Health*, 2018 (1), 190-191.
68. Logan, A. C., Katzman, M. A., & Balanza-Martinez, V. (2015). Natural environments, ancestral diets, and microbial ecology: is there a modern "paleo-deficit disorder"? Part II. *Journal of physiological anthropology*, 34 (1), 9-29.

69. Haahtela, T. (2019). A biodiversity hypothesis. *Allergy*, 74 (8), 1445-1456.
70. Park, B. J., Tsunetsugu, Y., Kasetani, T., Hirano, H., Kagawa, T., Sato, M., & Miyazaki, Y. (2007). Physiological effects of shinrin-yoku (taking in the atmosphere of the forest) – using salivary cortisol and cerebral activity as indicators. *Journal of Physiological Anthropology*, 26 (2), 123-128.
71. Li, Q. (2018). *Forest bathing: How trees can help you find health and happiness* (p. 19). New York, NY: Viking.
72. Herzog, T. R., Black, A. M., Fountaine, K. A., & Knotts, D. J. (1997). Reflection and attentional recovery as distinctive benefits of restorative environments. *Journal of environmental psychology*, 17 (2), 165-170.
73. Ulrich, R. S. (1984). View through a window may influence recovery from surgery. *Science*, 224 (4647), 420-421.
74. Taylor, R. P. (2006). Reduction of physiological stress using fractal art and architecture. *Leonardo*, 39 (3), 245-251.
75. Hagerhall, C. M., Laike, T., Taylor, R. P., Kuller, M., Kuller, R., & Martin, T. P. (2008). Investigations of human EEG response to viewing fractal patterns. *Perception*, 37 (10), 1488-1494.
76. Advani, A. (2014). Vascular endothelial growth factor and the kidney: something of the marvellous. *Current Opinion in Nephrology and Hypertension*, 23 (1), 87-92.
77. Hansen, M. M., Jones, R., & Tocchini, K. (2017). Shinrin-yoku (forest bathing) and nature therapy: A state-of-the-art review. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 14 (8), 851.
78. Abe, T., Hisama, M., Tanimoto, S., Shibayama, H., Mihara, Y., & Nomura, M. (2008). Antioxidant effects and antimicrobial activities of phytoncide. *Biocontrol science*, 13 (1), 23-27.
79. Craig, J. M., Logan, A. C., & Prescott, S. L. (2016). Natural environments, nature relatedness and the ecological theater: connecting satellites and sequencing to shinrin-yoku. *Journal of physiological anthropology*, 35 (1), 1.
80. Livanova, L. M., Levshina, I. P., Nozdracheva, L. V., Elbakidze, M. G., & Airapetyants, M. G. (1999). The protective effects of negative air ions in acute stress in rats with different typological behavioral characteristics. *Neuroscience and behavioral physiology*, 29 (4), 393-395.
81. Yamada, R., Yanoma, S., Akaike, M., Tsuburaya, A., Sugimasa, Y., Takemiya, S., ... & Imada, T. (2006). Water-generated negative air ions activate NK cell and inhibit carcinogenesis in mice. *Cancer letters*, 239 (2), 190-197.
82. Kosenko, E. A., Kaminsky, Y. G., Stavrovskaya, I. G., Sirota, T. V., & Kondrashova, M. N. (1997). The stimulatory effect of negative air ions and hydrogen peroxide on the activity of superoxide dismutase. *FEBS Letters*, 410 (2-3), 309-312.

83. Malan-Muller, S., Valles-Colomer, M., Raes, J., Lowry, C. A., Seedat, S., & Hemmings, S. M. (2018). The gut microbiome and mental health: implications for anxiety-and trauma-related disorders. *OmicS: a journal of integrative biology*, 22 (2), 90-107.
84. Matthews, D. M., & Jenks, S. M. (2013). Ingestion of *Mycobacterium vaccae* decreases anxiety-related behavior and improves learning in mice. *Behavioural processes*, 96, 27-35.
85. Walker, C., Sawicka, E., & Rook, G. A. (2003). Immunotherapy with mycobacteria. *Current opinion in allergy and clinical immunology*, 3 (6), 481-486.
86. Arkwright, P. D., & David, T. J. (2001). Intradermal administration of a killed *Mycobacterium vaccae* suspension (SRL 172) is associated with improvement in atopic dermatitis in children with moderate-to-severe disease. *Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*, 107 (3), 531-534.
87. Camporota, L., Corkhill, A., Long, H., Lordan, J., Stanciu, L., Tuckwell, N., ... & Djukanovic, R. (2003). The effects of *Mycobacterium vaccae* on allergen-induced airway responses in atopic asthma. *European Respiratory Journal*, 21 (2), 287-293.
88. Rook, G. A. W., & Brunet, L. R. (2005). Microbes, immunoregulation, and the gut. *Gut*, 54 (3), 317-320.
89. Mao, G. X., Cao, Y. B., Lan, X. G., He, Z. H., Chen, Z. M., Wang, Y. Z., ... & Yan, J. (2012). Therapeutic effect of forest bathing on human hypertension in the elderly. *Journal of Cardiology*, 60 (6), 495-502.
90. Ohtsuka, Y., Yabunaka, N., & Takayama, S. (1998). Shinrin-yoku (forest-air bathing and walking) effectively decreases blood glucose levels in diabetic patients. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, 41 (3), 125-127.
91. Morita, E., Fukuda, S., Nagano, J., Hamajima, N., Yamamoto, H., Iwai, Y., ... & Shirakawa, T. (2007). Psychological effects of forest environments on healthy adults: Shinrin-yoku (forest-air bathing, walking) as a possible method of stress reduction. *Public health*, 121 (1), 54-63.
92. Lee, J., Park, B. J., Tsunetsugu, Y., Ohira, T., Kagawa, T., & Miyazaki, Y. (2011). Effect of forest bathing on physiological and psychological responses in young Japanese male subjects. *Public health*, 125 (2), 93-100.
93. Li, Q., Morimoto, K., Nakadai, A., Inagaki, H., Katsumata, M., Shimizu, T., ... & Kagawa, T. (2007). Forest bathing enhances human natural killer activity and expression of anti-cancer proteins. *International journal of immunopathology and pharmacology*, 20 (suppl 2), 3-8.
94. Tsunetsugu, Y., Park, B. J., & Miyazaki, Y. (2010). Trends in research related to Shinrin-yoku (taking in the forest atmosphere or forest bathing) in Japan. *Environmental health and preventive medicine*, 15 (1), 27.
95. Park, B. J., Tsunetsugu, Y., Kasetani, T., Kagawa, T., & Miyazaki, Y. (2010). The physiological effects of Shinrin-yoku (taking in the forest atmosphere or forest bathing): evidence from field experiments in 24 forests across Japan. *Environmental health and preventive medicine*, 15 (1), 18.

96. Tsao, T. M., Tsai, M. J., Wang, Y. N., Lin, H. L., Wu, C. F., Hwang, J. S., ... & Su, T. C. (2014). The health effects of a forest environment on subclinical cardiovascular disease and health-related quality of life. *PLoS One*, 9 (7), e103231.
97. Bratman, G. N., Daily, G. C., Levy, B. J., & Gross, J. J. (2015). The benefits of nature experience: Improved affect and cognition. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 138, 41-50.
98. Nakau, M., Imanishi, J., Imanishi, J., Watanabe, S., Imanishi, A., Baba, T., ... & Morimoto, Y. (2013). Spiritual care of cancer patients by integrated medicine in urban green space: a pilot study. *The Journal of Science and Healing*, 9 (2), 87-90.
99. Miyazaki, Y., Ikei, H., & Song, C. (2014). Forest medicine research in Japan. *Japanese journal of hygiene*, 69 (2), 122-135.
100. Wang, Z., Long, H., Chang, C., Zhao, M., & Lu, Q. (2018). Crosstalk between metabolism and epigenetic modifications in autoimmune diseases: a comprehensive overview. *Cellular and molecular life sciences*, 75 (18), 3353-3369.
101. Akil, A. S. A. S., Jerman, L. F., Yassin, E., Padmajeya, S. S., Al-Kurbi, A., & Fakhro, K. A. (2020). Reading between the (Genetic) Lines: How Epigenetics is Unlocking Novel Therapies for Type 1 Diabetes. *Cells*, 9 (11), 2403.
102. Schwabl, H., & Klima, H. (2005). Spontaneous ultraweak photon emission from biological systems and the endogenous light field. *Complementary Medicine Research*, 12 (2), 84-89.
103. Tafur, J., Van Wijk, E. P., Van Wijk, R., & Mills, P. J. (2010). Biophoton detection and low-intensity light therapy: a potential clinical partnership. *Photomedicine and laser surgery*, 28 (1), 23-30.
104. Hossu, M., & Rupert, R. (2006). Quantum events of biophoton emission associated with complementary and alternative medicine therapies: a descriptive pilot study. *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 12 (2), 119-124.
105. Rubik, B., & Jabs, H. (2017). Effects of Intention, Energy Healing and Mind-Body States on Biophoton Emission. *The Journal of Natural and Social Philosophy*, 13 (2), 227-247.
106. Cohen, S., & Popp, F. A. (1997). Biophoton emission of the human body. *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B*, 40 (2), 187-189.
107. Madl, P., Verwanger, T., Geppert, M., & Scholkmann, F. (2017). Oscillations of ultra-weak photon emission from cancer and non-cancer cells stressed by culture medium change and TNF-alpha. *Scientific reports*, 7 (1), 11249.
108. Takeda, M., Kobayashi, M., Takayama, M., Suzuki, S., Ishida, T., Ohnuki, K., ... & Ohuchi, N. (2004). Biophoton detection as a novel technique for cancer imaging. *Cancer science*, 95 (8), 656-661.

109. Dotta, B. T., Karbowski, L. M., Murugan, N. J., Vares, D. A. E., & Persinger, M. A. (2016). Ultra-weak photon emissions differentiate malignant cells from non-malignant cells in vitro. *Archives in Cancer Research*, 4 (2), 85.
110. Slawinski, J. (2003). Biophotons from stressed and dying organisms: Toxicological aspects. *Indian Journal of Experimental Biology*, 41 (5), 483-493.
111. Sun, Y., Wang, C., & Dai, J. (2010). Biophotons as neural communication signals demonstrated by in situ biophoton autography. *Photochemical & Photobiological Sciences*, 9 (3), 315-322.
112. Rahnema, M., Tuszynski, J. A., Bokkon, I., Cifra, M., Sardar, P., & Salari, V. (2011). Emission of mitochondrial biophotons and their effect on electrical activity of membrane via microtubules. *Journal of integrative neuroscience*, 10 (1), 65-88.
113. Kobayashi, M., Takeda, M., Sato, T., Yamazaki, Y., Kaneko, K., Ito, K. I., ... & Inaba, H. (1999). In vivo imaging of spontaneous ultraweak photon emission from a rat's brain correlated with cerebral energy metabolism and oxidative stress. *Neuroscience research*, 34 (2), 103-113.
114. Bajpai, R. P. (2003). Quantum coherence of biophotons and living systems. *Indian Journal of Experimental Biology*, 41, 514-527.
115. Popp, F. A., Chang, J. J., Herzog, A., Yan, Z., & Yan, Y. (2002). Evidence of non-classical (squeezed) light in biological systems. *Physics letters A*, 293 (1-2), 98-102.
116. Popp, F. A. (1992). Evolution as the expansion of coherent states. In *Recent Advances in Biophoton Research and Its Applications* (pp. 445-456). River Edge, NJ: World Scientific.
117. Van Wijk, R., Wiegant, F. A. C., Popp, F. A., & Storms, G. E. M. G. (1994). Biophoton emission from blood serum of diabetic patients. In *Biomedical Optoelectronic Devices and Systems II* (Vol. 2328, pp. 212-223). Bellingham, WA: International Society for Optics and Photonics.
118. Kim, T. J., Nam, K. W., Shin, H. S., Lee, S. M., Yang, J. S., & Soh, K. S. (2002). Biophoton emission from fingernails and fingerprints of living human subjects. *Acupuncture & electro-therapeutics research*, 27 (2), 85-94.
119. Berman, H. M. (1991). Hydration of DNA. *Current opinion in structural biology*, 1 (3), 423-427.
120. McDermott, M. L., Vanselous, H., Corcelli, S. A., & Petersen, P. B. (2017). DNA's chiral spine of hydration. *ACS central science*, 3 (7), 708-714.
121. Garczarek, F., & Gerwert, K. (2006). Functional waters in intraprotein proton transfer monitored by FTIR difference spectroscopy. *Nature*, 439 (7072), 109-112.
122. Bansal, A., Kaushik, S., & Kukreti, S. (2022). Non-canonical DNA structures: Diversity and disease association. *Frontiers in genetics*, 13, 959258.
123. Viskova, P., Istvankova, E., Rynes, J., Dzatko, S., Loja, T., Zivkovic, M. L., ... & Trantirek, L. (2024). In-cell NMR suggests that DNA i-motif levels are strongly depleted in living human cells. *Nature communications*, 15 (1), 1992.

124. Tao, S., Run, Y., Monchaud, D., & Zhang, W. (2024). i-Motif DNA: identification, formation, and cellular functions. *Trends in Genetics*, 10.1016/j.tig.2024.05.011.
125. Guneri, D., Alexandrou, E., El Omari, K., Dvorakova, Z., Chikhale, R. V., Pike, D., ... & Waller, Z. A. (2023). Structural insights into regulation of insulin expression involving i-motif DNA structures in the insulin-linked polymorphic region. *bioRxiv*, doi: 10.1101/2023.06.01.543149.
126. Sykorova, E. (2016). *The impact of DNA methylation on the stability and dynamics of i-motif in the ILPR promoter region* [Bachelor's thesis, University of South Bohemia] Theses.cz.
127. Ho, M. W., & Ulanowicz, R. (2005). Sustainable systems as organisms? *BioSystems*, 82 (1), 39-51.
128. Oschman, J. (2003). *Energy Medicine in Therapeutics and Human Performance* (p. 309). Waltham, MA: Butterworth-Heinemann.
129. Curtis, B. D., & Hurtak, J. J. (2004). Consciousness and quantum information processing: uncovering the foundation for a medicine of light. *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 10 (1), 27-39.
130. Meng, S., & Kaxiras, E. (2008). Mechanisms for ultrafast nonradiative relaxation in electronically excited eumelanin constituents. *Biophysical journal*, 95 (9), 4396-4402.
131. Tran-Ly, A. N., Reyes, C., Schwarze, F. W., & Ribera, J. (2020). Microbial production of melanin and its various applications. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 36 (11), 1-9.
132. Goodman, G., & Bercovich, D. (2008). Melanin directly converts light for vertebrate metabolic use: heuristic thoughts on birds, Icarus and dark human skin. *Medical hypotheses*, 71 (2), 190-202.
133. Kim, E., Kang, M., Tschirhart, T., Malo, M., Dadachova, E., Cao, G., ... & Payne, G. F. (2017). Spectroelectrochemical reverse engineering demonstrates that melanin's redox and radical scavenging activities are linked. *Biomacromolecules*, 18 (12), 4084-4098.
134. Herrera, A. S. (2017). Towards a New Ophthalmic Biology and Physiology: The Unsuspected Intrinsic Property of Melanin to Dissociate the Water Molecule. *MOJ Cell Science & Report*, 4 (2), 00084.
135. Herrera, A. S. (2017). Melanin, Energy and the Cell. *Diabetes & Obesity International Journal*, 2 (1), 1-6.
136. Zhao, R. Z., Jiang, S., Zhang, L., & Yu, Z. B. (2019). Mitochondrial electron transport chain, ROS generation and uncoupling. *International Journal of Molecular Medicine*, 44 (1), 3-15.
137. Abas, N., Kalair, E., Kalair, A., ul Hasan, Q., & Khan, N. (2020). Nature inspired artificial photosynthesis technologies for hydrogen production: Barriers and challenges. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 45 (41), 20787-20799.

138. Porcar-Castell, A., Tyystjarvi, E., Atherton, J., van der Tol, C., Flexas, J., Pfundel, E. E., ... & Berry, J. A. (2014). Linking chlorophyll a fluorescence to photosynthesis for remote sensing applications: mechanisms and challenges. *Journal of experimental botany*, 65 (15), 4065-4095.
139. Xu, C., Zhang, J., Mihai, D. M., & Washington, I. (2014). Light-harvesting chlorophyll pigments enable mammalian mitochondria to capture photonic energy and produce ATP. *Journal of Cell Science*, 127 (2), 388-399.
140. Perez-Galvez, A., Viera, I., & Roca, M. (2017). Chemistry in the bioactivity of chlorophylls: An overview. *Current medicinal chemistry*, 24 (40), 4515-4536.
141. Zhang, D., Robinson, K., Mihai, D. M., & Washington, I. (2016). Sequestration of ubiquitous dietary derived pigments enables mitochondrial light sensing. *Scientific reports*, 6, 34320.
142. Schatz, H., & Mendelblatt, F. (1973). Solar retinopathy from sun-gazing under the influence of LSD. *The British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 57 (4), 270-273.
143. Fuller, D. G. (1976). Severe solar maculopathy associated with the use of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD). *American Journal of Ophthalmology*, 81 (4), 413-416.
144. Tachi-ren, T. (1995). *What is lightbody?* (3rd ed., p. 45). Lithia Springs, GA: World Tree Press.
145. Ho, M. W. (2011). Quantum coherent water and life. *Science in Society*, 51, 26-29.
146. Del Giudice, E., Elia, V., & Tedeschi, A. (2009). The role of water in the living organisms. *Neural Network World*, 19 (4), 355-360.
147. Chaplin, M. (2006). Do we underestimate the importance of water in cell biology? *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, 7 (11), 861-866.
148. Ho, M. W. (2014). Illuminating water and life. *Entropy*, 16 (9), 4874-4891.
149. Giudice, E. D., Spinetti, P. R., & Tedeschi, A. (2010). Water dynamics at the root of metamorphosis in living organisms. *Water*, 2 (3), 566-586.
150. Chai, B., Yoo, H., & Pollack, G. H. (2009). Effect of radiant energy on near-surface water. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 113 (42), 13953-13958.
151. Herrera, A. S., del Esparza, M., Zamyatnin Jr, A. A., & Aliev, G. (2015). Beyond mitochondria, what would be the energy source of the cell? *Central Nervous System Agents in Medicinal Chemistry*, 15 (1), 32-41.
152. Curtin, N. A., & Woledge, R. C. (1978). Energy changes and muscular contraction. *Physiological reviews*, 58 (3), 690-761.
153. Yamada, K. (2016). Energetics of muscle contraction: further trials. *The Journal of Physiological Sciences*, 67 (1), 19-43.

154. Mast, M. H. (2020). Claims of anomalously long fasting: An assessment of the evidence from investigated cases. *Explore*, 16 (5), 287-296.
155. Stewart, W. K., & Fleming, L. W. (1973). Features of a successful therapeutic fast of 382 days' duration. *Postgraduate Medical Journal*, 49 (569), 203-209.
156. Yan, X., Traynor-Kaplan, A., Li, H., Wang, J., Shen, H., & Xia, Z. Q. (2002). Studies on the fundamental theory of bigu (food abstinence) – preliminary experimental observations of cellular bigu. *Bulletin of Science, Technology & Society*, 22 (5), 392-396.
157. Klimo, J. (2008). Toward an Understanding of Breatharianism. *Journal of Spirituality and Paranormal Studies*, 31, 63-77.
158. Gin, J. (2016). Fundamental pattern and consciousness. *Cosmos and History: The Journal of Natural and Social Philosophy*, 12 (2), 99-113.
159. Nash, J. (2006). Mutant spiritualities in a secular age: The 'fasting body' and the hunger for pure immanence. *Journal of Religion and Health*, 45 (3), 310-327.
160. Swedenborg, E. (1984). *The Universal Human and Soul-Body Interaction* (p. 156) (G. F. Dole, Ed. & Trans.). Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press.
161. Betty, L. S. (2004). Mind, paranormal experience, and the inadequacy of materialism. *International Philosophical Quarterly*, 44 (3), 373-392.
162. Schafer, L. (2006). Quantum reality, the emergence of complex order from virtual states, and the importance of consciousness in the universe. *Zygon*, 41 (3), 505-532.
163. Bessinger, C. D. (1996). Reflections on reality, healing, and consciousness. *Alternative Therapies*, 2 (2), 40-45.
164. Hoyle, F. (1956). The steady-state universe. *Scientific American*, 195 (3), 157-169.
165. Petkov, V. (2006). Is there an alternative to the block universe view? *Philosophy and Foundations of Physics*, 1, 207-228.
166. Hamein, N., Brown, W. D., & Baker, A. V. (2016). The Unified Spacememory Network: from Cosmogogenesis to Consciousness. *NeuroQuantology*, 14 (4), 657-671.
167. Neale, L. (2018). Integral relativity of awareness and energy – the continuum of consciousness, energy, mind and matter. *NeuroQuantology*, 16 (8), 172-193.
168. Vannini, A. (2009). A Syntropic Model of Consciousness. *Syntropy Journal*, 1, 109-138.
169. Nader, T. (2015). Consciousness is all there is: A mathematical approach with applications. *International Journal of Mathematics and Consciousness*, 1 (1), 1-63.
170. Bowen, P. G. (1978). *The Occult Way* (p. 23). London, UK: Theosophical Publishing House Ltd.

171. Meijer, D. K. F., & Geesink, H. J. H. (2017). Consciousness in the universe is scale invariant and implies an event horizon of the human brain. *NeuroQuantology*, 15 (3), 41-79.
172. Pereira, C. (2016). Consciousness is quantum computed beyond the limits of the brain: A perspective conceived from cases studied for hydranencephaly. *NeuroQuantology*, 14 (3), 613-618.
173. Hameroff, S., & Penrose, R. (2007). Conscious events as orchestrated space-time selections. *NeuroQuantology*, 1 (1), 10-35.
174. Shan, L. (2018). Consciousness is an Entity with Entangled States: Correlating the Measurement Problem with Non-Local Consciousness. *NeuroQuantology*, 16 (7), 70-78.
175. Persinger, M. A., & Lavalley, C. F. (2010). Theoretical and experimental evidence of macroscopic entanglement between human brain activity and photon emissions: implications for quantum consciousness and future applications. *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 1 (7), 785-807.
176. Bokkon, I. (2003). Creative Information. *Journal of Biological Systems*, 1, 1-17.
177. Bruce, D. (2001). Fifty years since Lashley's In search of the Engram: refutations and conjectures. *Journal of the history of the neurosciences*, 10 (3), 308-318.
178. Penfield, W. (1958). Some mechanisms of consciousness discovered during electrical stimulation of the brain. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 44 (2), 51-66.
179. Kauffman, L. H. (1986). Review essay: Life field. *Journal of Social and Biological Structures*, 9 (1), 33-36.
180. McFadden, J. (2020). Integrating information in the brain's EM field: the cemi field theory of consciousness. *Neuroscience of Consciousness*, 2020 (1), niaa016.
181. Vannini, A. (2008). Quantum models of consciousness. *Quantum Biosystems*, 2, 165-184.
182. Rauscher, E. A., & Targ, R. (2001). The speed of thought: Investigation of a complex space-time metric to describe psychic phenomena. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 15 (3), 331-354.
183. Green, E. (1999). Beyond psychophysics. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 10 (1), 359-395.
184. Watanabe, M., & Kokubo, H. (2014). Study on Macro PK with Shape Memory Alloy and Super-elastic Alloy. *Journal of International Society of Life Information Science*, 32 (1), 16-32.
185. Zahourek, R. P. (2004). Intentionality forms the matrix of healing: a theory. *Alternative Therapies in Health & Medicine*, 10 (6), 40-49.
186. Rubik, B., Muehsam, D., Hammerschlag, R., & Jain, S. (2015). Biofield science and healing: history, terminology, and concepts. *Global Advances in Health and Medicine*, 4 (suppl 1), 8-14.
187. Pereira, A. (2003). The quantum mind/classical brain problem. *NeuroQuantology*, 1 (1), 94-118.

188. Hurtak, J. J., & Hurtak, D. (2006). Seeing humanity as an open-ended system. *Future History*, 5 (1), 7-10.
189. Hurtak, J. J., & Hurtak, D. (2011). Understanding the consciousness field. *Open Information Science Journal*, 3 (1), 23-27.
190. El Naschie, M. S. (2017). The Aether of Spacetime Physics Is the Empty Set of Pure Mathematics. *Natural Science*, 9 (9), 289-292.
191. Hu, H., & Wu, M. (2010). Consciousness-mediated Spin Theory: The Transcendental Ground of Quantum Reality. *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 1 (8), 937-970.
192. Hu, H., & Wu, M. (2007). Thinking outside the box II: the origin, implications and applications of gravity and its role in consciousness. *NeuroQuantology*, 5 (2), 190-196.
193. Chen, E. M. (1969). Nothingness and the mother principle in early Chinese Taoism. *International Philosophical Quarterly*, 9 (3), 391-405.
194. Hu, H., & Wu, M. (2010). The Principle of Existence: Toward a Scientific Theory of Everything. *Scientific GOD Journal*, 1 (1), 8-77.
195. Hu, H., & Wu, M. (2010). The Principle of Existence: Towards a Science of Consciousness. *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 1 (1), 50-119.
196. Otani, A. (2003). A New Idea for the Mind-Brain Problem. *Journal of Unification Studies*, 5, 111-144.
197. Watson, D. E., & Williams, B. O. (2003). Eccles' Model of the Self Controlling Its Brain: The Irrelevance of Dualist Interactionism. *NeuroQuantology*, 1 (1), 119-128.
198. Pereira, C. (2015). Quantum resonance & consciousness. *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 6 (7), 473-482.
199. Jahn, R. G., & Dunne, B. J. (1986). On the quantum mechanics of consciousness, with application to anomalous phenomena. *Foundations of physics*, 16 (8), 721-772.
200. Puthoff, H. E. (1996). CIA-initiated remote viewing program at Stanford Research Institute. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 10 (1), 63-76.
201. Germaine, M. (2018). The Holographic Principle of Mind and the Evolution of Consciousness. *Journal of Conscious Evolution*, 3 (3), 1.
202. Mossbridge, J. A., Tressoldi, P., Utts, J., Ives, J. A., Radin, D., & Jonas, W. B. (2014). Predicting the unpredictable: critical analysis and practical implications of predictive anticipatory activity. *Frontiers in human neuroscience*, 8, 146.
203. Mossbridge, J. A., & Radin, D. (2018). Precognition as a form of prospection: A review of the evidence. *Psychology of Consciousness: Theory, Research, and Practice*, 5 (1), 78-93.

204. Taylor, J. (2014). The nature of precognition. *The Journal of Parapsychology*, 78 (1), 19-38.
205. Spottiswoode, S. J. P. (1997). Apparent association between effect size in free response anomalous cognition experiments and local sidereal time. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 11 (2), 109-122.
206. Ryan, A. (2008). New insights into the links between ESP and geomagnetic activity. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 22 (3), 335-358.
207. Roney-Dougal, S., Adrian, R., & Luke, D. (2014). The relationship between local geomagnetic activity, Tibetan Buddhist meditation and psychic awareness. *Journal of Parapsychology*, 78 (2), 235-254.
208. Grinberg-Zylberbaum, J., Delaflor, M., Attie, L., & Goswami, A. (1994). The Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen Paradox in the Brain: The Transferred Potential. *Physics Essays*, 7 (4), 422-428.
209. Dean, E. D. (1966). Plethysmograph recordings as ESP responses. *International Journal of Neuropsychiatry*, 2 (5), 439-446.
210. Puthoff, H. E., & Targ, R. (1976). A perceptual channel for information transfer over kilometer distances: Historical perspective and recent research. *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 64 (3), 329-354.
211. Braud, W. G. (1991). Consciousness interactions with remote biological systems: Anomalous intentionality effects. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 2 (1), 1-46.
212. Braud, W. G. (1994). Empirical explorations of prayer, distant healing, and remote mental influence. *Journal of Religion and Psychical Research*, 17 (2), 62-73.
213. *Mysteries of Mind, Space & Time* (Vol. 15, p. 1862). (1992). Westport, CT: H. S. Stuttman, Inc.
214. Rein, G. (1995). The in vitro effect of bioenergy on the conformational states of human DNA in aqueous solutions. *Acupuncture & electro-therapeutics research*, 20 (3-4), 173-180.
215. Wintersberger, U. (1991). On the origins of genetic variants. *FEBS Letters*, 285 (2), 160-164.
216. Braud, W. (2000). Wellness implications of retroactive influence: exploring an outrageous hypothesis. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 6 (1), 37-48.
217. Leibovici, L. (2001). Effects of remote, retroactive intercessory prayer on outcomes in patients with bloodstream infection: randomised controlled trial. *BMJ*, 323 (7327), 1450-1451.
218. Kastner, R. E. (2010). The quantum liar experiment in Cramer's transactional interpretation. *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part B: Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics*, 41 (2), 86-92.
219. Meijer, D. K. F. (2015). The universe as a cyclic organized information system: John Wheeler's world revisited. *NeuroQuantology*, 13 (1), 57-78.

220. Sagi, M. (2018). A New Method of Remote Healing Through Information Based Treatment. *Journal of Conscious Evolution*, 12 (12), 4.
221. Sorli, A., Dobnikar, U., Patro, S. K., Mageshwaran, M., & Fiscaletti, D. (2018). Euclidean-Planck Metrics of Space, Particle Physics and Cosmology. *NeuroQuantology*, 16 (4), 18-25.
222. Pokazanyeva, A. (2016). Mind Within Matter: Science, the Occult, and the (Meta)Physics of Ether and Akasha. *Zygon*, 51 (2), 318-346.
223. Krippner, S. (2006). Geomagnetic field effects in anomalous dreams and the Akashic field. *World Futures*, 62 (1-2), 103-113.
224. Mitchell, E. D., & Staretz, R. (2011). The quantum hologram and the nature of consciousness. *Journal of Cosmology*, 14 (1), 1-19.
225. Haisch, B., Rueda, A., & Puthoff, H. E. (1994). Inertia as a zero-point-field Lorentz force. *Physical review A*, 49 (2), 678-694.
226. Puthoff, H. E. (1989). Gravity as a zero-point-fluctuation force. *Physical review A*, 39 (5), 2333-2342.
227. Haisch, B., Rueda, A., & Puthoff, H. E. (1994). Beyond E=mc². *The Sciences*, 34 (6), 26-31.
228. Haisch, B., Rueda, A., & Puthoff, H. E. (1997). Physics of the zero-point field: implications for inertia, gravitation and mass. *Speculations in Science and Technology*, 20 (1), 99-114.
229. Setterfield, B. J. (2007). Reviewing the Zero Point Energy. *Journal of Vectorial Relativity*, 2 (3), 1-28.
230. Maclay, G. J. (2020). History and Some Aspects of the Lamb Shift. *Physics*, 2 (2), 105-149.
231. Setterfield, B. J. (2008). Quantized Redshifts and the Zero Point Energy. *Journal of Vectorial Relativity*, 3 (4), 1-32.
232. Oschman, J. L. (2009). The music of the heart: A personal journey. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 20 (1), 9-35.
233. Benveniste, J., Aissa, J., & Guillonnet, D. (1999). A simple and fast method for in vivo demonstration of electromagnetic molecular signaling (EMS) via high dilution or computer recording. *The FASEB Journal*, 13 (4), 163.
234. Ho, M. W. (1997). Quantum coherence and conscious experience. *Kybernetes*, 26 (3), 265-276.
235. Srinivasan, T. M. (1993). Coherence and Pattern: Scientific and Aesthetic. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 3 (3), i-v.
236. Del Giudice, E., De Ninno, A., Fleischmann, M., Mengoli, G., Milani, M., Talpo, G., & Vitiello, G. (2005). Coherent quantum electrodynamics in living matter. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 24 (3), 199-210.

237. Kafatos, M. C., Chevalier, G., Chopra, D., Hubacher, J., Kak, S., & Theise, N. D. (2015). Biofield science: current physics perspectives. *Global Advances in Health and Medicine*, 4 (suppl 1), 25-34.
238. Tiller, W. A. (1995). Subtle energies in energy medicine. *Frontier Perspectives*, 4 (2), 17-21.
239. Hunt, V. V. (1996). *Infinite Mind: The Science of Human Vibrations of Consciousness* (p. 244). Malibu, CA: Malibu Publishing Co.
240. Movaffaghi, Z., & Farsi, M. (2009). Biofield therapies: biophysical basis and biological regulations? *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice*, 15 (1), 35-37.
241. Patil, S., Nayak, G., Barve, S., Tembe, R., Khan, R., & Trivedi, M. (2012). Impact of biofield treatment on growth and anatomical characteristics of *Pogostemon cablin* (Benth.). *Biotechnology*, 3 (11), 154-162.
242. Ricardo, S., Alvaro, H., & Hordep, V. (2015). Effects of Biofield Therapy on Calcium Release in Immortalized Mouse Keratinocyte HaCaT Cells. *Public Health*, 4 (2), 18-24.
243. Trivedi, M. K., Branton, A., Trivedi, D., Nayak, G., Mondal, S. C., & Jana, S. (2015). In vitro evaluation of biofield treatment on viral load against human immunodeficiency-1 and cytomegalo viruses. *American Journal of Health Research*, 3 (6), 338-343.
244. Smith, C. W. (1998). Is a Living System a Macroscopic Quantum System? *Frontier Perspectives*, 7 (1), 9-15.
245. Smith, C. W. (2003). Energy medicine united. *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice*, 9 (4), 169-175.
246. Rein, G. (2004). Bioinformation within the biofield: beyond bioelectromagnetics. *The Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine*, 10 (1), 59-68.
247. Tesla, N. (1904). The transmission of electrical energy without wires. *Electrical World and Engineer*, 43 (10), 429-431.
248. Veklenko, B. A. (2017). The superluminal velocities as the consequence of non-classical states of electromagnetic field. *Optics Communications*, 392, 43-47.
249. Valtna, H., Reivelt, K., & Saari, P. (2007). Methods for generating wideband localized waves of superluminal group velocity. *Optics communications*, 278 (1), 1-7.
250. Stoupel, E. (2002). The effect of geomagnetic activity on cardiovascular parameters. *Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy*, 56 (suppl 3), 247s-256s.
251. Bengston, W. F., & Krinsley, D. (2000). The effect of the "laying on of hands" on transplanted breast cancer in mice. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 14 (3), 353-364.
252. Hubacher, J. (2015). The phantom leaf effect: a replication, part 1. *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 21 (2), 83-90.

253. Oldfield, H. (2006). The human energy field and the invisible universe. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 17 (2), 95-121.
254. Gronowicz, G., Bengston, W., & Yount, G. (2015). Challenges for preclinical investigations of human biofield modalities. *Global Advances in Health and Medicine*, 4 (suppl 1), 52-57.
255. Backster, C. (1968). Evidence of a Primary Perception in Plant Life. *International Journal of Parapsychology*, 10 (4), 329-348.
256. Turini, S., Dunjic, M., Vitosevic, B., Novakovic, T., Dunjic, M., Krstic, D., & Dunjic, K. (2022). The Plant Consciousness: Understanding and Developing Proto-languages Between Plants and Humans. *Acupuncture & Electro-Therapeutics Research*, 47 (2), 279-290.
257. Nagel, A. H. (1997). Are plants conscious? *Journal of Consciousness Studies*, 4 (3), 215-230.
258. Tompkins, P., & Bird, C. (2018). *The Secret Life of Plants* (p. 8). New York, NY: Harper.
259. Adamski, G. (1967). *Inside the Flying Saucers* (p. 155). New York, NY: Paperback Library, Inc.
260. Bokser, B. M. (1981). Ma'al and blessings over food: Rabbinic transformation of cultic terminology and alternative modes of piety. *Journal of Biblical Literature*, 100 (4), 557-574.
261. Hayrapetyan, A. G., Grigoryan, K. K., Petrosyan, R. G., & Fritzsche, S. (2013). Propagation of sound waves through a spatially homogeneous but smoothly time-dependent medium. *Annals of Physics*, 333, 47-65.
262. Esposito, A., Krichevsky, R., & Nicolis, A. (2019). Gravitational mass carried by sound waves. *Physical review letters*, 122 (8), 084501.
263. Kalaydzhyan, T., & Shuryak, E. (2015). Gravity waves generated by sounds from big bang phase transitions. *Physical Review D*, 91 (8), 083502.
264. Provatidis, C. G. (2012). A Review on Antigravity, Levitation, Resonance, and Devices Inspired by the Ouroboros Serpent. *The Rose+Croix Journal*, 9, 18-47.
265. Asprem, E. (2011). Pondering imponderables: occultism in the mirror of late classical physics. *Aries*, 11 (2), 129-165.
266. Lemire, G., & Nicolas, J. (1989). Aerial propagation of spherical sound waves in bounded spaces. *The Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 86 (5), 1845-1853.
267. Jonasson, H. G. (1972). Sound reduction by barriers on the ground. *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 22 (1), 113-126.
268. Reid, J. S. (2006). The Special Relationship Between Sound And Light, With Implications For Sound And Light Therapy. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 17 (3), 215-231.
269. Gardi, L. (2017). A Medium for the Propagation of Light Revisited. *CNPS Proceedings 2017*, 10, 74-78.

270. Reid, J. S., Park, B. J., & Ji, S. (2019). Imaging Cancer and Healthy Cell Sounds in Water by Cymascope, Followed by Quantitative Analysis by Planck-Shannon Classifier. *Water Journal*, 11, 43-54.
271. Matsushashi, M., Pankrushina, A. N., Takeuchi, S., Ohshima, H., Miyoi, H., Endoh, K., ... & Sawada, T. (1998). Production of sound waves by bacterial cells and the response of bacterial cells to sound. *The Journal of General and Applied Microbiology*, 44 (1), 49-55.
272. Adamski, A. (2020). Soliton perception in the human biological system. *Advances in Tissue Engineering & Regenerative Medicine: Open Access*, 6 (1), 9-13.
273. Tennenbaum, J. (1992). The Foundations of Scientific Musical Tuning. *Fidelio*, 1 (1), 47-56.
274. Gonzalez-Perez, A., Budvytyte, R., Mosgaard, L. D., Nissen, S., & Heimburg, T. (2014). Penetration of action potentials during collision in the median and lateral giant axons of invertebrates. *Physical Review X*, 4 (3), 031047.
275. Gonzalez-Perez, A., Mosgaard, L. D., Budvytyte, R., Villagran-Vargas, E., Jackson, A. D., & Heimburg, T. (2016). Solitary electromechanical pulses in lobster neurons. *Biophysical chemistry*, 216, 51-59.
276. Stegemoller, E. L. (2014). Exploring a neuroplasticity model of music therapy. *Journal of music therapy*, 51 (3), 211-227.
277. Baker, F., & Roth, E. A. (2004). Neuroplasticity and functional recovery: Training models and compensatory strategies in music therapy. *Nordic Journal of Music Therapy*, 13 (1), 20-32.
278. Trimble, M., & Hesdorffer, D. (2017). Music and the brain: the neuroscience of music and musical appreciation. *BJPsych International*, 14 (2), 28-31.
279. Kanduri, C., Raijas, P., Ahvenainen, M., Philips, A. K., Ukkola-Vuoti, L., Lahdesmaki, H., & Jarvela, I. (2015). The effect of listening to music on human transcriptome. *PeerJ*, 3, e830.
280. Reid, J. S. (2019). Testing a 2,500 year-old hypothesis: If music breathes new life into old blood cells...play on! *Acupuncture and Natural Medicine*, 2019 (1), 5-10.
281. Calamassi, D., & Pomponi, G. P. (2019). Music Tuned to 440 Hz Versus 432 Hz and the Health Effects: A Double-blind Cross-over Pilot Study. *Explore*, 15 (4), 283-290.
282. Erdal, B., Tepe, Y. K., Celik, S., Gucyetmez, B., Cigdem, B., & Topaktas, S. (2021). The magic of frequencies – 432 Hz vs. 440 Hz: Do cheerful and sad music tuned to different frequencies cause different effects on human psychophysiology? A neuropsychology study on music and emotions. *Journal of Human Sciences*, 18 (1), 12-33.
283. Di Nasso, L., Nizzardo, A., Pace, R., Pierleoni, F., Pagavino, G., & Giuliani, V. (2016). Influences of 432 Hz music on the perception of anxiety during endodontic treatment: a randomized controlled clinical trial. *Journal of endodontics*, 42 (9), 1338-1343.

284. Steiner, R. (1983). *The Inner Nature of Music and the Experience of Tone* (p. 5) (M. St. Goar, Trans.; A. Wulsin, Ed.). Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press.
285. Antrim, D. K. (1944). Music Therapy. *The Musical Quarterly*, 30 (4), 409-420.
286. Hall, M. P. (1982). *The Therapeutic Value of Music: Including, The Philosophy of Music* (p. 26). Los Angeles, CA: Philosophical Research Society.
287. Pala, G. M., & Mazzarella, L. (2010). *Leonardo da Vinci's Musical Gifts and Jewish Connections* (pp. 78-79). Los Angeles, CA: The Americas Group.
288. Giles, R. H. (2016). The Inaudible Music of the Renaissance: From Marsilio Ficino to Robert Fludd. *Renaissance and Reformation*, 39 (2), 129-166.
289. Singh, R. P. (1993). Cosmos, Theos, Anthropos: An Inner Vision of Sacred Ecology in Hinduism. *National Geographical Journal of India*, 39, 113-130.
290. Russell, W. (1926). *The Universal One* (p. 236). Waynesboro, VA: University of Science and Philosophy.
291. LaViolette, P. A. (1986). Is the universe really expanding? *The Astrophysical Journal*, 301, 544-553.
292. LaViolette, P. A. (2012). The cosmic ether: introduction to subquantum kinetics. *Physics Procedia*, 38, 326-349.
293. Mugnai, D., Ranfagni, A., & Ruggeri, R. (2000). Observation of superluminal behaviors in wave propagation. *Physical review letters*, 84 (21), 4830-4833.
294. Podkletnov, E., & Modanese, G. (2011). Study of light interaction with gravity impulses and measurements of the speed of gravity impulses. In *Gravity-Superconductors Interactions: Theory and Experiment* (pp. 169-182). Bussum, Netherlands: Bentham Science Publishers.
295. Silvertooth, E. W. (1989). Motion through the ether. *Electronics and wireless world*, 95 (5), 437-438.
296. Brown, B. (1967). What is wrong with relativity? *Physics Bulletin*, 18 (3), 71-77.
297. Moody Jr, R. (2004). Albert Einstein: Plagiarist of the Century. *Nexus*, 11 (1), 47-50.
298. Monti, R. A. (1996). Theory of Relativity: A Critical Analysis. *Physics Essays*, 9, 238-260.
299. Suleiman, R. (2017). The Sagnac Effect Falsifies Special Relativity Theory. *viXra:1705.0376*.
300. Nimtz, G. (2011). Tunneling Confronts Special Relativity. *Foundations of Physics*, 41 (7), 1193-1199.
301. Valone, T. F. (2015). Review of Electrogravitics & Electrokinetics Propulsion. *International Journal of Geosciences*, 6 (04), 413-428.

302. Varghese, A. S. (2013). Aero Mechanics in Ancient Aircraft. *International Journal of Scientific & Engineering Research*, 4 (5), 1591-1593.
303. Santos, N. (2009). Gravitation, Gravity, Anti-Gravity, and Ether Energy. *Galilean Electrodynamics*, 20 (3), 49-53.
304. Hayasaka, H. (2000). Generation of Anti-Gravity and Complete Parity Breaking of Gravity. *Galilean Electrodynamics*, 11 (suppl 1), 12-17.
305. LaViolette, P. A. (2016). The Transmuting Ether Paradigm of Subquantum Kinetics: A Physics for the Twenty-First Century. *World Futures*, 72 (1-2), 5-18.
306. LaViolette, P. A. (1985). An introduction to subquantum kinetics. III. The cosmology of subquantum kinetics. *International Journal of General Systems*, 11 (4), 329-345.
307. LaViolette, P. A. (2021). Expanding or Static Universe: Emergence of a New Paradigm. *International Journal of Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 11 (2), 190-231.
308. LaViolette, P. A. (1994). The Matter of Creation. *Physics Essays*, 7 (1), 1-8.
309. Angelucci, O. M. (1955). *The Secret of the Saucers* (p. 155). Amherst, WI: Amherst Press.
310. Webb Jr, E. Y. (1993). *Origin of the Universe and the Secret of Light and Magnetism* (pp. 10-11). Bountiful, UT: Mark E. Foster.
311. Webb Jr, E. Y. (1993). *Origin of the Universe and the Secret of Light and Magnetism* (pp. 21, 29, 93). Bountiful, UT: Mark E. Foster.
312. Friesen, J., Rogers, A., & Fiege, J. D. (2011). Challenging Einstein: Gravitational Lensing as a Test of General Relativity. *Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada*, 105 (2), 61.
313. Ducheyne, S. (2011). Newton on Action at a Distance and the Cause of Gravity. *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part A*, 42 (1), 154-159.
314. Childress, D. H. (Ed.). (1990). *Anti-Gravity and the Unified Field* (p. 73). Stelle, IL: Adventures Unlimited Press.
315. Masiello, D. J. (2022). A. T. Still's Biogen. *AAO Journal*, 32 (1), 37-43.
316. Fenske, E. W. (1990). The near-death experience: An ancient truth, a modern mystery. *Journal of Near-Death Studies*, 8, 129-149.
317. Almeida, N. (2021). A Brief History of Stars. *Pleiades: Literature in Context*, 41 (2), 37-42.
318. Van Tassel, G. W. (2020). *The Council of Seven Lights* (p. 19). Clarksburg, WV: Saucerian Publisher.
319. Van Tassel, G. W. (2020). *The Council of Seven Lights* (pp. 56-57). Clarksburg, WV: Saucerian Publisher.

320. Van Tassel, G. W. (2020). *The Council of Seven Lights* (pp. 37, 57, 135-136). Clarksburg, WV: Saucerian Publisher.
321. Vesna, V. (2012). Vibration matters: collective blue morph effect. *AI & Society*, 27, 319-323.
322. Husain, F. (2009). The Obscure One: Understanding Unity in the Language of Heraclitus. *The Yale Philosophy Review*, 5, 24-42.
323. Bickerstaff, G. (2023). Hermeneutics of Heraclitus: Allowing Concept Flux. *Dianoia: The Undergraduate Philosophy Journal of Boston College*, 10, 14-26.
324. Bassford, A. D. (2023). Heraclitean Flux Metaphysics. *Metaphysica*, 24 (2), 299-322.
325. Brush, C. F. (1911). A kinetic theory of gravitation. *Science*, 33 (845), 381-386.
326. Brush, C. F. (1921). Discussion of a kinetic theory of gravitation, II, and some new experiments in gravitation. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, 60 (2), 43-61.
327. Tesla, N. (1908). Mr. Tesla's Vision: How the Electrician's Lamp of Aladdin May Construct New Worlds. *New York Times*, 8.
328. Luxton, J. J., & Bailey, S. M. (2021). Twins, Telomeres, and Aging – in Space! *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery*, 147 (1S-2), 7S-14S.
329. Garrett-Bakelman, F. E., Darshi, M., Green, S. J., Gur, R. C., Lin, L., Macias, B. R., ... & Turek, F. W. (2019). The NASA Twins Study: A multidimensional analysis of a year-long human spaceflight. *Science*, 364 (6436), eaau8650.
330. Hoshide, R., & Jandial, R. (2018). The Genetics of Space Travel. *Neurosurgery*, 83 (1), E8-E9.
331. Dai, Z., Lei, X., Yang, C., Zhao, L., Lu, L., & Li, Y. (2019). Systematic biomedical research of the NASA Twins Study facilitates the hazard risk assessment of long-term spaceflight missions. *Protein & Cell*, 10 (9), 628-630.
332. Ornish, D., Lin, J., Chan, J. M., Epel, E., Kemp, C., Weidner, G., ... & Estay, I. (2013). Effect of comprehensive lifestyle changes on telomerase activity and telomere length in men with biopsy-proven low-risk prostate cancer: 5-year follow-up of a descriptive pilot study. *The Lancet Oncology*, 14 (11), 1112-1120.
333. Wu, X. T., Yang, X., Tian, R., Li, Y. H., Wang, C. Y., Fan, Y. B., & Sun, L. W. (2022). Cells respond to space microgravity through cytoskeleton reorganization. *The FASEB Journal*, 36 (2), e22114.
334. Littleton, S., & Ludwick, D. (2015). Altered Immune Function in Space: Implications of a Gravity Sensitive Cytoskeleton. *Explorations*, 10, 28-44.
335. Andreeva, E., Matveeva, D., Zhidkova, O., Zhivodernikov, I., Kotov, O., & Buravkova, L. (2022). Real and Simulated Microgravity: Focus on Mammalian Extracellular Matrix. *Life*, 12 (9), 1343.

336. Vorselen, D., Roos, W. H., MacKintosh, F. C., Wuite, G. J., & van Loon, J. J. (2014). The role of the cytoskeleton in sensing changes in gravity by nonspecialized cells. *The FASEB Journal*, 28 (2), 536-547.
337. Papaseit, C., Pochon, N., & Tabony, J. (2000). Microtubule self-organization is gravity-dependent. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 97 (15), 8364-8368.
338. Tabony, J. (2007). Self-organization and higher level emergent phenomena in a population of microtubules. *NeuroQuantology*, 5 (1), 100-144.
339. Ostovari, M., Alipour, A., & Mehdizadeh, A. (2014). Entanglement between bio-photons and tubulins in brain: implications for memory storage and information processing. *NeuroQuantology*, 12 (3), 350-355.
340. Sorli, A., Dobnikar, U., Fiscaletti, D., & Koroli, V. (2017). Advanced relativity: multidimensionality of consciousness and mind, origin of life, psi phenomena. *NeuroQuantology*, 15 (2), 109-117.
341. Hameroff, S. (2014). Quantum walks in brain microtubules – A biomolecular basis for quantum cognition? *Topics in Cognitive Science*, 6 (1), 91-97.
342. Craddock, T. J., Tuszynski, J. A., & Hameroff, S. (2012). Cytoskeletal signaling: is memory encoded in microtubule lattices by CaMKII phosphorylation? *PLoS Computational Biology*, 8 (3), e1002421.
343. Craddock, T. J., Hameroff, S. R., Ayoub, A. T., Klobukowski, M., & Tuszynski, J. A. (2015). Anesthetics act in quantum channels in brain microtubules to prevent consciousness. *Current topics in medicinal chemistry*, 15 (6), 523-533.
344. Bennett, C. (1997). Light is the Ghost of Mass. *New Energy News*, 5 (2), 8-9.
345. Petigura, E. A., Howard, A. W., & Marcy, G. W. (2013). Prevalence of Earth-size planets orbiting Sun-like stars. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 110 (48), 19273-19278.
346. Kunimoto, M., & Matthews, J. M. (2020). Searching the entirety of Kepler data. II. Occurrence rate estimates for FGK stars. *The Astronomical Journal*, 159 (6), 248.
347. U.S. Department of Defense. (2020, April 27). *Statement by the Department of Defense on the Release of Historical Navy Videos*. <https://www.defense.gov/Newsroom/Releases/Release/Article/2165713/statement-by-the-department-of-defense-on-the-release-of-historical-navy-videos/>.
348. U.S. Department of Defense. (2020, August 14). *Establishment of Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Task Force*. <https://www.defense.gov/Newsroom/Releases/Release/Article/2314065/establishment-of-unidentified-aerial-phenomena-task-force/>.
349. Office of the Director of National Intelligence. (2021, June 25). *Preliminary Assessment: Unidentified Aerial Phenomena*. <https://www.dni.gov/index.php/newsroom/reports->

[publications/reports-publications-2021/item/2223-preliminary-assessment-unidentified-aerial-phenomena.](#)

350. Webre, A. L. (2009). Exopolitics and a Positive Human Future. *Exopolitics Journal*, 3 (1), 4-8.
351. Salla, M. E. (2006). Using Space Weapons Against ETs. *Nexus*, 13 (2), 55-60.
352. Weingardt, R. G. (2012). Wernher von Braun and the Race to the Moon. *Leadership and Management in Engineering*, 12 (1), 26-36.
353. Norman, R. L., & Dunning-Davies, J. (2020). A Discussion of Unconventional Theories related to Gravity: Energy, Plasmas and Propulsion. *Parana Journal of Science and Education*, 6 (4), 51-64.
354. Beloborodov, A. M. (2002). Gravitational bending of light near compact objects. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 566 (2), L85-L88.
355. Jabs, H., & Rubik, B. (2019). Detecting Subtle Energies with a Physical Sensor Array. *The Journal of Natural and Social Philosophy*, 15 (2), 171-192.
356. Vidal, C. (2021). Pierre Teilhard de Chardin: a visionary in controversy. *History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences*, 43 (4), 1-10.
357. Harries, K. (1975). The infinite sphere: Comments on the history of a metaphor. *Journal of the History of Philosophy*, 13 (1), 5-15.
358. Bahar, S. (2010). Giordano Bruno, Philosopher/Heretic: Ingrid Rowland, University of Chicago Press, 2009 [Review of the book *Giordano Bruno: Philosopher/Heretic*, by I. D. Rowland]. *Journal of Biological Physics*, 36 (4), 329-338.
359. Boas, G. (1966). [Review of the book *Giordano Bruno and the Hermetic Tradition*, by F. A. Yates]. *History and Theory*, 5 (1), 82-87.
360. LaViolette, P. A. (2015). Are radio pulsars extraterrestrial communication beacons? *Journal of Astrobiology & Outreach*, 4 (1), 148.
361. Haliki, E. (2019). Broadcast network model of pulsars as beacons of extraterrestrial civilizations. *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 18 (5), 455-462.
362. Zeitlin, G. (2002). Are pulsar signals evidence of astro-engineered signalling systems? *New Frontiers in Science*, 1 (4), 15-21.
363. Ruggiero, M. L., Capolongo, E., & Tartaglia, A. (2011). Pulsars as celestial beacons to detect the motion of the Earth. *International Journal of Modern Physics D*, 20 (06), 1025-1038.
364. Wickramasinghe, C. (2015). Evidence to clinch the theory of extraterrestrial life. *Journal of Astrobiology & Outreach*, 3 (2), e107.
365. Wickramasinghe, C. (2010). The astrobiological case for our cosmic ancestry. *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 9 (2), 119-129.

366. Webster, C. R., Mahaffy, P. R., Atreya, S. K., Flesch, G. J., Mischna, M. A., Meslin, P. Y., ... & Martin-Torres, J. (2015). Mars methane detection and variability at Gale crater. *Science*, 347 (6220), 415-417.
367. Krasnopolsky, V. A., Maillard, J. P., & Owen, T. C. (2004). Detection of methane in the martian atmosphere: evidence for life? *Icarus*, 172 (2), 537-547.
368. Wickramasinghe, C. (2004). The universe: a cryogenic habitat for microbial life. *Cryobiology*, 48 (2), 113-125.
369. Smedes, T. A. (2003). Is our universe deterministic? Some philosophical and theological reflections on an elusive topic. *Zygon*, 38 (4), 955-979.
370. Wickramasinghe, N. C., & Tokoro, G. (2014). Life as a Cosmic Phenomenon: The Socio-Economic Control of a Scientific Paradigm. *Journal of Astrobiology & Outreach*, 2 (2), 1000113.
371. Romanek, S. (2009). *Messages: The World's Most Documented Extraterrestrial Contact Story* (p. 247). Woodbury, MN: Llewellyn Publications.

References for chapter 4

1. Schmitt, K. R. L., Miera, O., & Berger, F. (2014). Blood: a very special juice. The good and the evil. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, 45 (6), 1058-1059.
2. Steiner, R. (1912). *The Occult Significance of Blood* (pp. 14-15). London, UK: The Theosophical Publishing Society.
3. Luk, A. D. K. (1983). *The Law of Life: Book II* (p. 211). Oklahoma City, OK: A. D. K. Luk Publications.
4. De Santo, N. G., Bisaccia, C., Bilancio, G., Romano, M., & Cirillo, M. (2009). The nature of water: Thales' arkhe. *Journal of nephrology*, 22 (suppl 14), S98-S102.
5. Korczak, A. (2013). Why the water? The vision of the world by Thales of Miletus. *Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, (35), 43-52.
6. Jequier, E., & Constant, F. (2010). Water as an essential nutrient: the physiological basis of hydration. *European journal of clinical nutrition*, 64 (2), 115-123.
7. Manz, F. (2007). Hydration and disease. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 26 (5), 535S-541S.
8. Tips, J. (2002). *The weight is over* (p. 228). Austin, TX: Apple-A-Day Press.
9. Batmanghelidj, F. (1991). Is Cell Membrane Receptor Protein Down-Regulation Also a Hydrodynamic Phenomenon? *Science in Medicine Simplified*, 2, 32-46.
10. Weir, G. C., & Bonner-Weir, S. (1990). Islets of Langerhans: the puzzle of intraislet interactions and their relevance to diabetes. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 85 (4), 983-987.
11. Fox, M. (1990). *Healthy Water* (p. 16). Portsmouth, NH: Healthy Water Research.
12. Conacher, D. (1988). *Troubled waters on tap: Organic chemicals in public drinking water systems and the failure of regulation* (p. 114). Washington, DC: Center for Study of Responsive Law.
13. Danyuo, Y., Arthur, E. K., Azeko, S. T., Obayemi, J. D., & Asuo, I. M. (2014). Design of Locally Produced Activated Carbon Filter from Agricultural Waste for Water Purification. *International Journal of Engineering Research*, 3 (6), 531-540.
14. Szatyłowicz, E., & Skoczko, I. (2017). Studies on the efficiency of groundwater treatment process with adsorption on activated alumina. *Journal of Ecological Engineering*, 18 (4), 211-218.
15. Ghosh, A., Mukherjee, K., Ghosh, S. K., & Saha, B. (2013). Sources and toxicity of fluoride in the environment. *Research on Chemical Intermediates*, 39 (7), 2881-2915.
16. Sauerheber, R. (2013). Physiologic conditions affect toxicity of ingested industrial fluoride. *Journal of environmental and public health*, 2013, 1-13.

17. Gharzouli, K., Amira, S., Khenouf, S., & Gharzouli, A. (2000). Effects of sodium fluoride on water and acid secretion, soluble mucus and adherent mucus of the rat stomach. *Canadian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 14 (6), 493-498.
18. Bajraktarova-Valjakova, E., Korunoska-Stevkovska, V., Georgieva, S., Ivanovski, K., Bajraktarova-Misevska, C., Mijoska, A., & Grozdanov, A. (2018). Hydrofluoric acid: burns and systemic toxicity, protective measures, immediate and hospital medical treatment. *Open Access Macedonian Journal of Medical Sciences*, 6 (11), 2257-2269.
19. Lakshmi, V. (2014). Health Implications Associated with Fluorosis in Children Residing in the Low Fluoride Endemic Afflicted Areas of Chittoor District. *International Journal of Science and Research*, 3 (1), 1-3.
20. Araujo, T. T., Pereira, H. A. B. S., Dionizio, A., do Carmo Sanchez, C., de Souza Carvalho, T., da Silva Fernandes, M., & Buzalaf, M. A. R. (2019). Changes in energy metabolism induced by fluoride: Insights from inside the mitochondria. *Chemosphere*, 236, 124357.
21. Strunecka, A., & Strunecky, O. (2020). Mechanisms of fluoride toxicity: from enzymes to underlying integrative networks. *Applied Sciences*, 10 (20), 7100.
22. Ignatov, I., & Mosin, O. (2015). Research of Influence of Shungite on Mountain Water from Bulgaria. Mathematical Models of Water Influenced from Shungite and Zeolite. *Journal of Medicine, Physiology and Biophysics*, 12, 1-18.
23. Mosin, O., & Ignatov, I. (2013). The structure and composition of natural carbonaceous fullerene containing mineral shungite. *International Journal of Advanced Scientific and Technical Research*, 6 (11-12), 9-21.
24. Kozisek, F. (2020). Regulations for calcium, magnesium or hardness in drinking water in the European Union member states. *Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology*, 112, 104589.
25. Gianfredi, V., Bragazzi, N. L., Nucci, D., Villarini, M., & Moretti, M. (2017). Cardiovascular diseases and hard drinking waters: Implications from a systematic review with meta-analysis of case-control studies. *Journal of Water and Health*, 15 (1), 31-40.
26. Sengupta, P. (2013). Potential health impacts of hard water. *International journal of preventive medicine*, 4 (8), 866-875.
27. Hopps, H. C., & Feder, G. L. (1986). Chemical qualities of water that contribute to human health in a positive way. *Science of the total environment*, 54, 207-216.
28. Yang, C. Y., Tsai, S. S., Lai, T. C., Hung, C. F., & Chiu, H. F. (1999). Rectal cancer mortality and total hardness levels in Taiwan's drinking water. *Environmental research*, 80 (4), 311-316.
29. Holsworth Jr, R. E., Cho, Y. I., & Weidman, J. (2013). Effect of hydration on whole blood viscosity in firefighters. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 19 (4), 44-49.

30. Xuan, X., Zhou, G., Chen, C., Shao, A., Zhou, Y., Li, X., & Zhou, J. (2022). Glymphatic System: Emerging Therapeutic Target for Neurological Diseases. *Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity*, 2022, 6189170.
31. Mohammed, A. A. (2014). Update knowledge of dry mouth – A guideline for dentists. *African health sciences*, 14 (3), 736-742.
32. Klotter, J. (2007). Water cure. *Townsend Letter*, (292), 107-108.
33. Gordon, G. (2002). Technology and the muse: the erotic life of electricity and water. *ReVision*, 24 (4), 12-20.
34. Batmanghelidj, F. (1987). Pain: a need for paradigm change. *Anticancer Research*, 7 (5B), 971-989.
35. Batmanghelidj, F. (1990). Neurotransmitter histamine: an alternative view point. *Science in Medicine Simplified*, 1, 8-39.
36. Crawford, J. G. (2014). Proposed Stroke and Heart Attack Mechanisms. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 29 (2), 71-85.
37. Gray, S. M., Meijer, R. I., & Barrett, E. J. (2014). Insulin regulates brain function, but how does it get there? *Diabetes*, 63 (12), 3992-3997.
38. Korczak, D. J., Pereira, S., Koulajian, K., Matejcek, A., & Giacca, A. (2011). Type 1 diabetes mellitus and major depressive disorder: evidence for a biological link. *Diabetologia*, 54 (10), 2483-2493.
39. Tran, P. O. T., Gleason, C. E., Poitout, V., & Robertson, R. P. (1999). Prostaglandin E2 mediates inhibition of insulin secretion by interleukin-1 beta. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 274 (44), 31245-31248.
40. Batmanghelidj, F. (2003). *Water: for Health, for Healing, for Life* (p. 111). New York, NY: Wellness Central.
41. Gerich, J., Penhos, J. C., Gutman, R. A., & Recant, L. (1973). Effect of dehydration and hyperosmolarity on glucose, free fatty acid and ketone body metabolism in the rat. *Diabetes*, 22 (4), 264-271.
42. Rani, J., Sharma, U. K., & Sharma, D. N. (2018). Role of adequate water intake in purification of body. *Environment Conservation Journal*, 19 (1-2), 183-186.
43. Zheng, J. M., Chin, W. C., Khijniak, E., Khijniak Jr, E., & Pollack, G. H. (2006). Surfaces and interfacial water: evidence that hydrophilic surfaces have long-range impact. *Advances in colloid and interface science*, 127 (1), 19-27.
44. Findley, T. W., & Shalwala, M. (2013). Fascia research congress evidence from the 100 year perspective of Andrew Taylor Still. *Journal of Bodywork and Movement Therapies*, 17 (3), 356-364.

45. Oschman, J. L. (2009). Charge transfer in the living matrix. *Journal of Bodywork and Movement Therapies*, 13 (3), 215-228.
46. Ho, M. W. (2014). Water is the means, medium and message of life. *International Journal of Design & Nature and Ecodynamics*, 9 (1), 1-12.
47. Tyner, K. M., Kopelman, R., & Philbert, M. A. (2007). "Nanosized voltmeter" enables cellular-wide electric field mapping. *Biophysical journal*, 93 (4), 1163-1174.
48. Pokorny, J., Hasek, J., & Jelinek, F. (2005). Electromagnetic field of microtubules: effects on transfer of mass particles and electrons. *Journal of Biological Physics*, 31 (3-4), 501-514.
49. Fok, P. W., Guo, C. L., & Chou, T. (2008). Charge-transport-mediated recruitment of DNA repair enzymes. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 129 (23), 235101.
50. Pienta, K. J., & Coffey, D. S. (1991). Cellular harmonic information transfer through a tissue tensegrity-matrix system. *Medical hypotheses*, 34 (1), 88-95.
51. Blanchard, C., Roll, R., Roll, J. P., & Kavounoudias, A. (2011). Combined contribution of tactile and proprioceptive feedback to hand movement perception. *Brain research*, 1382, 219-229.
52. Hoffmann, K. F. (1952). Skin massage, skin brushing (dry type), a means to maintain health. *Deutsche Zahnärztliche Zeitschrift*, 7 (15), 880-881.
53. Pollack, G. H. (2013). The fourth phase of water: a role in fascia? *Journal of bodywork and movement therapies*, 17 (4), 510-511.
54. Gauchard, G. C., Gangloff, P., Vouriot, A., Mallie, J. P., & Perrin, P. P. (2002). Effects of exercise-induced fatigue with and without hydration on static postural control in adult human subjects. *International Journal of Neuroscience*, 112 (10), 1191-1206.
55. Gerwin, R. (2010). Myofascial pain syndrome: here we are, where must we go? *Journal of Musculoskeletal Pain*, 18 (4), 329-347.
56. Green, J. (1999). Somatic authority and the myth of the ideal body in dance education. *Dance research journal*, 31 (2), 80-100.
57. Yablonskaya, O., Voeikov, V., Buravleva, E., Trofimov, A., & Novikov, K. (2021). Physicochemical effects of humid air treated with infrared radiation on aqueous solutions. *Water*, 13 (10), 1370.
58. Hwang, S. G., Hong, J. K., Sharma, A., Pollack, G. H., & Bahng, G. (2018). Exclusion zone and heterogeneous water structure at ambient temperature. *PLoS One*, 13 (4), e0195057.
59. Dubey, P. K., Neethu, T. M., & Kaswala, A. R. (2018). Structured water: an exciting new field in water science. *International Journal of Agriculture Sciences*, 10 (11), 6346-6347.
60. Sulbaran, B., Toriz, G., Allan, G. G., Pollack, G. H., & Delgado, E. (2014). The dynamic development of exclusion zones on cellulosic surfaces. *Cellulose*, 21 (3), 1143-1148.

61. Widom, A., Srivastava, Y., & Valenzi, V. (2010). The biophysical basis of Benveniste experiments: Entropy, structure, and information in water. *International Journal of Quantum Chemistry*, 110 (1), 252-256.
62. Truter, I. (2006). Crystal healing and gem therapy – “using energy vibrations to heal and harmonise”. *SA Pharmaceutical Journal*, 73 (8), 54-57.
63. Oschman, J. L. (1997). What is healing energy? Part 4: vibrational medicines. *Journal of Bodywork and Movement Therapies*, 1 (4), 239-247.
64. Milewski, J. V., & Harford, V. L. (1987). *The Crystal Sourcebook* (p. 5). Sedona, AZ: Mystic Crystal Publications.
65. Mann, R. L. (1997). Subtle Energy in the Therapeutic Relationship. *Alternative health practitioner*, 3 (2), 69-76.
66. McKusick, E. D. (2014). *Tuning the Human Biofield: Healing with Vibrational Sound Therapy* (pp. 216-217). Rochester, VT: Healing Arts Press.
67. Salamon, E., Kim, M., Beaulieu, J., & Stefano, G. B. (2003). Sound therapy induced relaxation: down regulating stress processes and pathologies. *Medical science monitor*, 9 (5), RA96-RA101.
68. Shi, F. D., Flodstrom, M., Kim, S. H., Pakala, S., Cleary, M., Ljunggren, H. G., & Sarvetnick, N. (2001). Control of the autoimmune response by type 2 nitric oxide synthase. *Journal of immunology*, 167 (5), 3000-3006.
69. Kahn, D. A., Archer, D. C., Gold, D. P., & Kelly, C. J. (2001). Adjuvant immunotherapy is dependent on inducible nitric oxide synthase. *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 193 (11), 1261-1268.
70. de Witte, M., da Silva Pinho, A., Stams, G. J., Moonen, X., Bos, A. E., & van Hooren, S. (2022). Music therapy for stress reduction: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Health psychology review*, 16 (1), 134-159.
71. Lenhardt, M. L., Skellett, R., Wang, P., & Clarke, A. M. (1991). Human ultrasonic speech perception. *Science*, 253 (5015), 82-85.
72. Kwak, D., Combriat, T., Wang, C., Scholz, H., Danielsen, A., & Jensenius, A. R. (2022). Music for Cells? A Systematic Review of Studies Investigating the Effects of Audible Sound Played Through Speaker-Based Systems on Cell Cultures. *Music & Science*, 5, 20592043221080965.
73. Gagliano, M., Mancuso, S., & Robert, D. (2012). Towards understanding plant bioacoustics. *Trends in plant science*, 17 (6), 323-325.
74. Mishra, R. C., Ghosh, R., & Bae, H. (2016). Plant acoustics: in the search of a sound mechanism for sound signaling in plants. *Journal of experimental botany*, 67 (15), 4483-4494.
75. Hussain, M., u Rahman, M. K., Mishra, R. C., & Van Der Straeten, D. (2023). Plants can talk: a new era in plant acoustics. *Trends in plant science*, 28 (9), 987-990.

76. Azadeh, S. S., Lordifard, P., Soheilifar, M. H., Djavid, G. E., & Neghab, H. K. (2021). Ultrasound and Sonogenetics: A New Perspective for Controlling Cells with Sound. *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, 20 (3), 151-160.
77. Gao, Y., Pan, H., Shi, S., & Wu, S. (2006). Alternative Medicine – Five Zang-organs Harmonize Pitch. *Asia-Pacific Biotech News*, 10 (14), 764-765.
78. Valenti, D., & Atlante, A. (2024). Sound Matrix Shaping of Living Matter: From Macrosystems to Cell Microenvironment, Where Mitochondria Act as Energy Portals in Detecting and Processing Sound Vibrations. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 25 (13), 6841.
79. Ventura, C., Gulla, D., Graves, M., Bergonzoni, A., Tassinari, R., Cavallini, C., & von Stietenron, J. (2017). Cell melodies: when sound speaks to stem cells. *CellR4*, 5 (2), e2331.
80. Oschman, J. L. (1998). What is healing energy? Part 6: Conclusions: is energy medicine the medicine of the future? *Journal of Bodywork and Movement Therapies*, 2 (1), 46-59.
81. Lee, R. P. (2008). The living matrix: a model for the primary respiratory mechanism. *Explore*, 4 (6), 374-378.
82. Mentre, P. (2012). Water in the orchestration of the cell machinery. Some misunderstandings: a short review. *Journal of biological physics*, 38 (1), 13-26.
83. Lim, V. I., Curran, J. F., & Garber, M. B. (2012). Hydration shells of molecules in molecular association: A mechanism for biomolecular recognition. *Journal of theoretical biology*, 301, 42-48.
84. Schieke, S. M., Schroeder, P., & Krutmann, J. (2003). Cutaneous effects of infrared radiation: from clinical observations to molecular response mechanisms. *Photodermatology, photoimmunology & photomedicine*, 19 (5), 228-234.
85. Voeikov, V. L., & Del Giudice, E. (2009). Water respiration – the basis of the living state. *Water*, 1, 52-75.
86. Rane, M. D., Shaikh, N., & Maniyar, F. (2022). Daily ingestion of structured alkaline water (organized/regularized) and its effect on health conditioning. *Asian Journal of Advances in Research*, 15 (2), 6-18.
87. Turov, V. V., Gun'ko, V. M., Bogatyrev, V. M., Zarko, V. I., Gorbik, S. P., Pakhlov, E. M., ... & Chuiko, A. A. (2005). Structured water in partially dehydrated yeast cells and at partially hydrophobized fumed silica surface. *Journal of colloid and interface science*, 283 (2), 329-343.
88. Furst, B., & O'Leary, A. M. (2016). Is the heart a pressure or flow generator? Possible implications and suggestions for cardiovascular pedagogy. *Advances in Physiology Education*, 40 (2), 200.
89. Marinelli, R., Furst, B., van der Zee, H., McGinn, A., & Marinelli, W. (1995). The heart is not a pump: A refutation of the pressure propulsion premise of heart function. *Frontier Perspectives*, 5 (1), 15-24.

90. Furst, B. (2015). The heart: pressure-propulsion pump or organ of impedance? *Journal of Cardiothoracic and Vascular Anesthesia*, 29 (6), 1688-1701.
91. Rushmer, R. F., & Crystal, D. K. (1951). Changes in configuration of the ventricular chambers during the cardiac cycle. *Circulation*, 4 (2), 211-218.
92. Bremer, J. L. (1932). The presence and influence of two spiral streams in the heart of the chick embryo. *American Journal of Anatomy*, 49 (3), 409-440.
93. Davidson, R. M., Lauritzen, A., & Seneff, S. (2013). Biological water dynamics and entropy: a biophysical origin of cancer and other diseases. *Entropy*, 15 (9), 3822-3876.
94. Masood, H. B., & Jelani, S. (2015). Increase of aluminum particles in the environment due to chemtrails during the period of autumn 2012 to summer 2015 within Lahore, Pakistan. *International Journal of Engineering Research and General Science*, 3 (5), 846-851.
95. Herndon, J. M., Hoisington, R. D., & Whiteside, M. (2020). Chemtrails are not contrails: Radiometric evidence. *Journal of Geography, Environment and Earth Science International*, 24 (2), 22-29.
96. El-Husseini, M. M. (2019). Weather engineering and its undesirable side effects on the environment, natural resources, agriculture and human health. *Acta Scientific Agriculture*, 3 (7), 197-203.
97. Herndon, J. M., Williams, D. D., & Whiteside, M. (2021). Ancient Giant Sequoias Are Dying: Scientists Refuse to Acknowledge the Cause. *Advances in Social Sciences Research Journal*, 8 (9), 57-70.
98. Florida Senate. (2025, February 7). *CS/HB 477: Weather Modification Activities*. <https://www.flsenate.gov/Session/Bill/2025/477>.
99. Seneff, S., & Nigh, G. (2019). Sulfate's Critical Role for Maintaining Exclusion Zone Water: Dietary Factors Leading to Deficiencies. *Water*, 11, 22-42.
100. Strott, C. A., & Higashi, Y. (2003). Cholesterol sulfate in human physiology: what's it all about? *Journal of lipid research*, 44 (7), 1268-1278.
101. Seneff, S., Davidson, R., & Mascitelli, L. (2012). Might cholesterol sulfate deficiency contribute to the development of autistic spectrum disorder? *Medical hypotheses*, 78 (2), 213-217.
102. Seneff, S., Davidson, R., & Liu, J. (2012). Is cholesterol sulfate deficiency a common factor in preeclampsia, autism, and pernicious anemia? *Entropy*, 14 (11), 2265-2290.
103. Seneff, S., Davidson, R. M., Lauritzen, A., Samsel, A., & Wainwright, G. (2015). A novel hypothesis for atherosclerosis as a cholesterol sulfate deficiency syndrome. *Theoretical Biology and Medical Modelling*, 12 (1), 1-24.

104. Vilar, R. E., Ghael, D., Li, M., Bhagat, D. D., Arrigo, L. M., Cowman, M. K., ... & Rosenfeld, L. (1997). Nitric oxide degradation of heparin and heparan sulphate. *Biochemical Journal*, 324 (2), 473-479.
105. Sarkar, S., Korolchuk, V. I., Renna, M., Imarisio, S., Fleming, A., Williams, A., ... & Rubinsztein, D. C. (2011). Complex inhibitory effects of nitric oxide on autophagy. *Molecular cell*, 43 (1), 19-32.
106. Bishop, J. R., Schuksz, M., & Esko, J. D. (2007). Heparan sulphate proteoglycans fine-tune mammalian physiology. *Nature*, 446 (7139), 1030-1037.
107. Matsuzawa, T., Morita, M., Shimane, A., Otsuka, R., Mei, Y., Irie, F., ... & Yoshikawa, T. (2021). Heparan sulfate promotes differentiation of white adipocytes to maintain insulin sensitivity and glucose homeostasis. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 297 (3), 101006.
108. Rohrbach, D. H., Wagner, C. W., Star, V. L., Martin, G. R., Brown, K. S., & Yoon, J. W. (1983). Reduced synthesis of basement membrane heparan sulfate proteoglycan in streptozotocin-induced diabetic mice. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 258 (19), 11672-11677.
109. Seneff, S., Lauritzen, A., Davidson, R., & Lentz-Marino, L. (2012). Is endothelial nitric oxide synthase a moonlighting protein whose day job is cholesterol sulfate synthesis? Implications for cholesterol transport, diabetes and cardiovascular disease. *Entropy*, 14 (12), 2492-2530.
110. Ziolkowski, A. F., Popp, S. K., Freeman, C., Parish, C. R., & Simeonovic, C. J. (2012). Heparan sulfate and heparanase play key roles in mouse beta cell survival and autoimmune diabetes. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 122 (1), 132-141.
111. Guo, Z. Y., & Feng, Y. M. (2001). Effects of cysteine to serine substitutions in the two inter-chain disulfide bonds of insulin. *Biological Chemistry*, 382 (3), 443-448.
112. Bedoya, F. J., Salguero-Aranda, C., Cahuana, G. M., Tapia-Limonchi, R., Soria, B., & Tejedo, J. R. (2012). Regulation of pancreatic beta-cell survival by nitric oxide: clinical relevance. *Islets*, 4 (2), 108-118.
113. Kroncke, K. D., Kolb-Bachofen, V., Berschick, B., Burkart, V., & Kolb, H. (1991). Activated macrophages kill pancreatic syngeneic islet cells via arginine-dependent nitric oxide generation. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications*, 175 (3), 752-758.
114. Stassi, G., Maria, R. D., Trucco, G., Rudert, W., Testi, R., Galluzzo, A., ... & Trucco, M. (1997). Nitric oxide primes pancreatic beta cells for Fas-mediated destruction in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 186 (8), 1193-1200.
115. MacMicking, J., Xie, Q. W., & Nathan, C. (1997). Nitric oxide and macrophage function. *Annual review of immunology*, 15, 323-350.
116. Manna, P., Das, J., & Sil, P. C. (2013). Role of sulfur containing amino acids as an adjuvant therapy in the prevention of diabetes and its associated complications. *Current Diabetes Reviews*, 9 (3), 237-248.

117. Imae, M., Asano, T., & Murakami, S. (2014). Potential role of taurine in the prevention of diabetes and metabolic syndrome. *Amino Acids*, 46 (1), 81-88.
118. Franconi, F., Bennardini, F., Mattana, A., Miceli, M., Ciuti, M., Mian, M., ... & Seghieri, G. (1995). Plasma and platelet taurine are reduced in subjects with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus: effects of taurine supplementation. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 61 (5), 1115-1119.
119. Gavrovskaya, L. K., Ryzhova, O. V., Safonova, A. F., Matveev, A. K., & Saponov, N. S. (2008). Protective effect of taurine on rats with experimental insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 146 (2), 226-228.
120. Reitsma, S., Slaaf, D. W., Vink, H., & van Zandvoort, M. A. (2007). The endothelial glycocalyx: composition, functions, and visualization. *Pflugers Archiv – European Journal of Physiology*, 454 (3), 345-359.
121. Davidson, R. M., & Seneff, S. (2012). The initial common pathway of inflammation, disease, and sudden death. *Entropy*, 14 (8), 1399-1442.
122. Nieuwdorp, M., Mooij, H. L., Kroon, J., Atasever, B., Spaan, J. A., Ince, C., ... & Vink, H. (2006). Endothelial glycocalyx damage coincides with microalbuminuria in type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes*, 55 (4), 1127-1132.
123. Bolt, M. J., Liu, W., Qiao, G., Kong, J., Zheng, W., Krausz, T., ... & Li, Y. C. (2004). Critical role of vitamin D in sulfate homeostasis: regulation of the sodium-sulfate cotransporter by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. *American Journal of Physiology – Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 287 (4), E744-E749.
124. Reeve, L. E., DeLuca, H. F., & Schnoes, H. K. (1981). Synthesis and biological activity of vitamin D3-sulfate. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 256 (2), 823-826.
125. Jenkinson, C., Desai, R., McLeod, M. D., Wolf Mueller, J., Hewison, M., & Handelsman, D. J. (2022). Circulating conjugated and unconjugated vitamin D metabolite measurements by liquid chromatography mass spectrometry. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 107 (2), 435-449.
126. Kurogi, K., Sakakibara, Y., Suiko, M., & Liu, M. C. (2017). Sulfation of vitamin D3-related compounds – identification and characterization of the responsible human cytosolic sulfotransferases. *FEBS Letters*, 591 (16), 2417-2425.
127. Gomes, F. P., Shaw, P. N., & Hewavitharana, A. K. (2016). Determination of four sulfated vitamin D compounds in human biological fluids by liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. *Journal of Chromatography B*, 1009, 80-86.
128. Nimni, M. E., Han, B., & Cordoba, F. (2007). Are we getting enough sulfur in our diet? *Nutrition & metabolism*, 4 (1), 1-12.
129. Parcell, S. (2002). Sulfur in human nutrition and applications in medicine. *Alternative Medicine Review*, 7 (1), 22-44.

130. Abubaker, S., Albasseet, A., El-Abd, K. A., Alandijani, A. A., Alendijani, Y. A., & Alkhenizan, A. (2022). Association Between Vitamin D Levels and Glycemic Control Among Adult Diabetic Patients in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. *Cureus*, 14 (6), e25919.
131. Ordooei, M., Shojaoddiny-Ardekani, A., Hoseinipoor, S. H., Miroliai, M., & Zare-Zardini, H. (2017). Effect of vitamin D on HbA1c levels of children and adolescents with diabetes mellitus type 1. *Minerva pediatrica*, 69 (5), 391-395.
132. Johnson, J. A., Grande, J. P., Roche, P. C., & Kumar, R. (1994). Immunohistochemical localization of the 1,25(OH)₂D₃ receptor and calbindin D28k in human and rat pancreas. *The American Journal of Physiology*, 267 (3 pt 1), E356-E360.
133. Bland, R., Markovic, D., Hills, C. E., Hughes, S. V., Chan, S. L., Squires, P. E., & Hewison, M. (2004). Expression of 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃-1alpha-hydroxylase in pancreatic islets. *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 89-90, 121-125.
134. Zeitz, U., Weber, K., Soegiarto, D. W., Wolf, E., Balling, R., & Erben, R. G. (2003). Impaired insulin secretory capacity in mice lacking a functional vitamin D receptor. *FASEB Journal*, 17 (3), 509-511.
135. Norman, A. W., Frankel, J. B., Heldt, A. M., & Grodsky, G. M. (1980). Vitamin D deficiency inhibits pancreatic secretion of insulin. *Science*, 209 (4458), 823-825.
136. Bourlon, P. M., Billaudel, B., & Faure-Dussert, A. (1999). Influence of vitamin D₃ deficiency and 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D₃ on de novo insulin biosynthesis in the islets of the rat endocrine pancreas. *The Journal of Endocrinology*, 160 (1), 87-95.
137. Cade, C., & Norman, A. W. (1986). Vitamin D₃ improves impaired glucose tolerance and insulin secretion in the vitamin D-deficient rat in vivo. *Endocrinology*, 119 (1), 84-90.
138. Nyomba, B. L., Bouillon, R., & De Moor, P. (1984). Influence of vitamin D status on insulin secretion and glucose tolerance in the rabbit. *Endocrinology*, 115 (1), 191-197.
139. Mathieu, C., Gysemans, C., Giulietti, A., & Bouillon, R. (2005). Vitamin D and diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 48 (7), 1247-1257.
140. Stene, L. C., Joner, G., & Norwegian Childhood Diabetes Study Group. (2003). Use of cod liver oil during the first year of life is associated with lower risk of childhood-onset type 1 diabetes: a large, population-based, case-control study. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 78 (6), 1128-1134.
141. EURODIAB Substudy 2 Study Group. (1999). Vitamin D supplement in early childhood and risk for Type I (insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus. *Diabetologia*, 42 (1), 51-54.
142. Hahn, J., Cook, N. R., Alexander, E. K., Friedman, S., Walter, J., Bubes, V., ... & Costenbader, K. H. (2022). Vitamin D and marine omega 3 fatty acid supplementation and incident autoimmune disease: VITAL randomized controlled trial. *BMJ*, 376, e066452.

143. Dankers, W., Colin, E. M., van Hamburg, J. P., & Lubberts, E. (2017). Vitamin D in Autoimmunity: Molecular Mechanisms and Therapeutic Potential. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 7, 697.
144. Linker-Israeli, M., Elstner, E., Klinenberg, J. R., Wallace, D. J., & Koeffler, H. P. (2001). Vitamin D(3) and its synthetic analogs inhibit the spontaneous in vitro immunoglobulin production by SLE-derived PBMC. *Clinical immunology*, 99 (1), 82-93.
145. Fisher, S. A., Rahimzadeh, M., Brierley, C., Gration, B., Doree, C., Kimber, C. E., ... & Roberts, D. J. (2019). The role of vitamin D in increasing circulating T regulatory cell numbers and modulating T regulatory cell phenotypes in patients with inflammatory disease or in healthy volunteers: A systematic review. *PLoS One*, 14 (9), e0222313.
146. Weller, R. B. (2016). Sunlight Has Cardiovascular Benefits Independently of Vitamin D. *Blood purification*, 41 (1-3), 130-134.
147. Muggeridge, D. J., Sculthorpe, N., Grace, F. M., Willis, G., Thornhill, L., Weller, R. B., ... & Easton, C. (2015). Acute whole body UVA irradiation combined with nitrate ingestion enhances time trial performance in trained cyclists. *Nitric Oxide*, 48, 3-9.
148. Geldenhuys, S., Hart, P. H., Endersby, R., Jacoby, P., Feelisch, M., Weller, R. B., ... & Gorman, S. (2014). Ultraviolet radiation suppresses obesity and symptoms of metabolic syndrome independently of vitamin D in mice fed a high-fat diet. *Diabetes*, 63 (11), 3759-3769.
149. Lemke, D., Klement, R. J., Schweiger, F., Schweiger, B., & Spitz, J. (2021). Vitamin D Resistance as a Possible Cause of Autoimmune Diseases: A Hypothesis Confirmed by a Therapeutic High-Dose Vitamin D Protocol. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12, 655739.
150. Salazar, J. C., Duhnam-Ems, S., La Vake, C., Cruz, A. R., Moore, M. W., Caimano, M. J., ... & Radolf, J. D. (2009). Activation of Human Monocytes by Live *Borrelia burgdorferi* Generates TLR2-Dependent and -Independent Responses Which Include Induction of IFN-beta. *PLoS Pathogens*, 5 (5), e1000444.
151. Finamor, D. C., Sinigaglia-Coimbra, R., Neves, L. C., Gutierrez, M., Silva, J. J., Torres, L. D., ... & Coimbra, C. G. (2013). A pilot study assessing the effect of prolonged administration of high daily doses of vitamin D on the clinical course of vitiligo and psoriasis. *Dermato-Endocrinology*, 5 (1), 222-234.
152. Amon, U., Yaguboglu, R., Ennis, M., Holick, M. F., & Amon, J. (2022). Safety Data in Patients with Autoimmune Diseases during Treatment with High Doses of Vitamin D3 According to the "Coimbra Protocol". *Nutrients*, 14 (8), 1575.
153. Moriguchi, S., & Kaneyasu, M. (2003). Role of Vitamin E in Immune System. *Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Nutrition*, 34 (3), 97-109.
154. Weimann, B. J., & Hermann, D. (1999). Inhibition of autoimmune deterioration in MRL/lpr mice by vitamin E. *International journal for vitamin and nutrition research*, 69 (4), 255-261.

References for chapter 5

1. Trico, D., Moriconi, D., Berta, R., Baldi, S., Quinones-Galvan, A., Guiducci, L., ... & Nannipieri, M. (2021). Effects of low-carbohydrate versus mediterranean diets on weight loss, glucose metabolism, insulin kinetics and beta-cell function in morbidly obese individuals. *Nutrients*, 13 (4), 1345.
2. Dick-Kronenberg, L. (2019). The Role of Gut in Health and Disease; the Untold History of Western Medicine. *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal*, 18 (4), 20-22.
3. Price, W. A. (1943). Health Lessons from Primitive Living. *The Journal of Health and Physical Education*, 14 (3), 140-189.
4. Gopalan, C. (1992). Food and Health – McCarrison's Prescription Endures. *Nutrition and Health*, 8 (1), 1-16.
5. Moore, T. (1953). Review of *Nutrition and Health* by Robert McCarrison. *British Medical Journal*, 1 (4816), 922.
6. Moore, T. (1962). Nutrition and Resistance to Disease. *British Medical Journal*, 2 (5298), 169.
7. De, L. C., & De, T. (2019). Healthy food for healthy life. *Journal of Global Biosciences*, 8 (9), 6453-6468.
8. Poddar, P. (1991). The mysterious energies within and around us. *Architecture Plus Design*, 8 (4), 22.
9. Hammer, O., & Swartz, K. (2020). The Bosnian Pyramid Phenomenon. *Nova Religio*, 23 (4), 94-110.
10. Clayton, P., & Rowbotham, J. (2009). How the mid-Victorians worked, ate and died. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 6 (3), 1235-1253.
11. Keller, W. D. (1978). Drinking water: A geochemical factor in human health. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 89 (3), 334-336.
12. Mayer, F. (2020). Water and Human Health – Insights, Concepts, Hopes, Dreams. *Japan Journal of Medicine*, 3 (1), 423-431.
13. Purdy Lloyd, K. L., Wasmund, W., Smith, L., & Raven, P. B. (2001). Clinical effects of a dietary antioxidant silicate supplement, Microhydrin®, on cardiovascular responses to exercise. *Journal of Medicinal Food*, 4 (3), 151-159.
14. Stephanson, C. J., & Flanagan, G. P. (2004). Differential metabolic effects on mitochondria by silica hydride using capillary electrophoresis. *Journal of Medicinal Food*, 7 (1), 79-83.
15. Shirahata, S., Hamasaki, T., & Teruya, K. (2012). Advanced research on the health benefit of reduced water. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 23 (2), 124-131.

16. O'Keefe, J. H., O'Keefe, E. L., Lavie, C. J., & Cordain, L. (2022). Debunking the vegan myth: The case for a plant-forward omnivorous whole-foods diet. *Progress in cardiovascular diseases*, 74, 2-8.
17. Kavanaugh, M., Rodgers, D., Rodriguez, N., & Leroy, F. (2025). Considering the nutritional benefits and health implications of red meat in the era of meatless initiatives. *Frontiers in Nutrition*, 12, 1525011.
18. Mozaffarian, D., Cao, H., King, I. B., Lemaitre, R. N., Song, X., Siscovick, D. S., & Hotamisligil, G. S. (2010). Trans-palmitoleic acid, metabolic risk factors, and new-onset diabetes in US adults: a cohort study. *Annals of internal medicine*, 153 (12), 790-799.
19. Knip, M., Veijola, R., Virtanen, S. M., Hyoty, H., Vaarala, O., & Akerblom, H. K. (2005). Environmental triggers and determinants of type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes*, 54 (suppl 2), S125-S136.
20. Vaarala, O., Knip, M., Paronen, J., Hamalainen, A. M., Muona, P., Vaatainen, M., ... & Akerblom, H. K. (1999). Cow's milk formula feeding induces primary immunization to insulin in infants at genetic risk for type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes*, 48 (7), 1389-1394.
21. Ziegler, A. G., Hummel, M., Schenker, M., & Bonifacio, E. (1999). Autoantibody appearance and risk for development of childhood diabetes in offspring of parents with type 1 diabetes: the 2-year analysis of the German BABYDIAB Study. *Diabetes*, 48 (3), 460-468.
22. Jaeger, C., Winter, S., Eckhard, M., Hardt, P., Brendel, M. D., & Bretzel, R. G. (2008). Binding characteristics and crossreactivity of insulin autoantibodies and insulin antibodies directed to three different insulin molecules. *Acta diabetologica*, 45 (3), 191-194.
23. Vaarala, O., Ilonen, J., Ruohtula, T., Pesola, J., Virtanen, S. M., Harkonen, T., ... & Jarvenpaa, A. L. (2012). Removal of bovine insulin from cow's milk formula and early initiation of beta-cell autoimmunity in the FINDIA pilot study. *Archives of pediatrics & adolescent medicine*, 166 (7), 608-614.
24. Siljander, H. T., Simell, S., Hekkala, A., Lahde, J., Simell, T., Vahasalo, P., ... & Knip, M. (2009). Predictive characteristics of diabetes-associated autoantibodies among children with HLA-conferred disease susceptibility in the general population. *Diabetes*, 58 (12), 2835-2842.
25. Vaarala, O., Atkinson, M. A., & Neu, J. (2008). The "perfect storm" for type 1 diabetes: the complex interplay between intestinal microbiota, gut permeability, and mucosal immunity. *Diabetes*, 57 (10), 2555-2562.
26. Hanninen, A., Salmi, M., Simell, O., & Jalkanen, S. (1996). Mucosa-Associated (beta T-integrin high) Lymphocytes Accumulate Early in the Pancreas of NOD Mice and Show Aberrant Recirculation Behavior. *Diabetes*, 45 (9), 1173-1180.
27. Yang, X. D., Sytwu, H. K., McDevitt, H. O., & Michie, S. A. (1997). Involvement of beta 7 integrin and mucosal addressin cell adhesion molecule-1 (MAdCAM-1) in the development of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice. *Diabetes*, 46 (10), 1542-1547.

28. Williams, R. J. (1975). Medical Research Leading to the Acceptance of the Orthomolecular Approach. *Journal of Orthomolecular Psychiatry*, 4 (2), 98-101.
29. Williams, R. J. (1958). Chemical anthropology – an open door. *American Scientist*, 46 (1), 1-23.
30. Zeevi, D., Korem, T., Zmora, N., Israeli, D., Rothschild, D., Weinberger, A., ... & Suez, J. (2015). Personalized nutrition by prediction of glycemic responses. *Cell*, 163 (5), 1079-1094.
31. Berry, S. E., Valdes, A. M., Drew, D. A., Asnicar, F., Mazidi, M., Wolf, J., ... & Spector, T. D. (2020). Human postprandial responses to food and potential for precision nutrition. *Nature medicine*, 26 (6), 964-973.
32. Ames, B. N., Elson-Schwab, I., & Silver, E. A. (2002). High-dose vitamin therapy stimulates variant enzymes with decreased coenzyme binding affinity (increased Km): relevance to genetic disease and polymorphisms. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 75 (4), 616-658.
33. Song, K., & Milner, J. A. (2001). The influence of heating on the anticancer properties of garlic. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 131 (3), 1054S-1057S.
34. Vallejo, F., Tomas-Barberan, F. A., & Garcia-Viguera, C. (2003). Phenolic compound contents in edible parts of broccoli inflorescences after domestic cooking. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 83 (14), 1511-1516.
35. Gustafsson, K., Asp, N. G., Hagander, B., Nyman, M., & Schweizer, T. (1995). Influence of processing and cooking of carrots in mixed meals on satiety, glucose and hormonal response. *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition*, 46 (1), 3-12.
36. Hur, S. J., Lee, S. Y., Moon, S. S., & Lee, S. J. (2014). In vitro effects of cooking methods on digestibility of lipids and formation of cholesterol oxidation products in pork. *Korean Journal for Food Science of Animal Resources*, 34 (3), 280-286.
37. Watanabe, F., Abe, K., Fujita, T., Goto, M., Hiemori, M., & Nakano, Y. (1998). Effects of microwave heating on the loss of vitamin B12 in foods. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 46 (1), 206-210.
38. Mahroug, H., Ribeiro, M., Rhazi, L., Bentallah, L., Zidoune, M. N., Nunes, F. M., & Igrejas, G. (2019). How microwave treatment of gluten affects its toxicity for celiac patients? A study on the effect of microwaves on the structure, conformation, functionality and immunogenicity of gluten. *Food Chemistry*, 297, 124986.
39. Heath, J. L., & Reilly, M. (1981). Migration of acetyl-tributylcitrate from plastic film into poultry products during microwave cooking. *Poultry science*, 60 (10), 2258-2264.
40. Lim, D. S., Kwack, S. J., Kim, K. B., Kim, H. S., & Lee, B. M. (2009). Potential risk of bisphenol A migration from polycarbonate containers after heating, boiling, and microwaving. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health*, 72 (21-22), 1285-1291.

41. Quan, R., Yang, C., Rubinstein, S., Lewiston, N. J., Sunshine, P., Stevenson, D. K., & Kerner, J. A. (1992). Effects of microwave radiation on anti-infective factors in human milk. *Pediatrics*, 89 (4), 667-669.
42. Xanthis, A., Hatzitolios, A., Koliakos, G., & Tatola, V. (2007). Advanced glycosylation end products and nutrition – a possible relation with diabetic atherosclerosis and how to prevent it. *Journal of food science*, 72 (8), R125-R129.
43. Lubec, G., Wolf, C., & Bartosch, B. (1989). Amino acid isomerisation and microwave exposure. *Lancet*, 2 (8676), 1392-1393.
44. Ludwig, D. S. (2013). Examining the health effects of fructose. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 310 (1), 33-34.
45. Bokulich, N. A., & Blaser, M. J. (2014). A bitter aftertaste: unintended effects of artificial sweeteners on the gut microbiome. *Cell metabolism*, 20 (5), 701-703.
46. Sylvestsky, A. C., Sen, S., Merkel, P., Dore, F., Stern, D. B., Henry, C. J., ... & Hubal, M. J. (2020). Consumption of Diet Soda Sweetened with Sucralose and Acesulfame-Potassium Alters Inflammatory Transcriptome Pathways in Females with Overweight and Obesity. *Molecular nutrition & food research*, 64 (11), 1901166.
47. Shil, A., Olusanya, O., Ghufloor, Z., Forson, B., Marks, J., & Chichger, H. (2020). Artificial sweeteners disrupt tight junctions and barrier function in the intestinal epithelium through activation of the sweet taste receptor, T1R3. *Nutrients*, 12 (6), 1862.
48. Tandel, K. R. (2011). Sugar substitutes: Health controversy over perceived benefits. *Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapeutics*, 2 (4), 236-243.
49. Debras, C., Chazelas, E., Sellem, L., Porcher, R., Druesne-Pecollo, N., Esseddik, Y., ... & Touvier, M. (2022). Artificial sweeteners and risk of cardiovascular diseases: results from the prospective NutriNet-Sante cohort. *BMJ*, 378, e071204.
50. Ahmad, U., & Ahmad, R. S. (2018). Anti diabetic property of aqueous extract of *Stevia rebaudiana* Bertoni leaves in Streptozotocin-induced diabetes in albino rats. *BMC complementary and alternative medicine*, 18, 1-11.
51. Abudula, R., Jeppesen, P. B., Rolfsen, S. E. D., Xiao, J., & Hermansen, K. (2004). Rebaudioside A potently stimulates insulin secretion from isolated mouse islets: studies on the dose-, glucose-, and calcium-dependency. *Metabolism*, 53 (10), 1378-1381.
52. Yari, Z., Behrouz, V., Zand, H., & Pourvali, K. (2020). New insight into diabetes management: from glycemic index to dietary insulin index. *Current diabetes reviews*, 16 (4), 293-300.
53. Holt, S. H., Miller, J. C., & Petocz, P. (1997). An insulin index of foods: the insulin demand generated by 1000-kJ portions of common foods. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 66 (5), 1264-1276.

54. Nilsson, M., Stenberg, M., Frid, A. H., Holst, J. J., & Bjorck, I. M. (2004). Glycemia and insulinemia in healthy subjects after lactose-equivalent meals of milk and other food proteins: the role of plasma amino acids and incretins. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 80 (5), 1246-1253.
55. Bellisle, F., McDevitt, R., & Prentice, A. M. (1997). Meal frequency and energy balance. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 77 (S1), S57-S70.
56. Cameron, J. D., Cyr, M. J., & Doucet, E. (2010). Increased meal frequency does not promote greater weight loss in subjects who were prescribed an 8-week equi-energetic energy-restricted diet. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 103 (8), 1098-1101.
57. Johnstone, A. M., Shannon, E., Whybrow, S., Reid, C. A., & Stubbs, R. J. (2000). Altering the temporal distribution of energy intake with isoenergetically dense foods given as snacks does not affect total daily energy intake in normal-weight men. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 83 (1), 7-14.
58. Fothergill, E., Guo, J., Howard, L., Kerns, J. C., Knuth, N. D., Brychta, R., ... & Hall, K. D. (2016). Persistent metabolic adaptation 6 years after "The Biggest Loser" competition. *Obesity*, 24 (8), 1612-1619.
59. Prado, C. M., Phillips, S. M., Gonzalez, M. C., & Heymsfield, S. B. (2024). Muscle matters: the effects of medically induced weight loss on skeletal muscle. *The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology*, 12 (11), 785-787.
60. Bush, N. C., Resuehr, H. E., Goree, L. L., Locher, J. L., Bray, M. S., Soleymani, T., & Gower, B. A. (2018). A high-fat compared with a high-carbohydrate breakfast enhances 24-hour fat oxidation in older adults. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 148 (2), 220-226.
61. Martens, M. J., Rutters, F., Lemmens, S. G., Born, J. M., & Westerterp-Plantenga, M. S. (2010). Effects of single macronutrients on serum cortisol concentrations in normal weight men. *Physiology & behavior*, 101 (5), 563-567.
62. Kraemer, W. J., Ratamess, N. A., Hymer, W. C., Nindl, B. C., & Fragala, M. S. (2020). Growth hormone(s), testosterone, insulin-like growth factors, and cortisol: roles and integration for cellular development and growth with exercise. *Frontiers in endocrinology*, 11, 33.
63. Rasmussen, O., Lauszus, F. F., Christiansen, C., Thomsen, C., & Hermansen, K. (1996). Differential effects of saturated and monounsaturated fat on blood glucose and insulin responses in subjects with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 63 (2), 249-253.
64. Hu, J., Klein, J. D., Du, J., & Wang, X. H. (2008). Cardiac muscle protein catabolism in diabetes mellitus: activation of the ubiquitin-proteasome system by insulin deficiency. *Endocrinology*, 149 (11), 5384-5390.
65. Allison, K. C., Ahima, R. S., O'Reardon, J. P., Dinges, D. F., Sharma, V., Cummings, D. E., ... & Stunkard, A. J. (2005). Neuroendocrine profiles associated with energy intake, sleep, and stress

in the night eating syndrome. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 90 (11), 6214-6217.

66. Chandler-Laney, P. C., Schneider, C. R., Gower, B. A., Granger, W. M., Mancuso, M. S., & Biggio, J. R. (2016). Association of late-night carbohydrate intake with glucose tolerance among pregnant African American women. *Maternal & child nutrition*, 12 (4), 688-698.
67. Morgan, L. M., Shi, J. W., Hampton, S. M., & Frost, G. (2012). Effect of meal timing and glycaemic index on glucose control and insulin secretion in healthy volunteers. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 108 (7), 1286-1291.
68. Ostrowska, L., Wasiluk, D., Lieners, C. F., Galecka, M., Bartnicka, A., & Tveiten, D. (2021). Igg Food Antibody Guided Elimination-Rotation Diet Was More Effective than FODMAP Diet and Control Diet in the Treatment of Women with Mixed IBS – Results from an Open Label Study. *Journal of clinical medicine*, 10 (19), 4317.
69. Drisko, J., Bischoff, B., Hall, M., & McCallum, R. (2006). Treating irritable bowel syndrome with a food elimination diet followed by food challenge and probiotics. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 25 (6), 514-522.
70. Karakula-Juchnowicz, H., Szachta, P., Opolska, A., Morylowska-Topolska, J., Galecka, M., Juchnowicz, D., ... & Lasik, Z. (2017). The role of IgG hypersensitivity in the pathogenesis and therapy of depressive disorders. *Nutritional neuroscience*, 20 (2), 110-118.
71. Uzunismail, H. (2018). Possible mechanism of symptomatic improvement with IgG antibody-guided exclusion diet in inflammatory bowel disease and irritable bowel syndrome. *Journal of Inflammatory Bowel Diseases & Disorders*, 3 (2), 1000128.
72. Sasselli, V., Pachnis, V., & Burns, A. J. (2012). The enteric nervous system. *Developmental biology*, 366 (1), 64-73.
73. Spencer, N. J., & Hu, H. (2020). Enteric nervous system: sensory transduction, neural circuits and gastrointestinal motility. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, 17 (6), 338-351.
74. Goyal, R. K., & Hirano, I. (1996). The enteric nervous system. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 334 (17), 1106-1115.
75. Rao, M., & Gershon, M. D. (2016). The bowel and beyond: the enteric nervous system in neurological disorders. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, 13 (9), 517-528.
76. Robinson, B. (1907). *The Abdominal and Pelvic Brain: With Automatic Visceral Ganglia* (p. 124). Hammond, IN: Frank S. Betz Co.
77. Chandrasekharan, B., & Srinivasan, S. (2007). Diabetes and the enteric nervous system. *Neurogastroenterology & Motility*, 19 (12), 951-960.
78. De Boer, S. Y., Masclee, A. A. M., & Lamers, C. B. H. W. (1992). Effect of hyperglycemia on gastrointestinal and gallbladder motility. *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 27 (suppl 194), 13-18.

79. Thaiss, C. A., Levy, M., Grosheva, I., Zheng, D., Soffer, E., Blacher, E., ... & Elinav, E. (2018). Hyperglycemia drives intestinal barrier dysfunction and risk for enteric infection. *Science*, 359 (6382), 1376-1383.
80. Sehaber-Sierakowski, C. C., Vieira-Frez, F. C., Hermes-Uliana, C., Martins, H. A., Bossolani, G. D. P., Lima, M. M., ... & Zanoni, J. N. (2021). Protective effects of quercetin-loaded microcapsules on the enteric nervous system of diabetic rats. *Autonomic Neuroscience*, 230, 102759.
81. da Silva, G. G. P., Zanoni, J. N., & Buttow, N. C. (2011). Neuroprotective action of Ginkgo biloba on the enteric nervous system of diabetic rats. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 17 (7), 898-905.
82. Dinan, T. G., & Cryan, J. F. (2012). Regulation of the stress response by the gut microbiota: implications for psychoneuroendocrinology. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 37 (9), 1369-1378.
83. Takahashi, K., Sugi, Y., Nakano, K., Kobayakawa, T., Nakanishi, Y., Tsuda, M., ... & Kaminogawa, S. (2020). Regulation of gene expression through gut microbiota-dependent DNA methylation in colonic epithelial cells. *Immunohorizons*, 4 (4), 178-190.
84. Yu, D. H., Gadkari, M., Zhou, Q., Yu, S., Gao, N., Guan, Y., ... & Shen, L. (2015). Postnatal epigenetic regulation of intestinal stem cells requires DNA methylation and is guided by the microbiome. *Genome biology*, 16, 211.
85. Kaetzel, C. S. (2014). Cooperativity among secretory IgA, the polymeric immunoglobulin receptor, and the gut microbiota promotes host-microbial mutualism. *Immunology letters*, 162 (2), 10-21.
86. Callaway, T. R., Edrington, T. S., Anderson, R. C., Harvey, R. B., Genovese, K. J., Kennedy, C. N., ... & Nisbet, D. J. (2008). Probiotics, prebiotics and competitive exclusion for prophylaxis against bacterial disease. *Animal health research reviews*, 9 (2), 217-225.
87. Rosenfeldt, V., Benfeldt, E., Valerius, N. H., Paerregaard, A., & Michaelsen, K. F. (2004). Effect of probiotics on gastrointestinal symptoms and small intestinal permeability in children with atopic dermatitis. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 145 (5), 612-616.
88. Patra, V., Serezal, I. G., & Wolf, P. (2020). Potential of Skin Microbiome, Pro- and/or Pre-Biotics to Affect Local Cutaneous Responses to UV Exposure. *Nutrients*, 12 (6), 1795.
89. Billeci, L., Tonacci, A., Tartarisco, G., Ruta, L., Pioggia, G., & Gangemi, S. (2015). Association Between Atopic Dermatitis and Autism Spectrum Disorders: A Systematic Review. *American Journal of Clinical Dermatology*, 16 (5), 371-388.
90. Scharschmidt, T. C., Vasquez, K. S., Truong, H. A., Gearty, S. V., Pauli, M. L., Nosbaum, A., ... & Rosenblum, M. D. (2015). A Wave of Regulatory T Cells into Neonatal Skin Mediates Tolerance to Commensal Microbes. *Immunity*, 43 (5), 1011-1021.
91. Belkaid, Y., & Segre, J. A. (2014). Dialogue between skin microbiota and immunity. *Science*, 346 (6212), 954-959.

92. Jiao, Q., Zhi, L., You, B., Wang, G., Wu, N., & Jia, Y. (2024). Skin homeostasis: Mechanism and influencing factors. *Journal of cosmetic dermatology*, 23 (5), 1518-1526.
93. Zhu, T., Fang, F., Li, H., Lei, D., & Man, M. Q. (2025). Skin Care Supports Overall Well-Being. *Clinical, cosmetic and investigational dermatology*, 18, 2013-2023.
94. Gether, L., Storgaard, H., Kezic, S., Jakasa, I., Hartmann, B., Skov-Jepesen, K., ... & Thyssen, J. P. (2023). Effects of topical corticosteroid versus tacrolimus on insulin sensitivity and bone homeostasis in adults with atopic dermatitis – A randomized controlled study. *Allergy*, 78 (7), 1964-1979.
95. Mikkat, U., Damm, I., Kirchhoff, F., Albrecht, E., Nebe, B., & Jonas, L. (2001). Effects of Lectins on CCK-8-Stimulated Enzyme Secretion and Differentiation of the Rat Pancreatic Cell Line AR42J. *Pancreas*, 23 (4), 368-374.
96. Dalla Pellegrina, C., Perbellini, O., Scupoli, M. T., Tomelleri, C., Zanetti, C., Zoccatelli, G., ... & Chignola, R. (2009). Effects of wheat germ agglutinin on human gastrointestinal epithelium: insights from an experimental model of immune/epithelial cell interaction. *Toxicology and applied pharmacology*, 237 (2), 146-153.
97. de Oliveira Dias, R., Machado, L. D. S., Migliolo, L., & Franco, O. L. (2015). Insights into animal and plant lectins with antimicrobial activities. *Molecules*, 20 (1), 519-541.
98. Mishra, A., Behura, A., Mawatwal, S., Kumar, A., Naik, L., Mohanty, S. S., ... & Dhiman, R. (2019). Structure-function and application of plant lectins in disease biology and immunity. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 134, 110827.
99. Kolb, H., Oschilewski, M., Schwab, E., Greulich, B., Roos, P., & Kiesel, U. (1986). Suppression of low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes by immunomodulatory lectins. *Diabetes research*, 3 (4), 183-186.
100. Petroski, W., & Minich, D. M. (2020). Is There Such a Thing as “Anti-Nutrients”? A Narrative Review of Perceived Problematic Plant Compounds. *Nutrients*, 12 (10), 2929.
101. Livingston, J. N., & Purvis, B. J. (1980). Effects of wheat germ agglutinin on insulin binding and insulin sensitivity of fat cells. *The American Journal of Physiology*, 238 (3), E267-E275.
102. Levy, N. J. (1979). Wheat germ agglutinin blockage of chlamydial attachment sites: antagonism by N-acetyl-D-glucosamine. *Infection and immunity*, 25 (3), 946-953.
103. Balkan, B., & Dunning, B. E. (1994). Glucosamine inhibits glucokinase in vitro and produces a glucose-specific impairment of in vivo insulin secretion in rats. *Diabetes*, 43 (10), 1173-1179.
104. Mitchell, D. C., Niu, S. L., & Litman, B. J. (2003). DHA-rich phospholipids optimize G-protein-coupled signaling. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 143 (4), 80-86.
105. Doughman, S. D., Krupanidhi, S., & Sanjeevi, C. B. (2007). Omega-3 fatty acids for nutrition and medicine: considering microalgae oil as a vegetarian source of EPA and DHA. *Current diabetes reviews*, 3 (3), 198-203.

106. Burdge, G. C., & Wootton, S. A. (2002). Conversion of alpha-linolenic acid to eicosapentaenoic, docosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids in young women. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 88 (4), 411-420.
107. Das, U. N. (2006). Essential fatty acids: biochemistry, physiology and pathology. *Biotechnology journal*, 1 (4), 420-439.
108. Simopoulos, A. P. (2010). The omega-6/omega-3 fatty acid ratio: health implications. *Oleagineux, Corps gras, Lipides*, 17 (5), 267-275.
109. Lee, Y., Choo, J., Kim, S. J., Heo, G., Pothoulakis, C., Kim, Y. H., & Im, E. (2017). Analysis of endogenous lipids during intestinal wound healing. *PLoS One*, 12 (8), e0183028.
110. Zhang, M., Wang, S., Mao, L., Leak, R. K., Shi, Y., Zhang, W., ... & Zhang, F. (2014). Omega-3 fatty acids protect the brain against ischemic injury by activating Nrf2 and upregulating heme oxygenase 1. *Journal of Neuroscience*, 34 (5), 1903-1915.
111. Simopoulos, A. P. (1997). Omega-6/Omega-3 Fatty Acid Ratio and Trans Fatty Acids in Non-Insulin-dependent Diabetes Mellitus. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 827 (1), 327-338.
112. Tan, Y., Ichikawa, T., Li, J., Si, Q., Yang, H., Chen, X., ... & Cui, T. (2011). Diabetic downregulation of Nrf2 activity via ERK contributes to oxidative stress-induced insulin resistance in cardiac cells in vitro and in vivo. *Diabetes*, 60 (2), 625-633.
113. Mariamenatu, A. H., & Abdu, E. M. (2021). Overconsumption of Omega-6 Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids (PUFAs) versus Deficiency of Omega-3 PUFAs in Modern-Day Diets: The Disturbing Factor for Their "Balanced Antagonistic Metabolic Functions" in the Human Body. *Journal of lipids*, 2021, 8848161.
114. Santosh, H. N., & David, C. M. (2017). Role of ascorbic acid in diabetes mellitus: a comprehensive review. *Journal of Medicine, Radiology, Pathology and Surgery*, 4 (1), 1-3.
115. Ottoboni, F., & Ottoboni, A. (2005). Ascorbic acid and the immune system. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 20 (3), 179-183.
116. Cunningham, J. J. (1998). The glucose/insulin system and vitamin C: implications in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 17 (2), 105-108.
117. Carr, A. C., Spencer, E., Heenan, H., Lunt, H., Vollebregt, M., & Prickett, T. C. (2022). Vitamin C status in people with types 1 and 2 diabetes mellitus and varying degrees of renal dysfunction: relationship to body weight. *Antioxidants*, 11 (2), 245.
118. Senmaru, T., Yamazaki, M., Okada, H., Asano, M., Fukui, M., Nakamura, N., ... & Hasegawa, G. (2012). Pancreatic insulin release in vitamin C-deficient senescence marker protein-30/gluconolactonase knockout mice. *Journal of clinical biochemistry and nutrition*, 50 (2), 114-118.
119. Kodama, M., Kodama, T., & Murakami, M. (1993). Diabetes mellitus is controlled by vitamin C treatment. *In Vivo*, 7 (6A), 535-542.

120. Agus, D. B., Gambhir, S. S., Pardridge, W. M., Spielholz, C., Baselga, J., Vera, J. C., & Golde, D. W. (1997). Vitamin C crosses the blood-brain barrier in the oxidized form through the glucose transporters. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 100 (11), 2842-2848.
121. Fisher, E., McLennan, S. V., Tada, H., Heffernan, S., Yue, D. K., & Turtle, J. R. (1991). Interaction of ascorbic acid and glucose on production of collagen and proteoglycan by fibroblasts. *Diabetes*, 40 (3), 371-376.
122. Libby, P., & Aikawa, M. (2002). Vitamin C, collagen, and cracks in the plaque. *Circulation*, 105 (12), 1396-1398.
123. Rath, M., & Pauling, L. (1992). A unified theory of human cardiovascular disease leading the way to the abolition of this disease as a cause for human mortality. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 7 (1), 5-15.
124. Li, Y., & Schellhorn, H. E. (2007). New developments and novel therapeutic perspectives for vitamin C. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 137 (10), 2171-2184.
125. Carr, A. C., & Lykkesfeldt, J. (2021). Discrepancies in global vitamin C recommendations: A review of RDA criteria and underlying health perspectives. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 61 (5), 742-755.
126. Stone, I. (1979). Homo sapiens ascorbicus, a biochemically corrected robust human mutant. *Medical Hypotheses*, 5 (6), 711-721.
127. Leger, D. (2008). Scurvy: reemergence of nutritional deficiencies. *Canadian family physician*, 54 (10), 1403-1406.
128. Houston, R. (2005). Vitamins, cancer and hope. *Townsend Letter*, (264), 78-81.
129. Houston, R. (2007). Cancer and vitamin C therapy for patients. *Townsend Letter*, (289-290), 92-96.
130. Cathcart, R. F. (1981). Vitamin C, titrating to bowel tolerance, anascorbemia, and acute induced scurvy. *Medical Hypotheses*, 7 (11), 1359-1376.
131. Rath, M., & Pauling, L. (1990). Immunological evidence for the accumulation of lipoprotein (a) in the atherosclerotic lesion of the hypoascorbemic guinea pig. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 87 (23), 9388-9390.
132. Katz, E. A. (1996). Reduction of Cholesterol and Lp(a) and Regression of Coronary Artery Disease. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 11, 173-179.
133. Drouin, G., Godin, J. R., & Page, B. (2011). The genetics of vitamin C loss in vertebrates. *Current genomics*, 12 (5), 371-378.
134. Lachapelle, M. Y., & Drouin, G. (2011). Inactivation dates of the human and guinea pig vitamin C genes. *Genetica*, 139 (2), 199-207.

135. Cummings, M. (1981). Can some people synthesize ascorbic acid? *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 34 (2), 297-298.
136. Ginter, E. (1976). Ascorbic acid synthesis in certain guinea pigs. *International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research*, 46 (2), 173-179.
137. Kline, A. B., & Eheart, M. S. (1944). Variation in the ascorbic acid requirements for saturation of nine normal young women. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 28 (6), 413-419.
138. Andersson, M., Walker, A. R. P., & Falcke, H. C. (1956). An investigation of the rarity of infantile scurvy among the South African Bantu. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 10 (2), 101-105.
139. Lopez-Huertas, E., & Fonolla, J. (2017). Hydroxytyrosol supplementation increases vitamin C levels in vivo. A human volunteer trial. *Redox Biology*, 11, 384-389.
140. Iqbal, K., Khan, A., & Khattak, M. M. A. K. (2004). Biological significance of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in human health – a review. *Pakistan Journal of Nutrition*, 3 (1), 5-13.
141. Osborn, T. W. B., & Gear, J. H. S. (1940). Possible relation between ability to synthesize vitamin C and reaction to tubercle bacillus. *Nature*, 145 (3686), 974.
142. Khaw, K. T., Bingham, S., Welch, A., Luben, R., Wareham, N., Oakes, S., & Day, N. (2001). Relation between plasma ascorbic acid and mortality in men and women in EPIC-Norfolk prospective study: a prospective population study. *The Lancet*, 357 (9257), 657-663.
143. Emingil, G., Buduneli, E., Aliyev, A., Akilli, A., & Atilla, G. (2000). Association between periodontal disease and acute myocardial infarction. *Journal of periodontology*, 71 (12), 1882-1886.
144. Klenner, F. R. (1948). Virus pneumonia and its treatment with vitamin C. *Southern Medicine and Surgery*, 110 (2), 36-38.
145. Zureick, M. (1950). Therapy of herpes and herpes zoster with intravenous vitamin C. *Revue generale de clinique et de therapeutique*, 64 (48), 586.
146. Klenner, F. R. (1953). The Use of Vitamin C as an Antibiotic. *Journal of Applied Nutrition*, 6, 274-278.
147. Galloway, T. C., & Seifert, M. H. (1949). Bulbar poliomyelitis: Favorable results in its treatment as a problem in respiratory obstruction. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 141 (1), 1-8.
148. Jungeblut, C. W. (1937). Further observations on vitamin C therapy in experimental poliomyelitis. *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 66 (4), 459-477.
149. Klenner, F. R. (1949). The treatment of poliomyelitis and other virus diseases with vitamin C. *Southern Medicine and Surgery*, 111 (7), 209-214.
150. Klenner, F. R. (1952). The vitamin and massage treatment for acute poliomyelitis. *Southern Medicine and Surgery*, 114 (8), 194-197.

151. Landwehr, R. (1991). The origin of the 42-year stonewall of vitamin C. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 6 (2), 99-103.
152. Rivers, J. M. (1987). Safety of high-level vitamin C ingestion. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 498, 445-454.
153. Lamarche, J., Nair, R., Peguero, A., & Courville, C. (2011). Vitamin C-induced oxalate nephropathy. *International Journal of Nephrology*, 2011, 146927.
154. Ribaya-Mercado, J. D., & Gershoff, S. N. (1984). Effects of sugars and vitamin B-6 deficiency on oxalate synthesis in rats. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 114 (8), 1447-1453.
155. Wandzilak, T. R., D'andre, S. D., Davis, P. A., & Williams, H. E. (1994). Effect of high dose vitamin C on urinary oxalate levels. *The Journal of Urology*, 151 (4), 834-837.
156. Curhan, G. C., Willett, W. C., Speizer, F. E., & Stampfer, M. J. (1999). Intake of vitamins B6 and C and the risk of kidney stones in women. *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 10 (4), 840-845.
157. Curhan, G. C., Willett, W. C., Rimm, E. B., & Stampfer, M. J. (1996). A prospective study of the intake of vitamins C and B6, and the risk of kidney stones in men. *The Journal of Urology*, 155 (6), 1847-1851.
158. Gerster, H. (1997). No contribution of ascorbic acid to renal calcium oxalate stones. *Annals of nutrition and metabolism*, 41 (5), 269-282.
159. Padayatty, S. J., Sun, A. Y., Chen, Q., Espey, M. G., Drisko, J., & Levine, M. (2010). Vitamin C: intravenous use by complementary and alternative medicine practitioners and adverse effects. *PLoS One*, 5 (7), e11414.
160. Freedman, M. R., King, J., & Kennedy, E. (2001). Popular diets: a scientific review. *Obesity research*, 9, 1-40.
161. Trakman, G. L., Fehily, S., Basnayake, C., Hamilton, A. L., Russell, E., Wilson-O'Brien, A., & Kamm, M. A. (2022). Diet and gut microbiome in gastrointestinal disease. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 37 (2), 237-245.
162. Reddel, S., Putignani, L., & Del Chierico, F. (2019). The impact of low-FODMAPs, gluten-free, and ketogenic diets on gut microbiota modulation in pathological conditions. *Nutrients*, 11 (2), 373.
163. Krikorian, R., Shidler, M. D., Dangelo, K., Couch, S. C., Benoit, S. C., & Clegg, D. J. (2012). Dietary ketosis enhances memory in mild cognitive impairment. *Neurobiology of aging*, 33 (2), 425.e19-425.e27.
164. Ellenbroek, J. H., van Dijck, L., Tons, H. A., Rabelink, T. J., Carlotti, F., Ballieux, B. E., & de Koning, E. J. (2014). Long-term ketogenic diet causes glucose intolerance and reduced beta- and alpha-cell mass but no weight loss in mice. *American Journal of Physiology – Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 306 (5), E552-E558.

165. Cahill, G. F., Aoki, T. T., Brennan, M. F., & Muller, W. A. (1972). Insulin and muscle amino acid balance. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 31 (2), 233-238.
166. Simpson, H. L., & Campbell, B. J. (2015). Review article: dietary fibre-microbiota interactions. *Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics*, 42 (2), 158-179.
167. Jorgensen, W., Rud, K. A., Mortensen, O. H., Frandsen, L., Grunnet, N., & Quistorff, B. (2017). Your mitochondria are what you eat: a high-fat or a high-sucrose diet eliminates metabolic flexibility in isolated mitochondria from rat skeletal muscle. *Physiological Reports*, 5 (6), e13207.
168. Amato, K. R., Leigh, S. R., Kent, A., Mackie, R. I., Yeoman, C. J., Stumpf, R. M., ... & Garber, P. A. (2015). The gut microbiota appears to compensate for seasonal diet variation in the wild black howler monkey (*Alouatta pigra*). *Microbial ecology*, 69 (2), 434-443.
169. Dagnino-Subiabre, A. (2021). Stress and Western diets increase vulnerability to neuropsychiatric disorders: A common mechanism. *Nutritional Neuroscience*, 24 (8), 624-634.
170. Galgani, J. E., Moro, C., & Ravussin, E. (2008). Metabolic flexibility and insulin resistance. *American Journal of Physiology – Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 295 (5), E1009-E1017.
171. Ungar, P. S., & Sponheimer, M. (2011). The diets of early hominins. *Science*, 334 (6053), 190-193.
172. Turner, B. L., & Thompson, A. L. (2013). Beyond the Paleolithic prescription: incorporating diversity and flexibility in the study of human diet evolution. *Nutrition reviews*, 71 (8), 501-510.
173. Wang, B. H., Hou, Q., Lu, Y. Q., Jia, M. M., Qiu, T., Wang, X. H., ... & Jiang, Y. (2018). Ketogenic diet attenuates neuronal injury via autophagy and mitochondrial pathways in pentylenetetrazol-kindled seizures. *Brain research*, 1678, 106-115.
174. Novak, J. S., Baksh, S. C., & Fuchs, E. (2021). Dietary interventions as regulators of stem cell behavior in homeostasis and disease. *Genes & Development*, 35 (3-4), 199-211.
175. Yakupova, E. I., Bocharnikov, A. D., & Plotnikov, E. Y. (2022). Effects of Ketogenic Diet on Muscle Metabolism in Health and Disease. *Nutrients*, 14 (18), 3842.
176. Xu, S., Tao, H., Cao, W., Cao, L., Lin, Y., Zhao, S. M., ... & Zhao, J. Y. (2021). Ketogenic diets inhibit mitochondrial biogenesis and induce cardiac fibrosis. *Signal transduction and targeted therapy*, 6 (1), 1-13.
177. Sirikonda, N. S., Patten, W. D., Phillips, J. R., & Mullett, C. J. (2012). Ketogenic diet: rapid onset of selenium deficiency-induced cardiac decompensation. *Pediatric cardiology*, 33 (5), 834-838.
178. Hao, J., Liu, R., Turner, G., Shi, F. D., & Rho, J. M. (2012). Inflammation-mediated memory dysfunction and effects of a ketogenic diet in a murine model of multiple sclerosis. *PLoS One*, 7 (5), e35476.
179. Fislser, J. S., & Warden, C. H. (2006). Uncoupling proteins, dietary fat and the metabolic syndrome. *Nutrition & metabolism*, 3 (1), 38-44.

180. Brand, M. D., & Esteves, T. C. (2005). Physiological functions of the mitochondrial uncoupling proteins UCP2 and UCP3. *Cell metabolism*, 2 (2), 85-93.
181. Stafford, P., Abdelwahab, M. G., Preul, M. C., Rho, J. M., & Scheck, A. C. (2010). The ketogenic diet reverses gene expression patterns and reduces reactive oxygen species levels when used as an adjuvant therapy for glioma. *Nutrition & metabolism*, 7 (1), 74-84.
182. Ma, D., Wang, A. C., Parikh, I., Green, S. J., Hoffman, J. D., Chlipala, G., ... & Lin, A. L. (2018). Ketogenic diet enhances neurovascular function with altered gut microbiome in young healthy mice. *Scientific reports*, 8 (1), 6670-6679.
183. D'Agostino, D. P., Pilla, R., Held, H. E., Landon, C. S., Puchowicz, M., Brunengraber, H., ... & Dean, J. B. (2013). Therapeutic ketosis with ketone ester delays central nervous system oxygen toxicity seizures in rats. *American Journal of Physiology – Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology*, 304 (10), R829-R836.
184. Miller, V. J., Villamena, F. A., & Volek, J. S. (2018). Nutritional ketosis and mitohormesis: potential implications for mitochondrial function and human health. *Journal of nutrition and metabolism*, 2018, 1-27.
185. Fritzen, A. M., Lundsgaard, A. M., & Kiens, B. (2020). Tuning fatty acid oxidation in skeletal muscle with dietary fat and exercise. *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*, 16 (12), 683-696.
186. Sleiman, S. F., Henry, J., Al-Haddad, R., El Hayek, L., Abou Haidar, E., Stringer, T., ... & Chao, M. V. (2016). Exercise promotes the expression of brain derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) through the action of the ketone body beta-hydroxybutyrate. *eLife*, 5, e15092.
187. Feinman, R. D., Pogozelski, W. K., Astrup, A., Bernstein, R. K., Fine, E. J., Westman, E. C., ... & Nielsen, J. V. (2015). Dietary carbohydrate restriction as the first approach in diabetes management: critical review and evidence base. *Nutrition*, 31 (1), 1-13.
188. Shelton, H. M. (2009). *Fasting Can Save Your Life* (p. 21). Youngstown, OH: National Health Association.
189. Boschmann, M., & Michalsen, A. (2013). Fasting therapy – old and new perspectives. *Complementary Medicine Research*, 20 (6), 410-411.
190. Massoud, R., Sharifan, A., & Massoud, A. (2020). Religious fasting; the purgation of soul and body. *Journal of Nutrition, Fasting and Health*, 8 (1), 17-22.
191. Martin, P. (1972). The Benefits of Fasting. *Christian Century*, 94 (11), 298-300.
192. Bragg, P. C., & Bragg, P. (1999). *The miracle of fasting: Proven throughout history for physical, mental and spiritual rejuvenation* (p. 148). Santa Barbara, CA: Health Science.
193. Rastogi, R. (2012). Current approaches of research in naturopathy: How far is its evidence base? *Journal of Homeopathy & Ayurvedic Medicine*, 1 (2), 1000107.

194. Brunet, A., Goodell, M. A., & Rando, T. A. (2022). Ageing and rejuvenation of tissue stem cells and their niches. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, 24, 45-62.
195. Choi, I. Y., Lee, C., & Longo, V. D. (2017). Nutrition and fasting mimicking diets in the prevention and treatment of autoimmune diseases and immunosenescence. *Molecular and cellular endocrinology*, 455, 4-12.
196. McCue, M. D. (2010). Starvation physiology: reviewing the different strategies animals use to survive a common challenge. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A: Molecular & Integrative Physiology*, 156 (1), 1-18.
197. Longo, V. D., & Mattson, M. P. (2014). Fasting: molecular mechanisms and clinical applications. *Cell metabolism*, 19 (2), 181-192.
198. Zhu, Y., Yan, Y., Gius, D. R., & Vassilopoulos, A. (2013). Metabolic regulation of sirtuins upon fasting and the implication for cancer. *Current opinion in oncology*, 25 (6), 630-636.
199. Favero, G., Franceschetti, L., Rodella, L. F., & Rezzani, R. (2015). Sirtuins, aging, and cardiovascular risks. *Age*, 37 (4), 65.
200. Soni, S. K., Basu, P., Singaravel, M., Sharma, R., Pandi-Perumal, S. R., Cardinali, D., & Reiter, R. J. (2021). Sirtuins and the circadian clock interplay in cardioprotection: focus on sirtuin 1. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 78 (6), 2503-2515.
201. Vargas-Ortiz, K., Perez-Vazquez, V., & Macias-Cervantes, M. H. (2019). Exercise and sirtuins: A way to mitochondrial health in skeletal muscle. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 20 (11), 2717.
202. Soni, S. K., Basu, P., Singaravel, M., Sharma, R., Pandi-Perumal, S. R., Cardinali, D., & Reiter, R. J. (2021). Sirtuins and the circadian clock interplay in cardioprotection: focus on sirtuin 1. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 78 (6), 2503-2515.
203. Wood, J. G., Rogina, B., Lavu, S., Howitz, K., Helfand, S. L., Tatar, M., & Sinclair, D. (2004). Sirtuin activators mimic caloric restriction and delay ageing in metazoans. *Nature*, 430 (7000), 686-689.
204. Grewal, A. K., Singh, T. G., Sharma, D., Sharma, V., Singh, M., Rahman, M. H., ... & Abdel-Daim, M. M. (2021). Mechanistic insights and perspectives involved in neuroprotective action of quercetin. *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy*, 140, 111729.
205. Warren, J. L., & MacIver, N. J. (2019). Regulation of adaptive immune cells by sirtuins. *Frontiers in Endocrinology*, 10, 466.
206. Kitada, M., Ogura, Y., Monno, I., & Koya, D. (2019). Sirtuins and type 2 diabetes: role in inflammation, oxidative stress, and mitochondrial function. *Frontiers in Endocrinology*, 10, 187.
207. Fang, Y., Tang, S., & Li, X. (2019). Sirtuins in metabolic and epigenetic regulation of stem cells. *Trends in Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 30 (3), 177-188.

208. Della-Morte, D., Ricordi, C., & Rundek, T. (2013). The fountain of youth: role of sirtuins in aging and regenerative medicine. *Regenerative medicine*, 8 (6), 681-683.
209. Secor, S. M., & Carey, H. V. (2011). Integrative physiology of fasting. *Comprehensive Physiology*, 6 (2), 773-825.
210. Frank, J., Gupta, A., Osadchiy, V., & Mayer, E. A. (2021). Brain-gut-microbiome interactions and intermittent fasting in obesity. *Nutrients*, 13 (2), 584.
211. Fauziah, M., Purnamawati, D., Lusida, N., Hasanah, I., & Sudin, M. (2021). The Effect of Fasting on Health of Digestion System. *Indonesian Journal of Islam and Public Health*, 1 (1), 47-52.
212. Sundqvist, T., Lindstrom, F., Magnusson, K. E., Skoldstam, L., Stjernstrom, I., & Tagesson, C. (1982). Influence of fasting on intestinal permeability and disease activity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *Scandinavian journal of rheumatology*, 11 (1), 33-38.
213. Uchida, H., Nakajima, Y., Ohtake, K., Ito, J., Morita, M., Kamimura, A., & Kobayashi, J. (2017). Protective effects of oral glutathione on fasting-induced intestinal atrophy through oxidative stress. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 23 (36), 6650-6664.
214. Naziroglu, M., Guler, M., Ozugul, C., Saydam, G., Kucukayaz, M., & Sozbir, E. (2014). Apple cider vinegar modulates serum lipid profile, erythrocyte, kidney, and liver membrane oxidative stress in ovariectomized mice fed high cholesterol. *The Journal of Membrane Biology*, 247 (8), 667-673.
215. de Toledo, F. W., Grundler, F., Bergouignan, A., Drinda, S., & Michalsen, A. (2019). Safety, health improvement and well-being during a 4 to 21-day fasting period in an observational study including 1422 subjects. *PLoS One*, 14 (1), e0209353.
216. Cheng, C. W., Villani, V., Buono, R., Wei, M., Kumar, S., Yilmaz, O. H., ... & Longo, V. D. (2017). Fasting-mimicking diet promotes Ngn3-driven beta-cell regeneration to reverse diabetes. *Cell*, 168 (5), 775-788.
217. Liu, H., Javaheri, A., Godar, R. J., Murphy, J., Ma, X., Rohatgi, N., ... & McDaniel, M. L. (2017). Intermittent fasting preserves beta-cell mass in obesity-induced diabetes via the autophagy-lysosome pathway. *Autophagy*, 13 (11), 1952-1968.
218. Choi, I. Y., Piccio, L., Childress, P., Bollman, B., Ghosh, A., Brandhorst, S., ... & Wei, M. (2016). A diet mimicking fasting promotes regeneration and reduces autoimmunity and multiple sclerosis symptoms. *Cell reports*, 15 (10), 2136-2146.
219. Nair, C. V., Suresh, A., Navaneetha, S., & Roshni, P. R. (2021). Diet and Breast Cancer: A Review on Prolon Fast Mimicking Diet in the Treatment of Breast Cancer. *Annals of the Romanian Society for Cell Biology*, 25 (6), 17666-17673.
220. Wei, M., Brandhorst, S., Shelehchi, M., Mirzaei, H., Cheng, C. W., Budniak, J., ... & Cohen, P. (2017). Fasting-mimicking diet and markers/risk factors for aging, diabetes, cancer, and cardiovascular disease. *Science Translational Medicine*, 9 (377), eaai8700.

221. Cheng, C. W., Adams, G. B., Perin, L., Wei, M., Zhou, X., Lam, B. S., ... & Kopchick, J. J. (2014). Prolonged fasting reduces IGF-1/PKA to promote hematopoietic-stem-cell-based regeneration and reverse immunosuppression. *Cell stem cell*, 14 (6), 810-823.
222. Ginani, F., Soares, D. M., & Barboza, C. A. G. (2015). Effect of low-level laser therapy on mesenchymal stem cell proliferation: a systematic review. *Lasers in medical science*, 30 (8), 2189-2194.
223. Fekrazad, R., Asefi, S., Allahdadi, M., & Kalhori, K. A. (2016). Effect of photobiomodulation on mesenchymal stem cells. *Photomedicine and laser surgery*, 34 (11), 533-542.
224. Cassano, P., Petrie, S. R., Hamblin, M. R., Henderson, T. A., & Iosifescu, D. V. (2016). Review of transcranial photobiomodulation for major depressive disorder: targeting brain metabolism, inflammation, oxidative stress, and neurogenesis. *Neurophotonics*, 3 (3), 031404.
225. Hamblin, M. R. (2018). Photobiomodulation for traumatic brain injury and stroke. *Journal of neuroscience research*, 96 (4), 731-743.
226. Zhao, J., Tian, Y., Nie, J., Xu, J., & Liu, D. (2012). Red light and the sleep quality and endurance performance of Chinese female basketball players. *Journal of Athletic Training*, 47 (6), 673-678.
227. Mikhailov, V. A., Skohelkin, O. K., Denisov, I. N., Franks, G. A., & Voltchenko, N. N. (1993). Investigations on the influence of low level diode laser irradiation on the growth of experimental tumours. *Laser Therapy*, 5 (1), 33-38.
228. Kiro, N. E., Hamblin, M. R., & Abrahamse, H. (2017). Photobiomodulation of breast and cervical cancer stem cells using low-intensity laser irradiation. *Tumor Biology*, 39 (6), 1010428317706913.
229. Benedicenti, S., Pepe, I. M., Angiero, F., & Benedicenti, A. (2008). Intracellular ATP level increases in lymphocytes irradiated with infrared laser light of wavelength 904 nm. *Photomedicine and laser surgery*, 26 (5), 451-453.
230. Sun, L. Y., Hsieh, D. K., Yu, T. C., Chiu, H. T., Lu, S. F., Luo, G. H., ... & Chiou, T. W. (2009). Effect of pulsed electromagnetic field on the proliferation and differentiation potential of human bone marrow mesenchymal stem cells. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 30 (4), 251-260.
231. Yin, Y., Chen, P., Yu, Q., Peng, Y., Zhu, Z., & Tian, J. (2018). The effects of a pulsed electromagnetic field on the proliferation and osteogenic differentiation of human adipose-derived stem cells. *Medical science monitor*, 24, 3274.
232. Yoshinoya, Y., Bocker, A. H., Ruhl, T., Siekmann, U., Pallua, N., Beier, J. P., & Kim, B. S. (2020). The effect of hyperbaric oxygen therapy on human adipose-derived stem cells. *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery*, 146 (2), 309-320.
233. Estrada, E. J., Valacchi, F., Nicora, E., Brieva, S., Esteve, C., Echevarria, L., ... & Alejandro, R. (2008). Combined treatment of intrapancreatic autologous bone marrow stem cells and hyperbaric oxygen in type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Cell transplantation*, 17 (12), 1295-1304.

234. Castilla, D. M., Liu, Z. J., & Velazquez, O. C. (2012). Oxygen: Implications for Wound Healing. *Advances in wound care*, 1 (6), 225-230.
235. Fleming, N., Vaughan, J., & Feedback, M. (2017). Ingestion of oxygenated water enhances lactate clearance kinetics in trained runners. *Journal of the International Society of Sports Nutrition*, 14 (1), 9.
236. Ivannikov, M. V., Sugimori, M., & Llinas, R. R. (2017). Neuromuscular transmission and muscle fatigue changes by nanostructured oxygen. *Muscle & Nerve*, 55 (4), 555-563.
237. Sasaki, T., Oh, K. B., Matsuoka, H., & Saito, M. (2008). Effect of Panax ginseng components on the differentiation of mouse embryonic stem cells into cardiac-like cells. *Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan*, 128 (3), 461-467.
238. Shen, B., Chen, L., Zhou, K., & Jin, K. K. (2011). Effects of astragalus and angelica on bone marrow stem cells proliferation and VEGF protein expression in vitro. *China journal of orthopaedics and traumatology*, 24 (8), 652-655.
239. Qin, Y. J., Zeng, Y. S., Zhou, C. C., Li, Y., & Zhong, Z. Q. (2008). Effects of Rhodiola rosea on level of 5-hydroxytryptamine, cell proliferation and differentiation, and number of neuron in cerebral hippocampus of rats with depression induced by chronic mild stress. *China Journal of Chinese Materia Medica*, 33 (23), 2842-2846.
240. Wang, J., Chen, W., & Wang, Y. (2013). A ginkgo biloba extract promotes proliferation of endogenous neural stem cells in vascular dementia rats. *Neural regeneration research*, 8 (18), 1655-1662.
241. Lai, R. C., Chen, T. S., & Lim, S. K. (2011). Mesenchymal stem cell exosome: a novel stem cell-based therapy for cardiovascular disease. *Regenerative medicine*, 6 (4), 481-492.
242. Venkat, P., Chopp, M., & Chen, J. (2018). Cell-Based and Exosome Therapy in Diabetic Stroke. *Stem cells translational medicine*, 7 (6), 451-455.
243. Burchfield, J. S., & Dimmeler, S. (2008). Role of paracrine factors in stem and progenitor cell mediated cardiac repair and tissue fibrosis. *Fibrogenesis & tissue repair*, 1, 4.
244. Yan, W., & Jiang, S. (2020). Immune cell-derived exosomes in the cancer-immunity cycle. *Trends in cancer*, 6 (6), 506-517.
245. Rani, S., Ryan, A. E., Griffin, M. D., & Ritter, T. (2015). Mesenchymal stem cell-derived extracellular vesicles: toward cell-free therapeutic applications. *Molecular Therapy*, 23 (5), 812-823.
246. Phinney, D. G., & Pittenger, M. F. (2017). Concise review: MSC-derived exosomes for cell-free therapy. *Stem cells*, 35 (4), 851-858.
247. Ferguson, S. W., & Nguyen, J. (2016). Exosomes as therapeutics: the implications of molecular composition and exosomal heterogeneity. *Journal of Controlled Release*, 228, 179-190.

248. Sun, Y., Shi, H., Yin, S., Ji, C., Zhang, X., Zhang, B., ... & Qian, H. (2018). Human Mesenchymal Stem Cell Derived Exosomes Alleviate Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus by Reversing Peripheral Insulin Resistance and Relieving Beta-Cell Destruction. *ACS Nano*, 12 (8), 7613-7628.
249. Bharath, L. P., Mueller, R., Li, Y., Ruan, T., Kunz, D., Goodrich, R., ... & Graham, T. E. (2014). Impairment of autophagy in endothelial cells prevents shear-stress-induced increases in nitric oxide bioavailability. *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, 92 (7), 605-612.
250. Kubli, D. A., & Gustafsson, A. B. (2012). Mitochondria and mitophagy: the yin and yang of cell death control. *Circulation research*, 111 (9), 1208-1221.
251. Mizushima, N. (2007). Autophagy: process and function. *Genes & development*, 21 (22), 2861-2873.
252. Mizushima, N., & Komatsu, M. (2011). Autophagy: renovation of cells and tissues. *Cell*, 147 (4), 728-741.
253. Russell, R. C., Tian, Y., Yuan, H., Park, H. W., Chang, Y. Y., Kim, J., ... & Guan, K. L. (2013). ULK1 induces autophagy by phosphorylating Beclin-1 and activating VPS34 lipid kinase. *Nature Cell Biology*, 15 (7), 741-750.
254. He, C., & Klionsky, D. J. (2009). Regulation mechanisms and signaling pathways of autophagy. *Annual review of genetics*, 43, 67-93.
255. Eliopoulos, A. G., Havaki, S., & Gorgoulis, V. G. (2016). DNA damage response and autophagy: a meaningful partnership. *Frontiers in Genetics*, 7, 204.
256. Komatsu, M., Kominami, E., & Tanaka, K. (2006). Autophagy and neurodegeneration. *Autophagy*, 2 (4), 315-317.
257. Ribeiro, M., de Figueroa, P. L., Blanco, F. J., Mendes, A. F., & Carames, B. (2016). Insulin decreases autophagy and leads to cartilage degradation. *Osteoarthritis and Cartilage*, 24 (4), 731-739.
258. Riahi, Y., Wikstrom, J. D., Bachar-Wikstrom, E., Polin, N., Zucker, H., Lee, M. S., ... & Leibowitz, G. (2016). Autophagy is a major regulator of beta cell insulin homeostasis. *Diabetologia*, 59 (7), 1480-1491.
259. Moulis, M., & Vindis, C. (2018). Autophagy in metabolic age-related human diseases. *Cells*, 7 (10), 149.
260. Jung, H. S., Chung, K. W., Kim, J. W., Kim, J., Komatsu, M., Tanaka, K., ... & Jeong, Y. T. (2008). Loss of autophagy diminishes pancreatic beta cell mass and function with resultant hyperglycemia. *Cell metabolism*, 8 (4), 318-324.
261. Rivera, J. F., Costes, S., Gurlo, T., Glabe, C. G., & Butler, P. C. (2014). Autophagy defends pancreatic beta cells from human islet amyloid polypeptide-induced toxicity. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 124 (8), 3489-3500.

262. Quan, W., Hur, K. Y., Lim, Y., Oh, S. H., Lee, J. C., Kim, K. H., ... & Lee, M. S. (2012). Autophagy deficiency in beta cells leads to compromised unfolded protein response and progression from obesity to diabetes in mice. *Diabetologia*, 55 (2), 392-403.
263. Harris, J. (2011). Autophagy and cytokines. *Cytokine*, 56 (2), 140-144.
264. Nedjic, J., Aichinger, M., Emmerich, J., Mizushima, N., & Klein, L. (2008). Autophagy in thymic epithelium shapes the T-cell repertoire and is essential for tolerance. *Nature*, 455 (7211), 396-400.
265. Ho, T. T., Warr, M. R., Adelman, E. R., Lansinger, O. M., Flach, J., Verovskaya, E. V., ... & Passegue, E. (2017). Autophagy maintains the metabolism and function of young and old stem cells. *Nature*, 543 (7644), 205-210.
266. Guan, J. L., Simon, A. K., Prescott, M., Menendez, J. A., Liu, F., Wang, F., ... & Zhang, J. (2013). Autophagy in stem cells. *Autophagy*, 9 (6), 830-849.
267. Godar, R. J., Ma, X., Liu, H., Murphy, J. T., Weinheimer, C. J., Kovacs, A., ... & Diwan, A. (2015). Repetitive stimulation of autophagy-lysosome machinery by intermittent fasting preconditions the myocardium to ischemia-reperfusion injury. *Autophagy*, 11 (9), 1537-1560.
268. Alirezai, M., Kemball, C. C., Flynn, C. T., Wood, M. R., Whitton, J. L., & Kiosses, W. B. (2010). Short-term fasting induces profound neuronal autophagy. *Autophagy*, 6 (6), 702-710.
269. Kozisek, F. (2005). Health risks from drinking demineralised water. In *Nutrients in Drinking Water* (pp. 148-163). Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.
270. Rosborg, I., Kozisek, F., & Ferrante, M. (2019). Health Effects of De-mineralization of Drinking Water. In *Drinking Water Minerals and Mineral Balance* (pp. 149-160). Cham, Switzerland: Springer.
271. Trangmar, S. J., & Gonzalez-Alonso, J. (2019). Heat, hydration and the human brain, heart and skeletal muscles. *Sports Medicine*, 49 (1), 69-85.
272. Boyd, C. E. (2020). Carbon Dioxide, pH, and Alkalinity. In *Water Quality* (pp. 177-203). Cham, Switzerland: Springer.
273. Murray, C. N., & Riley, J. P. (1971). The solubility of gases in distilled water and sea water – IV. Carbon dioxide. *Deep Sea Research and Oceanographic Abstracts*, 18 (5), 533-541.
274. Rakhmanin, I. A., Mikhailova, R. I., Filippova, A. V., Fel'dt, E. G., & Beliaeva, N. N. (1989). On some aspects of biological effects of distilled water. *Gigiena i sanitariia*, (3), 92-93.
275. Perera, T., Ranasinghe, S., Alles, N., & Waduge, R. (2020). Experimental rat model for acute tubular injury induced by high water hardness and high water fluoride: efficacy of primary preventive intervention by distilled water administration. *BMC nephrology*, 21 (1), 1-16.
276. Kuebler, H. (2016). Tissue salt therapy with the Schuessler Cell Salts in veterinary medicine. *Zeitschrift fur Ganzheitliche Tiermedizin*, 30 (3), 97-101.

277. Betts, A. P. (1898). The Natural Law of Cure. *The American Journal of Dental Science*, 31 (12), 539-543.
278. Choudhury, H. (1980). Cure of cancer in experimental mice with certain biochemic salts. *British Homeopathic Journal*, 69 (3), 168-170.
279. Carey, G. W. (1894). *The Biochemic System of Medicine* (p. 198). St. Louis, MO: F. August Luyties.
280. Goswami, S., Mitra, S., Paul, P., Dey, D., & Das, S. (2019). Biochemic system of medicine: Oldest form of nutraceutical therapy. In *Nutraceutical and functional foods in disease prevention* (pp. 403-431). Hershey, PA: IGI Global.
281. Deshmukh, R. Y., Deshmukh, S. Y., Kakade, K. P., & Fandi, P. A. (2017). Effect of different concentration of biochemical salt (natrium muriaticum) on a acoustic property of glucose. *International Journal of Advance and Innovative Research*, 4 (4), 164-169.
282. Carey, G. W., & Perry, I. E. (2013). *The Zodiac and the Salts of Salvation* (p. 23). Mansfield Centre, CT: Martino Publishing.
283. Crick, F. C., & Koch, C. (2005). What is the function of the claustrum? *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences*, 360 (1458), 1271-1279.
284. Carey, G. W., & Perry, I. E. (2013). *God-Man: The Word Made Flesh* (p. 19). Mansfield Centre, CT: Martino Publishing.
285. Akerman, S. (2014). Sendivogius in Sweden: Elias Artista and the Fratres roris cocti. *Aries*, 14 (1), 62-72.
286. Rix, R. W. (2019). Divine Improvisations: J. J. G. Wilkinson and Automatic Writing. *Religion & Literature*, 52 (1), 101-122.
287. Row, T. S. (2002). *Esoteric Writings of T. Subba Row* (2nd ed., p. 263). Chennai, India: Vasanta Press.
288. Hall, M. P. (1972). *Man, the grand symbol of the mysteries* (6th ed., pp. 146-147). Los Angeles, CA: The Philosophical Research Society, Inc.
289. Zavidovskaia, E. (2017). Daoist ritual manuals in Vietnam: activating stars and trigrams. *Journal of Daoist Studies*, 10, 102-126.
290. Li, Y. (2020). Navigating Voyages in Real and Religious Life: The Big-Dipper Belief and Shipbuilding in Premodern China. *Religions*, 11 (8), 398.
291. Miner, P. (2008). Blake's "Tyger" as Miltonic beast. *Studies in Romanticism*, 47 (4), 479-505.
292. Baratz, A. (2015). The Source of the Gods' Immortality in Archaic Greek Literature. *Scripta Classica Israelica*, 34, 151-164.
293. Dumont, D. J. (1992). The ash tree in Indo-European culture. *Mankind Quarterly*, 32 (4), 323.

294. Mishra, S. (2017). Concept of kundalini in Shiva Samhita: The ancient hatha yogic text. *International Journal of Physiology, Nutrition and Physical Education*, 2 (2), 33-34.
295. Carey, G. W. (2013). *The Tree of Life: An Expose of Physical Regenesis on the Three-fold Plane of Bodily, Chemical and Spiritual Operation* (p. 47). Mansfield Centre, CT: Martino Publishing.
296. Haupt, P. (1920). Golgotha. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, 59 (3), 237-244.
297. Duque, J. E., Quijano, Y., Barco, J., & Peralta, E. (2018). Apparent Origin of Glossopharyngeal, Vagus and Accessory Nerves: An Aspect to Consider in Human Neuroanatomy Teaching. *International Journal of Morphology*, 36 (4), 1337-1340.
298. Pearce, T. M. (1966). Name Patterns in Aelfric's Catholic Homilies. *Names*, 14 (3), 150-156.
299. Davy-Barnes, M. (2009). The fruit of the golden flower. *International Journal of Jungian Studies*, 1 (1), 58-67.
300. Jae-Cheon, L. (2008). Jung and The Secret of The Golden Flower. *Theological Forum*, 52, 125-161.
301. Zhu, C. J. (2009). Analytical psychology and Daoist inner alchemy: a response to C. G. Jung's 'Commentary on The Secret of the Golden Flower'. *Journal of Analytical Psychology*, 54 (4), 493-511.
302. Shetty, A., Shetty, S., & Dsouza, O. (2014). Medical Symbols in Practice: Myths vs Reality. *Journal of clinical and diagnostic research*, 8 (8), PC12-PC14.
303. Amzallag, N. (2016). The Serpent as a Symbol of Primeval Yahwism. *Semitica*, 58, 207-236.
304. Wilson Jr, R. (1922). The caduceus and its symbolism. *Annals of Medical History*, 4 (3), 301-303.
305. Frothingham, A. L. (1916). Babylonian origin of hermes the snake-god, and of the caduceus I. *American Journal of Archaeology*, 20 (2), 175-211.
306. Chajes, J. (2017). Reincarnation in H. P. Blavatsky's The Secret Doctrine. *Correspondences*, 5, 65-93.
307. David, M. (1991). *Nourishing Wisdom* (p. 6). New York, NY: Bell Tower.
308. Cooper, M., Douglas, G., & Perchonok, M. (2011). Developing the NASA food system for long-duration missions. *Journal of food science*, 76 (2), R40-R48.
309. Tang, H., Rising, H. H., Majji, M., & Brown, R. D. (2021). Long-Term Space Nutrition: A Scoping Review. *Nutrients*, 14 (1), 194.
310. Bozzetti, F. (2008). Quality of life and enteral nutrition. *Current Opinion in Clinical Nutrition and Metabolic Care*, 11 (5), 661-665.
311. Maheswaran, T., Abikshyeet, P., Sitra, G., Gokulanathan, S., Vaithiyanadane, V., & Jeelani, S. (2014). Gustatory dysfunction. *Journal of Pharmacy & Bioallied Sciences*, 6 (suppl 1), S30-S33.

312. Oliver, B. (2019). *Dr. Sebi Speaks of Dembali* (p. 125). Toluca Lake, CA: JBDavid Communications.

References for chapter 6

1. Perry, J. C. (2012). Supraventricular tachycardia treatment efficacy in infants: On further review. *Circulation: Arrhythmia and Electrophysiology*, 5 (5), 882-883.
2. Tauber, A. I. (2003). Metchnikoff and the phagocytosis theory. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, 4 (11), 897-901.
3. Lokaj, J., & John, C. (2008). Ilya Ilich Metchnikov and Paul Ehrlich: 1908 Nobel Prize winners for their research on immunity. *Epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, imunologie*, 57 (4), 119-124.
4. Tauber, A. I. (1991). The immunological self: A centenary perspective. *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine*, 35 (1), 74-86.
5. Palmer, E. (2003). Negative selection – clearing out the bad apples from the T-cell repertoire. *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 3 (5), 383-391.
6. Yan, J., & Mamula, M. J. (2002). Autoreactive T cells revealed in the normal repertoire: escape from negative selection and peripheral tolerance. *The Journal of Immunology*, 168 (7), 3188-3194.
7. Lacroix-Desmazes, S., Kaveri, S. V., Mouthon, L., Ayoub, A., Malanchere, E., Coutinho, A., & Kazatchkine, M. D. (1998). Self-reactive antibodies (natural autoantibodies) in healthy individuals. *Journal of immunological methods*, 216 (1), 117-137.
8. Matzinger, P. (2002). The danger model: a renewed sense of self. *Science*, 296 (5566), 301-305.
9. Avrameas, E. S., Alexopoulos, H., & Moutsopoulos, H. M. (2018). Natural autoantibodies: An undersung hero of the immune system and autoimmune disorders – A point of view. *Frontiers in immunology*, 9, 1320.
10. Watzlawik, J. O., Wootla, B., Painter, M. M., Warrington, A. E., & Rodriguez, M. (2013). Cellular targets and mechanistic strategies of remyelination-promoting IgMs as part of the naturally occurring autoantibody repertoire. *Expert review of neurotherapeutics*, 13 (9), 1017-1029.
11. Poon, I. K., Lucas, C. D., Rossi, A. G., & Ravichandran, K. S. (2014). Apoptotic cell clearance: basic biology and therapeutic potential. *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 14 (3), 166-180.
12. Hochreiter-Hufford, A., & Ravichandran, K. S. (2013). Clearing the dead: apoptotic cell sensing, recognition, engulfment, and digestion. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology*, 5 (1), a008748.
13. Poletaev, A., & Osipenko, L. (2003). General network of natural autoantibodies as immunological homunculus (Immunculus). *Autoimmunity Reviews*, 2 (5), 264-271.
14. Cohen, I. R. (2007). Biomarkers, self-antigens and the immunological homunculus. *Journal of autoimmunity*, 29 (4), 246-249.

15. Schwartz-Albiez, R., Monteiro, R. C., Rodriguez, M., Binder, C. J., & Shoenfeld, Y. (2009). Natural antibodies, intravenous immunoglobulin and their role in autoimmunity, cancer and inflammation. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 158 (suppl 1), 43-50.
16. Lutz, H. U., Bussolino, F., Flepp, R., Fasler, S., Stammler, P., Kazatchkine, M. D., & Arese, P. (1987). Naturally occurring anti-band-3 antibodies and complement together mediate phagocytosis of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 84 (21), 7368-7372.
17. Cohen, I. R., & Cooke, A. (1986). Natural autoantibodies might prevent autoimmune disease. *Immunology Today*, 7 (12), 363-364.
18. Liu, X., He, Z., Qu, Y., Meng, Q., Qin, L., & Hu, Y. (2021). Circulating Natural Autoantibodies to HER2-Derived Peptides Performed Antitumor Effects on Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Frontiers in pharmacology*, 12, 693989.
19. Avrameas, S. (1991). Natural autoantibodies: from 'horror autotoxicus' to 'gnothi seauton'. *Immunology today*, 12 (5), 154-159.
20. Poletaev, A. B., Churilov, L. P., Stroeve, Y. I., & Agapov, M. M. (2012). Immunophysiology versus immunopathology: Natural autoimmunity in human health and disease. *Pathophysiology*, 19 (3), 221-231.
21. Zaichik, A. S., Churilov, L. P., & Utekhin, V. J. (2008). Autoimmune regulation of genetically determined cell functions in health and disease. *Pathophysiology*, 15 (3), 191-207.
22. Jazayeri, M. H., Pourfathollah, A. A., Rasaee, M. J., Porpak, Z., & Jafari, M. E. (2013). The concentration of total serum IgG and IgM in sera of healthy individuals varies at different age intervals. *Biomedicine & Aging Pathology*, 3 (4), 241-245.
23. Hamanova, M., Chmelikova, M., Nentwich, I., Thon, V., & Lokaj, J. (2015). Anti-Gal IgM, IgA and IgG natural antibodies in childhood. *Immunology letters*, 164 (1), 40-43.
24. Heuer, L., Ashwood, P., Schauer, J., Goines, P., Krakowiak, P., Hertz-Picciotto, I., ... & Van de Water, J. (2008). Reduced levels of immunoglobulin in children with autism correlates with behavioral symptoms. *Autism Research*, 1 (5), 275-283.
25. Tauber, A. I. (2015). Reconceiving autoimmunity: An overview. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 375, 52-60.
26. Lloyd, D., Aon, M. A., & Cortassa, S. (2001). Why homeodynamics, not homeostasis? *The Scientific World Journal*, 1, 133-145.
27. Umpierrez, G. E., Latif, K. A., Murphy, M. B., Lambeth, H. C., Stentz, F., Bush, A., & Kitabchi, A. E. (2003). Thyroid dysfunction in patients with type 1 diabetes: a longitudinal study. *Diabetes care*, 26 (4), 1181-1185.
28. Cremaschi, G. A., Gorelik, G., Klecha, A. J., Lysionek, A. E., & Genaro, A. M. (2000). Chronic stress influences the immune system through the thyroid axis. *Life Sciences*, 67 (26), 3171-3179.

29. Klein, J. R. (2006). The immune system as a regulator of thyroid hormone activity. *Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 231 (3), 229-236.
30. Bagriacik, E. U., Zhou, Q., Wang, H. C., & Klein, J. R. (2001). Rapid and transient reduction in circulating thyroid hormones following systemic antigen priming: implications for functional collaboration between dendritic cells and thyroid. *Cellular immunology*, 212 (2), 92-100.
31. Lizcano, F., & Rodriguez, J. S. (2011). Thyroid hormone therapy modulates hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis. *Endocrine journal*, 58 (2), 137-142.
32. Neto, R. A. B., & de Carvalho, J. F. (2014). Diagnosis and classification of Addison's disease (autoimmune adrenalitis). *Autoimmunity reviews*, 13 (4-5), 408-411.
33. Wilson, J. L. (2014). Clinical perspective on stress, cortisol and adrenal fatigue. *Advances in Integrative Medicine*, 1 (2), 93-96.
34. Mastorakos, G., & Pavlatou, M. (2005). Exercise as a stress model and the interplay between the hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal and the hypothalamus-pituitary-thyroid axes. *Hormone and metabolic research*, 37 (9), 577-584.
35. Kakiashvili, T., Leszek, J., & Rutkowski, K. (2013). The medical perspective on burnout. *International journal of occupational medicine and environmental health*, 26 (3), 401-412.
36. Cleare, A. J., Miell, J., Heap, E., Sookdeo, S., Young, L., Malhi, G. S., & O'Keane, V. (2001). Hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis dysfunction in chronic fatigue syndrome, and the effects of low-dose hydrocortisone therapy. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 86 (8), 3545-3554.
37. Himmel, P. B., & Seligman, T. M. (1999). A pilot study employing Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) in the treatment of chronic fatigue syndrome. *Journal of clinical rheumatology*, 5 (2), 56-59.
38. Bornstein, S. R., Engeland, W. C., Ehrhart-Bornstein, M., & Herman, J. P. (2008). Dissociation of ACTH and glucocorticoids. *Trends in endocrinology and metabolism*, 19 (5), 175-180.
39. Lightman, S. L., Birnie, M. T., & Conway-Campbell, B. L. (2020). Dynamics of ACTH and Cortisol Secretion and Implications for Disease. *Endocrine Reviews*, 41 (3), bnaa002.
40. Lee, M. K. V., Vasikaran, S., Doery, J. C. G., Wijeratne, N., & Prentice, D. (2013). Cortisol: ACTH ratio to test for primary hypoadrenalism: a pilot study. *Postgraduate medical journal*, 89 (1057), 617-620.
41. Bornstein, S. R., & Chrousos, G. P. (1999). Adrenocorticotropin (ACTH)- and non-ACTH-mediated regulation of the adrenal cortex: neural and immune inputs. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 84 (5), 1729-1736.
42. Fardet, L., Kassab, A., Cabane, J., & Flahault, A. (2007). Corticosteroid-induced adverse events in adults: frequency, screening and prevention. *Drug Safety*, 30 (10), 861-881.

43. Broersen, L. H., Pereira, A. M., Jorgensen, J. O., & Dekkers, O. M. (2015). Adrenal Insufficiency in Corticosteroids Use: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 100 (6), 2171-2180.
44. Bharadwaj, U. U., Lynch, J. A., Joseph, G. B., Akkaya, Z., Nevitt, M. C., Lane, N. E., ... & Link, T. M. (2025). Intra-articular Knee Injections and Progression of Knee Osteoarthritis: Data from the Osteoarthritis Initiative. *Radiology*, 315 (2), e233081.
45. Salek, F. S., Bigos, K. L., & Kroboth, P. D. (2002). The influence of hormones and pharmaceutical agents on DHEA and DHEA-S concentrations: a review of clinical studies. *Journal of clinical pharmacology*, 42 (3), 247-266.
46. Kidd, P. M. (1996). Phosphatidylserine; membrane nutrient for memory. A clinical and mechanistic assessment. *Alternative Medicine Review*, 1 (2), 70-84.
47. Pujol-Autonell, I., Serracant-Prat, A., Cano-Sarabia, M., Ampudia, R. M., Rodriguez-Fernandez, S., Sanchez, A., ... & Vives-Pi, M. (2015). Use of autoantigen-loaded phosphatidylserine-liposomes to arrest autoimmunity in type 1 diabetes. *PLoS One*, 10 (6), e0127057.
48. Steinman, R. M., Turley, S., Mellman, I., & Inaba, K. (2000). The induction of tolerance by dendritic cells that have captured apoptotic cells. *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 191 (3), 411-416.
49. O'Brien, B. A., Geng, X., Orteu, C. H., Huang, Y., Ghoreishi, M., Zhang, Y., ... & Dutz, J. P. (2006). A deficiency in the in vivo clearance of apoptotic cells is a feature of the NOD mouse. *Journal of autoimmunity*, 26 (2), 104-115.
50. Porterfield, S. P. (2000). Thyroidal dysfunction and environmental chemicals – potential impact on brain development. *Environmental health perspectives*, 108 (suppl 3), 433-438.
51. Bonini, M. G., & Sargis, R. M. (2018). Environmental toxicant exposures and type 2 diabetes mellitus: two interrelated public health problems on the rise. *Current opinion in toxicology*, 7, 52-59.
52. Mehran, L., Delbari, N., Amouzegar, A., Hasheminia, M., Tohidi, M., & Azizi, F. (2022). Reduced sensitivity to thyroid hormone is associated with diabetes and hypertension. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 107 (1), 167-176.
53. Bahadar, H., Abdollahi, M., Maqbool, F., Baeri, M., & Niaz, K. (2014). Mechanistic overview of immune modulatory effects of environmental toxicants. *Inflammation & Allergy – Drug Targets*, 13, 382-386.
54. Baxter, A. G., & Smyth, M. J. (2002). The role of NK cells in autoimmune disease. *Autoimmunity*, 35 (1), 1-14.
55. Delorme, D., & Miller, S. C. (2005). Dietary consumption of Echinacea by mice afflicted with autoimmune (type I) diabetes: effect of consuming the herb on hemopoietic and immune cell dynamics. *Autoimmunity*, 38 (6), 453-461.

56. Kamiya, T., Shikano, M., Tanaka, M., Ozeki, K., Ebi, M., Katano, T., ... & Joh, T. (2014). Therapeutic effects of biobran, modified arabinoxylan rice bran, in improving symptoms of diarrhea predominant or mixed type irritable bowel syndrome: a pilot, randomized controlled study. *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 2014, 828137.
57. Elsaid, A. F., Shaheen, M., & Ghoneum, M. (2018). Biobran/MGN-3, an arabinoxylan rice bran, enhances NK cell activity in geriatric subjects: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Experimental and Therapeutic Medicine*, 15 (3), 2313-2320.
58. Ooi, S. L., Pak, S. C., Micalos, P. S., Schupfer, E., Lockley, C., Park, M. H., & Hwang, S. J. (2021). The health-promoting properties and clinical applications of rice bran arabinoxylan modified with shiitake mushroom enzyme – a narrative review. *Molecules*, 26 (9), 2539.
59. Fernandez, M., Baldassarro, V. A., Sivilia, S., Giardino, L., & Calza, L. (2016). Inflammation severely alters thyroid hormone signaling in the central nervous system during experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rat: Direct impact on OPCs differentiation failure. *Glia*, 64 (9), 1573-1589.
60. Heuer, H., & Visser, T. J. (2009). Pathophysiological importance of thyroid hormone transporters. *Endocrinology*, 150 (3), 1078-1083.
61. Brayshaw, N. D., & Brayshaw, D. D. (1986). Thyroid hypofunction in premenstrual syndrome. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 315 (23), 1486-1487.
62. Zhang, Y., Huang, X., Chen, Z., Yang, Q., Li, X., Zhang, R., ... & Zha, B. (2020). Iron deficiency, a risk factor for thyroid autoimmunity during second trimester of pregnancy in China. *Endocrine Practice*, 26 (6), 595-603.
63. Eftekhari, M. H., Keshavarz, S. A., Jalali, M., Elguero, E., Eshraghian, M. R., & Simondon, K. B. (2006). The relationship between iron status and thyroid hormone concentration in iron-deficient adolescent Iranian girls. *Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 15 (1), 50-55.
64. Kabadi, U. M. (1986). Serum T3 and reverse T3 concentrations: indices of metabolic control in diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes research*, 3 (8), 417-421.
65. Cimino, J. A., Noto, R. A., Fusco, C. L., & Cooperman, J. M. (1988). Riboflavin metabolism in the hypothyroid newborn. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 47 (3), 481-483.
66. Balasubramaniam, S., & Yaplito-Lee, J. (2020). Riboflavin metabolism: role in mitochondrial function. *Journal of Translational Genetics and Genomics*, 4 (4), 285-306.
67. Cocchi, M., & Venturi, S. (2000). Iodide, antioxidant function and omega-6 and omega-3 fatty acids: a new hypothesis of biochemical cooperation? *Progress in Nutrition*, 2 (1), 15-19.
68. Name, J. J., Vasconcelos, A. R., & Maluf, M. C. V. R. (2018). Iron Bisglycinate Chelate and Polymaltose Iron for the Treatment of Iron Deficiency Anemia: A Pilot Randomized Trial. *Current pediatric reviews*, 14 (4), 261-268.
69. Slavin, G. (2005). Derbyshire neck and iodine deficiency. *Mercian Geologist*, 16 (2), 79-88.

70. Song, Y., Driessens, N., Costa, M., De Deken, X., Detours, V., Corvilain, B., ... & Dumont, J. E. (2007). Roles of hydrogen peroxide in thyroid physiology and disease. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 92 (10), 3764-3773.
71. Constante, M., Fragoso, G., Lupien-Meilleur, J., Calve, A., & Santos, M. M. (2017). Iron supplements modulate colon microbiota composition and potentiate the protective effects of probiotics in dextran sodium sulfate-induced colitis. *Inflammatory bowel diseases*, 23 (5), 753-766.
72. Werner, T., Wagner, S. J., Martinez, I., Walter, J., Chang, J. S., Clavel, T., ... & Haller, D. (2011). Depletion of luminal iron alters the gut microbiota and prevents Crohn's disease-like ileitis. *Gut*, 60 (3), 325-333.
73. Talarico, V., Giancotti, L., Mazza, G. A., Miniero, R., & Bertini, M. (2021). Iron deficiency anemia in celiac disease. *Nutrients*, 13 (5), 1695.
74. Mazza, G. A., Marrazzo, S., Gangemi, P., Battaglia, E., Giancotti, L., & Miniero, R. (2016). Oral iron absorption test with ferrous bisglycinate chelate in children with celiac disease. *Minerva Pediatrica*, 71 (2), 139-143.
75. McMillen, S., Thomas, S., Liang, E., Nonnecke, E. B., Slupsky, C., & Lonnerdal, B. (2022). Gut Microbiome Alterations following Postnatal Iron Supplementation Depend on Iron Form and Persist into Adulthood. *Nutrients*, 14 (3), 412.
76. Weng, W., Dong, M., Zhan, J., Yang, J., Zhang, B., & Zhao, X. (2017). A PRISMA-compliant systematic review and meta-analysis of the relationship between thyroid disease and different levels of iodine intake in mainland China. *Medicine*, 96 (25), e7279.
77. Luo, Y., Kawashima, A., Ishido, Y., Yoshihara, A., Oda, K., Hiroi, N., ... & Suzuki, K. (2014). Iodine excess as an environmental risk factor for autoimmune thyroid disease. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 15 (7), 12895-12912.
78. Farebrother, J., Zimmermann, M. B., & Andersson, M. (2019). Excess iodine intake: sources, assessment, and effects on thyroid function. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1446 (1), 44-65.
79. Choudhry, H., & Nasrullah, M. (2018). Iodine consumption and cognitive performance: Confirmation of adequate consumption. *Food science & nutrition*, 6 (6), 1341-1351.
80. Goins, A. B. (2016). Spectroscopic Assessment of Magnascent® Iodine. *Journal of Cancer Prevention and Current Research*, 6 (1), 402-405.
81. Flechas, J. D. (2005). Orthoiodosupplementation in a primary care practice. *The Original Internist*, 12 (2), 89-96.
82. Kawicka, A., & Regulska-Ilow, B. (2015). Metabolic disorders and nutritional status in autoimmune thyroid diseases. *Advances in Hygiene and Experimental Medicine*, 69, 80-90.
83. Wloch, M., Kucharski, M. A., & Grzymislawski, M. (2014). The effects of vitamins and trace minerals on chronic autoimmune thyroiditis. *Journal of Medical Science*, 83 (2), 167-172.

84. Dalli, J., Colas, R. A., & Serhan, C. N. (2013). Novel n-3 immunoresolvents: structures and actions. *Scientific reports*, 3, 1940.
85. Park, M. H., Jung, J. C., Hill, S., Cartwright, E., Dohnalek, M. H., Yu, M., ... & Son, D. J. (2020). FlexPro MD®, a combination of krill oil, astaxanthin and hyaluronic acid, reduces pain behavior and inhibits inflammatory response in monosodium iodoacetate-induced osteoarthritis in rats. *Nutrients*, 12 (4), 956.
86. Stonehouse, W., Benassi-Evans, B., Bednarz, J., Vincent, A. D., Hall, S., & Hill, C. L. (2022). Krill oil improved osteoarthritic knee pain in adults with mild to moderate knee osteoarthritis: a 6-month multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 116 (3), 672-685.
87. Hansen, T. V., Vik, A., & Serhan, C. N. (2018). The Protectin Family of Specialized Pro-resolving Mediators: Potent Immunoresolvents Enabling Innovative Approaches to Target Obesity and Diabetes. *Frontiers in pharmacology*, 9, 1582.
88. Wolfe, M. M., Lichtenstein, D. R., & Singh, G. (1999). Gastrointestinal toxicity of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 340 (24), 1888-1899.
89. Sugimoto, M. A., Sousa, L. P., Pinho, V., Perretti, M., & Teixeira, M. M. (2016). Resolution of inflammation: what controls its onset? *Frontiers in immunology*, 7, 160.
90. Serhan, C. N., & Savill, J. (2005). Resolution of inflammation: the beginning programs the end. *Nature immunology*, 6 (12), 1191-1197.
91. Kasuga, K., Yang, R., Porter, T. F., Agrawal, N., Petasis, N. A., Irimia, D., ... & Serhan, C. N. (2008). Rapid appearance of resolvins precursors in inflammatory exudates: novel mechanisms in resolution. *The Journal of Immunology*, 181 (12), 8677-8687.
92. Maciejewska-Markiewicz, D., Stachowska, E., Hawrylkowicz, V., Stachowska, L., & Prowans, P. (2021). The role of resolvins, protectins and maresins in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD). *Biomolecules*, 11 (7), 937.
93. Serhan, C. N. (2009). Systems approach to inflammation resolution: identification of novel anti-inflammatory and pro-resolving mediators. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 7 (suppl 1), 44-48.
94. Serhan, C. N., Dalli, J., Colas, R. A., Winkler, J. W., & Chiang, N. (2015). Protectins and maresins: New pro-resolving families of mediators in acute inflammation and resolution bioactive metabolome. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – Molecular and Cell Biology of Lipids*, 1851 (4), 397-413.
95. Serhan, C. N., Dalli, J., Karamnov, S., Choi, A., Park, C. K., Xu, Z. Z., ... & Petasis, N. A. (2012). Macrophage proresolving mediator maresin 1 stimulates tissue regeneration and controls pain. *The FASEB Journal*, 26 (4), 1755-1765.
96. Innis, S. M. (2014). Omega-3 fatty acid biochemistry: perspectives from human nutrition. *Military medicine*, 179 (suppl 11), 82-87.

97. Colombo, J., Shaddy, D. J., Kerling, E. H., Gustafson, K. M., & Carlson, S. E. (2017). Docosahexaenoic acid (DHA) and arachidonic acid (ARA) balance in developmental outcomes. *Prostaglandins, Leukotrienes and Essential Fatty Acids*, 121, 52-56.
98. Medzhitov, R. (2010). Inflammation 2010: new adventures of an old flame. *Cell*, 140 (6), 771-776.
99. Dalli, J., Winkler, J. W., Colas, R. A., Arnardottir, H., Cheng, C. Y. C., Chiang, N., ... & Serhan, C. N. (2013). Resolvin D3 and aspirin-triggered resolvin D3 are potent immunoresolvents. *Chemistry & biology*, 20 (2), 188-201.
100. Markworth, J. F., Maddipati, K. R., & Cameron-Smith, D. (2016). Emerging roles of pro-resolving lipid mediators in immunological and adaptive responses to exercise-induced muscle injury. *Exercise immunology review*, 22, 110-134.
101. Kwon, Y. (2020). Immuno-resolving ability of resolvins, protectins, and maresins derived from omega-3 fatty acids in metabolic syndrome. *Molecular nutrition & food research*, 64 (4), 1900824.
102. White, P. J., Arita, M., Taguchi, R., Kang, J. X., & Marette, A. (2010). Transgenic restoration of long-chain n-3 fatty acids in insulin target tissues improves resolution capacity and alleviates obesity-linked inflammation and insulin resistance in high-fat-fed mice. *Diabetes*, 59 (12), 3066-3073.
103. Hellmann, J., Tang, Y., Kosuri, M., Bhatnagar, A., & Spite, M. (2011). Resolvin D1 decreases adipose tissue macrophage accumulation and improves insulin sensitivity in obese-diabetic mice. *The FASEB Journal*, 25 (7), 2399-2407.
104. Arita, M., Bianchini, F., Aliberti, J., Sher, A., Chiang, N., Hong, S., ... & Serhan, C. N. (2005). Stereochemical assignment, anti-inflammatory properties, and receptor for the omega-3 lipid mediator resolvin E1. *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 201 (5), 713-722.
105. Sima, C., Paster, B., & Van Dyke, T. E. (2018). Function of Pro-Resolving Lipid Mediator Resolvin E1 in Type 2 Diabetes. *Critical reviews in immunology*, 38 (5), 343-365.
106. Bellenger, J., Bellenger, S., Bataille, A., Massey, K. A., Nicolaou, A., Rialland, M., ... & Narce, M. (2011). High pancreatic n-3 fatty acids prevent STZ-induced diabetes in fat-1 mice: inflammatory pathway inhibition. *Diabetes*, 60 (4), 1090-1099.
107. Wei, D., Li, J., Shen, M., Jia, W., Chen, N., Chen, T., ... & Zhao, A. (2010). Cellular production of n-3 PUFAs and reduction of n-6-to-n-3 ratios in the pancreatic beta-cells and islets enhance insulin secretion and confer protection against cytokine-induced cell death. *Diabetes*, 59 (2), 471-478.
108. Norris, J. M., Yin, X., Lamb, M. M., Barriga, K., Seifert, J., Hoffman, M., ... & Szabo, N. J. (2007). Omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acid intake and islet autoimmunity in children at increased risk for type 1 diabetes. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 298 (12), 1420-1428.
109. Hughes, D. A., & Pinder, A. C. (2000). n-3 Polyunsaturated fatty acids inhibit the antigen-presenting function of human monocytes. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 71 (1), 357-360.

110. Acosta-Montano, P., & Garcia-Gonzalez, V. (2018). Effects of dietary fatty acids in pancreatic beta cell metabolism, implications in homeostasis. *Nutrients*, 10 (4), 393.
111. Morgan, N. G., & Dhayal, S. (2010). Unsaturated fatty acids as cytoprotective agents in the pancreatic beta-cell. *Prostaglandins, Leukotrienes and Essential Fatty Acids*, 82 (4-6), 231-236.
112. Stefan, N., Kantartzis, K., Celebi, N., Staiger, H., Machann, J., Schick, F., ... & Haring, H. U. (2010). Circulating palmitoleate strongly and independently predicts insulin sensitivity in humans. *Diabetes Care*, 33 (2), 405-407.
113. Bernstein, A. M., Roizen, M. F., & Martinez, L. (2014). Purified palmitoleic acid for the reduction of high-sensitivity C-reactive protein and serum lipids: A double-blinded, randomized, placebo controlled study. *Journal of Clinical Lipidology*, 8 (6), 612-617.
114. Garcia, V. L. (2019). The Omega 7 as a Health Strategy for the Skin and Mucous Membranes. *EC Nutrition*, 14 (6), 484-489.
115. Yamamoto, M., Yasuda, M., Hori, A., Arishima, K., & Eguchi, Y. (2004). Recovery in the fetal pancreatic islet following fetal administration of streptozotocin in the rat in vivo and in vitro. *The Anatomical Record Part A*, 281 (2), 1319-1325.
116. Karges, B., Durinovic-Bello, I., Heinze, E., Boehm, B. O., Debatin, K. M., & Karges, W. (2004). Complete long-term recovery of beta-cell function in autoimmune type 1 diabetes after insulin treatment. *Diabetes care*, 27 (5), 1207-1208.
117. Dor, Y., Brown, J., Martinez, O. I., & Melton, D. A. (2004). Adult pancreatic beta-cells are formed by self-duplication rather than stem-cell differentiation. *Nature*, 429 (6987), 41-46.
118. Thorel, F., Nepote, V., Avril, I., Kohno, K., Desgraz, R., Chera, S., & Herrera, P. L. (2010). Conversion of adult pancreatic alpha-cells to beta-cells after extreme beta-cell loss. *Nature*, 464 (7292), 1149-1154.
119. Da Silva Xavier, G. (2018). The cells of the islets of Langerhans. *Journal of clinical medicine*, 7 (3), 54.
120. Kim, H. S., & Lee, M. K. (2016). Beta-cell regeneration through the transdifferentiation of pancreatic cells: Pancreatic progenitor cells in the pancreas. *Journal of diabetes investigation*, 7 (3), 286-296.
121. Zulewski, H., Abraham, E. J., Gerlach, M. J., Daniel, P. B., Moritz, W., Muller, B., ... & Habener, J. F. (2001). Multipotential nestin-positive stem cells isolated from adult pancreatic islets differentiate ex vivo into pancreatic endocrine, exocrine, and hepatic phenotypes. *Diabetes*, 50 (3), 521-533.
122. Kojima, H., Fujimiya, M., Matsumura, K., Nakahara, T., Hara, M., & Chan, L. (2004). Extrapancreatic insulin-producing cells in multiple organs in diabetes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 101 (8), 2458-2463.

123. Hussain, M. A., & Theise, N. D. (2004). Stem-cell therapy for diabetes mellitus. *The Lancet*, 364 (9429), 203-205.
124. Yu, M. G., Keenan, H. A., Shah, H. S., Frodsham, S. G., Pober, D., He, Z., ... & Pezzolesi, M. G. (2019). Residual beta cell function and monogenic variants in long-duration type 1 diabetes patients. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 129 (8), 3252-3263.
125. Oram, R. A., Sims, E. K., & Evans-Molina, C. (2019). Beta cells in type 1 diabetes: mass and function; sleeping or dead? *Diabetologia*, 62 (4), 567-577.
126. Lohr, M., & Kloppel, G. (1987). Residual insulin positivity and pancreatic atrophy in relation to duration of chronic type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus and microangiopathy. *Diabetologia*, 30 (10), 757-762.
127. Lam, C. J., Jacobson, D. R., Rankin, M. M., Cox, A. R., & Kushner, J. A. (2017). Beta cells persist in T1D pancreata without evidence of ongoing beta cell turnover or neogenesis. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 102 (8), 2647-2659.
128. Meier, J. J., Bhushan, A., Butler, A. E., Rizza, R. A., & Butler, P. C. (2005). Sustained beta cell apoptosis in patients with long-standing type 1 diabetes: indirect evidence for islet regeneration? *Diabetologia*, 48 (11), 2221-2228.
129. Meier, J. J., Lin, J. C., Butler, A. E., Galasso, R., Martinez, D. S., & Butler, P. C. (2006). Direct evidence of attempted beta cell regeneration in an 89-year-old patient with recent-onset type 1 diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 49 (8), 1838-1844.
130. Aziz, M. T. A., El-Asmar, M. F., Rezq, A. M., Mahfouz, S. M., Wassef, M. A., Fouad, H. H., ... & Taha, F. M. (2013). The effect of a novel curcumin derivative on pancreatic islet regeneration in experimental type-1 diabetes in rats (long term study). *Diabetology & metabolic syndrome*, 5 (1), 75-88.
131. Mujoo, K., Nikonoff, L. E., Sharin, V. G., Bryan, N. S., Kots, A. Y., & Murad, F. (2012). Curcumin induces differentiation of embryonic stem cells through possible modulation of nitric oxide-cyclic GMP pathway. *Protein & cell*, 3 (7), 535-544.
132. Castro, C. N., Barcala Tabarozzi, A. E., Winnewisser, J., Gimeno, M. L., Antunica Noguerol, M., Liberman, A. C., ... & Perone, M. J. (2014). Curcumin ameliorates autoimmune diabetes. Evidence in accelerated murine models of type 1 diabetes. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 177 (1), 149-160.
133. Yoshida, A., Yokono, O., & Oda, T. (1980). Therapeutic effect of chlorophyll-a in the treatment of patients with chronic pancreatitis. *Gastroenterologia Japonica*, 15 (1), 49-61.
134. Wunderlich, A. L. M., Azevedo, S. C. S. F., Yamada, L. A., Bataglini, C., Previante, C., Campanholi, K. S. S., ... & Nakanishi, A. B. S. (2020). Chlorophyll treatment combined with photostimulation increases glycolysis and decreases oxidative stress in the liver of type 1 diabetic rats. *Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research*, 53 (1), e8389.

135. Patar, A. K., Bhan, S., & Syiem, D. (2016). Effect of chlorophyllin, a semi-synthetic chlorophyll molecule on hyperglycemia and hyperlipidemia in streptozotocin induced diabetic mice. *International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Science*, 8 (8), 293-296.
136. Mis, L., Comba, B., Uslu, S., & Yeltekin, A. (2018). Effect of Wheatgrass on DNA Damage, Oxidative Stress Index and Histological Findings in Diabetic Rats. *International Journal of Morphology*, 36 (4), 1235-1240.
137. Bohn, T., Walczyk, T., Leisibach, S., & Hurrell, R. F. (2004). Chlorophyll-bound magnesium in commonly consumed vegetables and fruits: Relevance to magnesium nutrition. *Journal of food science*, 69 (9), S347-S350.
138. Amin, A., Lotfy, M., Mahmoud-Ghoneim, D., Adeghate, E., Al-Akhras, M. A., Al-Saadi, M., ... & Hameed, R. (2011). Pancreas-protective effects of chlorella in STZ-induced diabetic animal model: insights into the mechanism. *Journal of Diabetes Mellitus*, 1 (03), 36-45.
139. Chiu, Y. J., Chung, H. H., Yeh, C. H., Cheng, J. T., & Lo, S. H. (2011). Improvement of Insulin Resistance by Chlorella in Fructose-rich Chow-fed Rats. *Phytotherapy Research*, 25 (9), 1306-1312.
140. Sun, Z., & Chen, F. (2012). Evaluation of the Green Alga Chlorella pyrenoidosa for Management of Diabetes. *Journal of Food and Drug Analysis*, 20 (suppl 1), 246-249.
141. Goh, S. Y., & Cooper, M. E. (2008). The role of advanced glycation end products in progression and complications of diabetes. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 93 (4), 1143-1152.
142. Han, S. Q., Zhang, Z. H., & Liu, H. Q. (2004). Effects of chlorella growth factor on physiological function. *Chinese Journal of Biochemical Pharmaceutics*, 25 (1), 5-7.
143. Ng, J. Y., Chua, M. L., Zhang, C., Hong, S., Kumar, Y., Gokhale, R., & Ee, P. L. R. (2020). Chlorella vulgaris extract as a serum replacement that enhances mammalian cell growth and protein expression. *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 8, 1068.
144. Kurti, L. (2001). Psychic phenomena, neoshamanism, and the cultic milieu in Hungary. *Nova Religio*, 4 (2), 322-350.
145. Lambert, N., Chen, Y. N., Cheng, Y. C., Li, C. M., Chen, G. Y., & Nori, F. (2013). Quantum biology. *Nature Physics*, 9 (1), 10-18.
146. Trevors, J. T., & Masson, L. (2011). Quantum microbiology. *Current Issues in Molecular Biology*, 13 (2), 43-50.
147. Rieper, E., Anders, J., & Vedral, V. (2010). The relevance of continuous variable entanglement in DNA. *arXiv:1006.4053*.
148. Ranjbari, A., Azarbayjani, M. A., Yusof, A., Mokhtar, A. H., Akbarzadeh, S., Ibrahim, M. Y., ... & Dehghan, F. (2016). In vivo and in vitro evaluation of the effects of *Urtica dioica* and swimming activity on diabetic factors and pancreatic beta cells. *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 16 (1), 101-111.

149. Beji, R. S., Khemir, S., Wannas, W. A., Ayari, K., & Ksouri, R. (2018). Antidiabetic, antihyperlipidemic and antioxidant influences of the spice cinnamon (*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*) in experimental rats. *Brazilian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 54 (2), e17576.
150. Anand, P., Murali, K. Y., Tandon, V., Murthy, P. S., & Chandra, R. (2010). Insulinotropic effect of cinnamaldehyde on transcriptional regulation of pyruvate kinase, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, and GLUT4 translocation in experimental diabetic rats. *Chemico-biological interactions*, 186 (1), 72-81.
151. Suriyagoda, L., Mohotti, A. J., Vidanarachchi, J. K., Kodithuwakku, S. P., Chathurika, M., Bandaranayake, P. C., ... & Beneragama, C. K. (2021). "Ceylon cinnamon": Much more than just a spice. *Plants, People, Planet*, 3 (4), 319-336.
152. Qureshi, A. S., Ghaffor, J., Usman, M., Ehsan, N., Umar, Z., & Sarfraz, A. (2019). Effect of ethanolic preparations of cinnamon (*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*) extract on hematologic and histometric parameters of selected organs in Alloxan induced diabetic female albino rats. *Journal of diabetes and metabolic disorders*, 18 (2), 505-512.
153. Wang, L., Hall, C. E., Uchikawa, E., Chen, D., Choi, E., Zhang, X., & Bai, X. C. (2023). Structural basis of insulin fibrillation. *Science advances*, 9 (37), eadi1057.
154. Nagase, T., Iwaya, K., Iwaki, Y., Kotake, F., Uchida, R., Oh-i, T., ... & Katsura, Y. (2014). Insulin-derived amyloidosis and poor glycemic control: a case series. *The American Journal of Medicine*, 127 (5), 450-454.
155. Viruel, J., Le Galliot, N., Pironon, S., Nieto Feliner, G., Suc, J. P., Lakhel-Mirleau, F., ... & Baumel, A. (2020). A strong east-west Mediterranean divergence supports a new phylogeographic history of the carob tree (*Ceratonia siliqua*, Leguminosae) and multiple domestications from native populations. *Journal of Biogeography*, 47 (2), 460-471.
156. Qasem, M. A., Noordin, M. I., Arya, A., Alsalahi, A., & Jayash, S. N. (2018). Evaluation of the glycemic effect of *Ceratonia siliqua* pods (Carob) on a streptozotocin-nicotinamide induced diabetic rat model. *PeerJ*, 6, e4788.
157. Sireesh, D., Ganesh, M. R., Dhamodharan, U., Sakthivadivel, M., Sivasubramanian, S., Gunasekaran, P., & Ramkumar, K. M. (2017). Role of pterostilbene in attenuating immune mediated devastation of pancreatic beta cells via Nrf2 signaling cascade. *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry*, 44, 11-21.
158. Elango, B., Dornadula, S., Paulmurugan, R., & Ramkumar, K. M. (2016). Pterostilbene ameliorates streptozotocin-induced diabetes through enhancing antioxidant signaling pathways mediated by Nrf2. *Chemical research in toxicology*, 29 (1), 47-57.
159. Dornadula, S., Thirupathi, S., Palanisamy, R., Umopathy, D., Suzuki, T., & K. Mohanram, R. (2019). Differential proteomic profiling identifies novel molecular targets of pterostilbene against experimental diabetes. *Journal of cellular physiology*, 234 (3), 1996-2012.

160. McCormack, D. E., Mannal, P., McDonald, D., Tighe, S., Hanson, J., & McFadden, D. (2012). Genomic analysis of pterostilbene predicts its antiproliferative effects against pancreatic cancer in vitro and in vivo. *Journal of gastrointestinal surgery*, 16 (6), 1136-1143.
161. Halima, B. H., Sarra, K., Houda, B. J., Sonia, G., & Abdallah, A. (2019). Antidiabetic and antioxidant effects of apple cider vinegar on normal and streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. *International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research*, 88 (5-6), 223-233.
162. Iman, M., Moallem, S. A., & Barahoyee, A. (2014). Effect of apple cider vinegar on blood glucose level in diabetic mice. *Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 20 (4), 163-168.
163. Abdulrauf, R. A., Dawud, F. A., Emmanuel, N. S., Muhammad, H. D., Dange, A. S., David, B. A., ... & Yahuza, M. (2018). Lipid peroxidation and some antioxidant enzymes evaluation in Apple Cider Vinegar (ACV) treated male and female wistar rats exposed to chronic restraint stress. *Advances in Enzyme Research*, 6 (03), 21-28.
164. Lehmann, C., Fisher, N. B., Tugwell, B., Szczesniak, A., Kelly, M., & Zhou, J. (2016). Experimental cannabidiol treatment reduces early pancreatic inflammation in type 1 diabetes. *Clinical hemorheology and microcirculation*, 64 (4), 655-662.
165. Weiss, L., Zeira, M., Reich, S., Har-Noy, M., Mechoulam, R., Slavin, S., & Gallily, R. (2006). Cannabidiol lowers incidence of diabetes in non-obese diabetic mice. *Autoimmunity*, 39 (2), 143-151.
166. Dhital, S., Stokes, J. V., Park, N., Seo, K. S., & Kaplan, B. L. (2017). Cannabidiol (CBD) induces functional Tregs in response to low-level T cell activation. *Cellular immunology*, 312, 25-34.
167. Weiss, L., Zeira, M., Reich, S., Slavin, S., Raz, I., Mechoulam, R., & Gallily, R. (2008). Cannabidiol arrests onset of autoimmune diabetes in NOD mice. *Neuropharmacology*, 54 (1), 244-249.
168. Ewing, L. E., Skinner, C. M., Quick, C. M., Kennon-McGill, S., McGill, M. R., Walker, L. A., ... & Koturbash, I. (2019). Hepatotoxicity of a cannabidiol-rich cannabis extract in the mouse model. *Molecules*, 24 (9), 1694.
169. Devinsky, O., Nabbout, R., Miller, I., Laux, L., Zolnowska, M., Wright, S., & Roberts, C. (2019). Long-term cannabidiol treatment in patients with Dravet syndrome: An open-label extension trial. *Epilepsia*, 60 (2), 294-302.
170. Devinsky, O., Cross, J. H., Laux, L., Marsh, E., Miller, I., Nabbout, R., ... & Wright, S. (2017). Trial of cannabidiol for drug-resistant seizures in the Dravet syndrome. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 376 (21), 2011-2020.
171. Devinsky, O., Patel, A. D., Cross, J. H., Villanueva, V., Wirrell, E. C., Privitera, M., ... & Zuberi, S. M. (2018). Effect of cannabidiol on drop seizures in the Lennox-Gastaut syndrome. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 378 (20), 1888-1897.
172. Bergamaschi, M. M., Queiroz, R. H. C., Crippa, J. A. S., & Zuardi, A. W. (2011). Safety and side effects of cannabidiol, a Cannabis sativa constituent. *Current drug safety*, 6 (4), 237-249.

173. Vilela, L. R., Gomides, L. F., David, B. A., Antunes, M. M., Diniz, A. B., Moreira, F. D. A., & Menezes, G. B. (2015). Cannabidiol rescues acute hepatic toxicity and seizure induced by cocaine. *Mediators of inflammation*, 2015, 1-12.
174. Wang, Y., Mukhopadhyay, P., Cao, Z., Wang, H., Feng, D., Hasko, G., ... & Pacher, P. (2017). Cannabidiol attenuates alcohol-induced liver steatosis, metabolic dysregulation, inflammation and neutrophil-mediated injury. *Scientific reports*, 7 (1), 1-12.
175. Izzo, A. A., Borrelli, F., Capasso, R., Di Marzo, V., & Mechoulam, R. (2009). Non-psychotropic plant cannabinoids: new therapeutic opportunities from an ancient herb. *Trends in pharmacological sciences*, 30 (10), 515-527.
176. Pacher, P., Batkai, S., & Kunos, G. (2006). The endocannabinoid system as an emerging target of pharmacotherapy. *Pharmacological reviews*, 58 (3), 389-462.
177. Matias, I., Gonthier, M. P., Orlando, P., Martiadis, V., De Petrocellis, L., Cervino, C., ... & Di Marzo, V. (2006). Regulation, function, and dysregulation of endocannabinoids in models of adipose and beta-pancreatic cells and in obesity and hyperglycemia. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 91 (8), 3171-3180.
178. Ngueta, G., & Ndjaboue, R. (2020). Lifetime marijuana use in relation to cadmium body burden of US adults: results from the national health and nutrition examination surveys, 2009-2016. *Public Health*, 187, 77-83.
179. Zhang, Y., Liu, Z., He, Q., Wu, F., Xiao, Y., Chen, W., ... & Wang, Q. (2021). Construction of Mode of Action for Cadmium-Induced Renal Tubular Dysfunction Based on a Toxicity Pathway-Oriented Approach. *Frontiers in genetics*, 12, 696892.
180. Iannotti, F. A., De Maio, F., Panza, E., Appendino, G., Tagliatela-Scafati, O., De Petrocellis, L., ... & Vitale, R. M. (2020). Identification and Characterization of Cannabimovone, a Cannabinoid from *Cannabis sativa*, as a Novel PPAR gamma Agonist via a Combined Computational and Functional Study. *Molecules*, 25 (5), 1119.
181. Willson, T. M., Lambert, M. H., & Kliewer, S. A. (2001). Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma and metabolic disease. *Annual review of biochemistry*, 70 (1), 341-367.
182. Hatami, M., Saidijam, M., Yadegarzari, R., Borzuei, S., Soltanian, A., Arian, M. S., & Goodarzi, M. T. (2016). Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-gamma gene expression and its association with oxidative stress in patients with metabolic syndrome. *Chonnam medical journal*, 52 (3), 201-206.
183. Galve-Roperh, I., Chiurciu, V., Diaz-Alonso, J., Bari, M., Guzman, M., & Maccarrone, M. (2013). Cannabinoid receptor signaling in progenitor/stem cell proliferation and differentiation. *Progress in lipid research*, 52 (4), 633-650.
184. Xie, J., Xiao, D., Xu, Y., Zhao, J., Jiang, L., Hu, X., ... & Yu, L. (2016). Up-regulation of immunomodulatory effects of mouse bone-marrow derived mesenchymal stem cells by tetrahydrocannabinol pre-treatment involving cannabinoid receptor CB2. *Oncotarget*, 7 (6), 6436-6447.

185. Schmuhl, E., Ramer, R., Salamon, A., Peters, K., & Hinz, B. (2014). Increase of mesenchymal stem cell migration by cannabidiol via activation of p42/44 MAPK. *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 87 (3), 489-501.
186. Scionti, D., Diomede, F., Marchisio, M., Grassi, G., Pollastro, F., Piattelli, A., ... & Trubiani, O. (2016). Cannabidiol modulates the immunophenotype and inhibits the activation of the inflammasome in human gingival mesenchymal stem cells. *Frontiers in physiology*, 7, 559.
187. Uruakpa, F. O., Ismond, M. A. H., & Akobundu, E. N. (2002). Colostrum and its benefits: a review. *Nutrition research*, 22 (6), 755-767.
188. Mero, A., Kahkonen, J., Nykanen, T., Parviainen, T., Jokinen, I., Takala, T., ... & Leppaluoto, J. (2002). IGF-I, IgA, and IgG responses to bovine colostrum supplementation during training. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 93 (2), 732-739.
189. Thapa, B. R. (2005). Health factors in colostrum. *The Indian Journal of Pediatrics*, 72 (7), 579-581.
190. Halasa, M., Maciejewska, D., Baskiewicz-Halasa, M., Machalinski, B., Safranow, K., & Stachowska, E. (2017). Oral supplementation with bovine colostrum decreases intestinal permeability and stool concentrations of zonulin in athletes. *Nutrients*, 9 (4), 370-380.
191. Artym, J., & Zimecki, M. (2013). Milk-derived proteins and peptides in clinical trials. *Advances in Hygiene and Experimental Medicine*, 67, 800-816.
192. Zimecki, M., & Kruzal, M. L. (2007). Milk-derived proteins and peptides of potential therapeutic and nutritive value. *Journal of Experimental Therapeutics and Oncology*, 6 (2), 89-106.
193. Utay, N. S., Somasunderam, A., Hinkle, J. E., Petschow, B. W., Detzel, C. J., Somsouk, M., ... & Asmuth, D. M. (2019). Serum Bovine Immunoglobulins Improve Inflammation and Gut Barrier Function in Persons with HIV and Enteropathy on Suppressive ART. *Pathogens & Immunity*, 4 (1), 124-146.
194. El Asmar, R., Panigrahi, P., Bamford, P., Berti, I., Not, T., Coppa, G. V., ... & Fasano, A. (2002). Host-dependent zonulin secretion causes the impairment of the small intestine barrier function after bacterial exposure. *Gastroenterology*, 123 (5), 1607-1615.
195. Mokkala, K., Roytio, H., Munukka, E., Pietila, S., Ekblad, U., Ronnema, T., ... & Laitinen, K. (2016). Gut Microbiota Richness and Composition and Dietary Intake of Overweight Pregnant Women Are Related to Serum Zonulin Concentration, a Marker for Intestinal Permeability. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 146 (9), 1694-1700.
196. Gildea, J. J., Roberts, D. A., & Bush, Z. (2016). Protection against gluten-mediated tight junction injury with a novel lignite extract supplement. *Journal of Nutrition & Food Sciences*, 6 (5), 1-6.
197. Gildea, J. J., Roberts, D. A., & Bush, Z. (2017). Protective Effects of Lignite Extract Supplement on Intestinal Barrier Function in Glyphosate-Mediated Tight Junction Injury. *Journal of Clinical Nutrition and Dietetics*, 3 (1), 1-6.

198. Zheng, X. F., Sun, X. J., & Xia, Z. F. (2011). Hydrogen resuscitation, a new cytoprotective approach. *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology*, 38 (3), 155-163.
199. Dixon, B. J., Tang, J., & Zhang, J. H. (2013). The evolution of molecular hydrogen: a noteworthy potential therapy with clinical significance. *Medical gas research*, 3 (1), 1-12.
200. Kurokawa, R., Seo, T., Sato, B., Hirano, S. I., & Sato, F. (2015). Convenient methods for ingestion of molecular hydrogen: drinking, injection, and inhalation. *Medical gas research*, 5 (1), 13-20.
201. Huang, L. (2016). Molecular hydrogen: a therapeutic antioxidant and beyond. *Medical gas research*, 6 (4), 219-222.
202. Fontanari, P., Badier, M., Guillot, C., Tomei, C., Burnet, H., Gardette, B., & Jammes, Y. (2000). Changes in maximal performance of inspiratory and skeletal muscles during and after the 7.1-MPa Hydra 10 record human dive. *European journal of applied physiology*, 81 (4), 325-328.
203. Banerjee, A. K., Mandal, A., Chanda, D., & Chakraborti, S. (2003). Oxidant, antioxidant and physical exercise. *Molecular and cellular biochemistry*, 253 (1-2), 307-312.
204. Ohta, S. (2011). Recent progress toward hydrogen medicine: potential of molecular hydrogen for preventive and therapeutic applications. *Current pharmaceutical design*, 17 (22), 2241-2252.
205. Ichihara, M., Sobue, S., Ito, M., Ito, M., Hirayama, M., & Ohno, K. (2015). Beneficial biological effects and the underlying mechanisms of molecular hydrogen – comprehensive review of 321 original articles. *Medical gas research*, 5 (1), 12-32.
206. Schoenfeld, M. P., Ansari, R. R., Zakrajsek, J. F., Billiar, T. R., Toyoda, Y., Wink, D. A., & Nakao, A. (2011). Hydrogen therapy may reduce the risks related to radiation-induced oxidative stress in space flight. *Medical Hypotheses*, 76 (1), 117-118.
207. Kazemi, E., Mortazavi, S. M. J., Ali-Ghanbari, A., Sharifzadeh, S., Ranjbaran, R., Mostafavi-Pour, Z., ... & Haghani, M. (2015). Effect of 900 MHz electromagnetic radiation on the induction of ROS in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *Journal of biomedical physics & engineering*, 5 (3), 105-114.
208. Wood, K. C., & Gladwin, M. T. (2007). The hydrogen highway to reperfusion therapy. *Nature medicine*, 13 (6), 673-674.
209. Zhao, M., Liu, M. D., Pu, Y. Y., Wang, D., Xie, Y., Xue, G. C., ... & Cao, L. (2016). Hydrogen-rich water improves neurological functional recovery in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis mice. *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 294, 6-13.
210. Nagata, K., Nakashima-Kamimura, N., Mikami, T., Ohsawa, I., & Ohta, S. (2009). Consumption of molecular hydrogen prevents the stress-induced impairments in hippocampus-dependent learning tasks during chronic physical restraint in mice. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 34 (2), 501-508.

211. Fujita, K., Seike, T., Yutsudo, N., Ohno, M., Yamada, H., Yamaguchi, H., ... & Katafuchi, T. (2009). Hydrogen in drinking water reduces dopaminergic neuronal loss in the 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1, 2, 3, 6-tetrahydropyridine mouse model of Parkinson's disease. *PLoS One*, 4 (9), e7247.
212. Ohsawa, I., Nishimaki, K., Yamagata, K., Ishikawa, M., & Ohta, S. (2008). Consumption of hydrogen water prevents atherosclerosis in apolipoprotein E knockout mice. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications*, 377 (4), 1195-1198.
213. Itoh, T., Fujita, Y., Ito, M., Masuda, A., Ohno, K., Ichihara, M., ... & Ito, M. (2009). Molecular hydrogen suppresses Fc epsilon R1-mediated signal transduction and prevents degranulation of mast cells. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications*, 389 (4), 651-656.
214. Oharazawa, H., Igarashi, T., Yokota, T., Fujii, H., Suzuki, H., Machide, M., ... & Ohsawa, I. (2010). Protection of the retina by rapid diffusion of hydrogen: administration of hydrogen-loaded eye drops in retinal ischemia-reperfusion injury. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 51 (1), 487-492.
215. Kajiya, M., Silva, M. J., Sato, K., Ouhara, K., & Kawai, T. (2009). Hydrogen mediates suppression of colon inflammation induced by dextran sodium sulfate. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications*, 386 (1), 11-15.
216. Vorobjeva, N. V. (2005). Selective stimulation of the growth of anaerobic microflora in the human intestinal tract by electrolyzed reducing water. *Medical hypotheses*, 64 (3), 543-546.
217. Ostojic, S. M. (2021). Hydrogen-rich water as a modulator of gut microbiota? *Journal of Functional Foods*, 78, 104360.
218. Shimouchi, A., Nose, K., Takaoka, M., Hayashi, H., & Kondo, T. (2009). Effect of dietary turmeric on breath hydrogen. *Digestive diseases and sciences*, 54 (8), 1725-1729.
219. Sha, J. B., Zhang, S. S., Lu, Y. M., Gong, W. J., Jiang, X. P., Wang, J. J., ... & Xia, H. (2018). Effects of the long-term consumption of hydrogen-rich water on the antioxidant activity and the gut flora in female juvenile soccer players from Suzhou, China. *Medical gas research*, 8 (4), 135-143.
220. Tomofuji, T., Kawabata, Y., Kasuyama, K., Endo, Y., Yoneda, T., Yamane, M., ... & Morita, M. (2014). Effects of hydrogen-rich water on aging periodontal tissues in rats. *Scientific Reports*, 4 (1), 1-6.
221. Ohta, S. (2012). Molecular hydrogen is a novel antioxidant to efficiently reduce oxidative stress with potential for the improvement of mitochondrial diseases. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – General Subjects*, 1820 (5), 586-594.
222. Iuchi, K., Imoto, A., Kamimura, N., Nishimaki, K., Ichimiya, H., Yokota, T., & Ohta, S. (2016). Molecular hydrogen regulates gene expression by modifying the free radical chain reaction-dependent generation of oxidized phospholipid mediators. *Scientific reports*, 6 (1), 1-12.

223. Wang, H., Huo, X., Chen, H., Li, B., Liu, J., Ma, W., ... & Shi, K. (2018). Hydrogen-rich saline activated autophagy via HIF-1 alpha pathways in neuropathic pain model. *BioMed research international*, 2018, 1-13.
224. Wu, X., Li, X., Liu, Y., Yuan, N., Li, C., Kang, Z., ... & Tan, Y. (2018). Hydrogen exerts neuroprotective effects on OGD/R damaged neurons in rat hippocampal by protecting mitochondrial function via regulating mitophagy mediated by PINK1/Parkin signaling pathway. *Brain research*, 1698, 89-98.
225. Amitani, H., Asakawa, A., Cheng, K., Amitani, M., Kaimoto, K., Nakano, M., ... & Terashi, M. (2013). Hydrogen improves glycemic control in type 1 diabetic animal model by promoting glucose uptake into skeletal muscle. *PLoS One*, 8 (1), e53913.
226. Ge, L., Qi, J., Shao, B., Ruan, Z., Ren, Y., Sui, S., ... & Song, W. (2022). Microbial hydrogen economy alleviates colitis by reprogramming colonocyte metabolism and reinforcing intestinal barrier. *Gut Microbes*, 14 (1), 2013764.
227. Kim, M. J., & Kim, H. K. (2006). Anti-diabetic effects of electrolyzed reduced water in streptozotocin-induced and genetic diabetic mice. *Life sciences*, 79 (24), 2288-2292.
228. Kim, M. J., Jung, K. H., Uhm, Y. K., Leem, K. H., & Kim, H. K. (2007). Preservative effect of electrolyzed reduced water on pancreatic beta-cell mass in diabetic db/db mice. *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 30 (2), 234-236.
229. Li, Y., Nishimura, T., Teruya, K., Maki, T., Komatsu, T., Hamasaki, T., ... & Osada, K. (2002). Protective mechanism of reduced water against alloxan-induced pancreatic beta-cell damage: Scavenging effect against reactive oxygen species. *Cytotechnology*, 40 (1-3), 139-149.
230. Li, Y., Hamasaki, T., Nakamichi, N., Kashiwagi, T., Komatsu, T., Ye, J., ... & Kabayama, S. (2011). Suppressive effects of electrolyzed reduced water on alloxan-induced apoptosis and type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Cytotechnology*, 63 (2), 119-131.
231. Kajiyama, S., Hasegawa, G., Asano, M., Hosoda, H., Fukui, M., Nakamura, N., ... & Adachi, T. (2008). Supplementation of hydrogen-rich water improves lipid and glucose metabolism in patients with type 2 diabetes or impaired glucose tolerance. *Nutrition Research*, 28 (3), 137-143.
232. Kamimura, N., Nishimaki, K., Ohsawa, I., & Ohta, S. (2011). Molecular hydrogen improves obesity and diabetes by inducing hepatic FGF21 and stimulating energy metabolism in db/db mice. *Obesity*, 19 (7), 1396-1403.
233. Ishibashi, T. (2013). Molecular hydrogen: new antioxidant and anti-inflammatory therapy for rheumatoid arthritis and related diseases. *Current Pharmaceutical Design*, 19 (35), 6375-6381.
234. Kurien, B. T., & Scofield, R. H. (2008). Autoimmunity and oxidatively modified autoantigens. *Autoimmunity reviews*, 7 (7), 567-573.
235. Kurien, B. T., Hensley, K., Bachmann, M., & Scofield, R. H. (2006). Oxidatively modified autoantigens in autoimmune diseases. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, 41 (4), 549-556.

236. Aoki, K., Nakao, A., Adachi, T., Matsui, Y., & Miyakawa, S. (2012). Pilot study: Effects of drinking hydrogen-rich water on muscle fatigue caused by acute exercise in elite athletes. *Medical Gas Research*, 2 (1), 1-6.
237. Botek, M., Krejci, J., McKune, A. J., Sladeckova, B., & Naumovski, N. (2019). Hydrogen rich water improved ventilatory, perceptual and lactate responses to exercise. *International journal of sports medicine*, 40 (14), 879-885.
238. Ostojic, S. M., & Stojanovic, M. D. (2014). Hydrogen-rich water affected blood alkalinity in physically active men. *Research in Sports Medicine*, 22 (1), 49-60.
239. Begum, R., Bajgai, J., Fadriquel, A., Kim, C. S., Kim, S. K., & Lee, K. J. (2018). Molecular hydrogen may enhance the production of testosterone hormone in male infertility through hormone signal modulation and redox balance. *Medical hypotheses*, 121, 6-9.
240. Mizuno, K., Sasaki, A. T., Ebisu, K., Tajima, K., Kajimoto, O., Nojima, J., ... & Watanabe, Y. (2017). Hydrogen-rich water for improvements of mood, anxiety, and autonomic nerve function in daily life. *Medical Gas Research*, 7 (4), 247-255.
241. Weiner, H. L., Friedman, A., Miller, A., Khoury, S. J., Al-Sabbagh, A., Santos, L., ... & Hafler, D. A. (1994). Oral tolerance: immunologic mechanisms and treatment of animal and human organ-specific autoimmune diseases by oral administration of autoantigens. *Annual review of immunology*, 12 (1), 809-837.
242. Faria, A., & Weiner, H. L. (2006). Oral tolerance: therapeutic implications for autoimmune diseases. *Journal of Immunology Research*, 13 (2-4), 143-157.
243. Weiner, H. L., da Cunha, A. P., Quintana, F., & Wu, H. (2011). Oral tolerance. *Immunological reviews*, 241 (1), 241-259.
244. Santos, L. M., Al-Sabbagh, A., Londono, A., & Weiner, H. L. (1994). Oral tolerance to myelin basic protein induces regulatory TGF-beta-secreting T cells in Peyer's patches of SJL mice. *Cellular immunology*, 157 (2), 439-447.
245. Kunkel, D., Kirchhoff, D., Nishikawa, S. I., Radbruch, A., & Scheffold, A. (2003). Visualization of peptide presentation following oral application of antigen in normal and Peyer's patches-deficient mice. *European journal of immunology*, 33 (5), 1292-1301.
246. Weiner, H. L. (1994). Oral tolerance. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 91 (23), 10762-10765.
247. Husby, S., Jensenius, J. C., & Svehag, S. E. (1985). Passage of undegraded dietary antigen into the blood of healthy adults: quantification, estimation of size distribution, and relation of uptake to levels of specific antibodies. *Scandinavian journal of immunology*, 22 (1), 83-92.
248. Bruce, M. G., & Ferguson, A. (1986). The influence of intestinal processing on the immunogenicity and molecular size of absorbed, circulating ovalbumin in mice. *Immunology*, 59 (2), 295-300.

249. Sheth, K., & Bankey, P. (2001). The liver as an immune organ. *Current Opinion in Critical Care*, 7 (2), 99-104.
250. Carambia, A., Freund, B., Schwinge, D., Bruns, O. T., Salmen, S. C., Ittrich, H., ... & Herkel, J. (2015). Nanoparticle-based autoantigen delivery to Treg-inducing liver sinusoidal endothelial cells enables control of autoimmunity in mice. *Journal of Hepatology*, 62 (6), 1349-1356.
251. Danailova, Y., Velikova, T., Nikolaev, G., Mitova, Z., Shinkov, A., Gagov, H., & Konakchieva, R. (2022). Nutritional Management of Thyroiditis of Hashimoto. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 23 (9), 5144.
252. Zhu, P., Li, X. Y., Wang, H. K., Jia, J. F., Zheng, Z. H., Ding, J., & Fan, C. M. (2007). Oral administration of type-II collagen peptide 250-270 suppresses specific cellular and humoral immune response in collagen-induced arthritis. *Clinical Immunology*, 122 (1), 75-84.
253. Isomura, I., Tsujimura, K., & Morita, A. (2006). Antigen-specific peripheral tolerance induced by topical application of NF-kappa B decoy oligodeoxynucleotide. *Journal of investigative dermatology*, 126 (1), 97-104.
254. Van Belle, T. L., Coppieters, K. T., & von Herrath, M. G. (2011). Type 1 diabetes: etiology, immunology, and therapeutic strategies. *Physiological reviews*, 91 (1), 79-118.
255. Weiner, H. L. (2001). Oral tolerance: immune mechanisms and the generation of Th3-type TGF-beta-secreting regulatory cells. *Microbes and infection*, 3 (11), 947-954.
256. Wellwood, C., & Rardin, S. (2014). Adrenal and Thyroid Supplementation Outperforms Nutritional Supplementation and Medications for Autoimmune Thyroiditis. *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal*, 13 (3), 41-47.
257. Homann, D., Dyrberg, T., Petersen, J., Oldstone, M. B., & von Herrath, M. G. (1999). Insulin in oral immune "tolerance": a one-amino acid change in the B chain makes the difference. *The Journal of Immunology*, 163 (4), 1833-1838.
258. von Herrath, M. G., Dyrberg, T., & Oldstone, M. B. (1996). Oral insulin treatment suppresses virus-induced antigen-specific destruction of beta cells and prevents autoimmune diabetes in transgenic mice. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 98 (6), 1324-1331.
259. Zhang, Z. J., Davidson, L., Eisenbarth, G., & Weiner, H. L. (1991). Suppression of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by oral administration of porcine insulin. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 88 (22), 10252-10256.
260. Ramiya, V. K., Shang, X. Z., Wasserfall, C. H., & Maclaren, N. K. (1997). Effect of oral and intravenous insulin and glutamic acid decarboxylase in NOD mice. *Autoimmunity*, 26 (3), 139-151.
261. Ma, S., Huang, Y., Yin, Z., Menassa, R., Brandle, J. E., & Jevnikar, A. M. (2004). Induction of oral tolerance to prevent diabetes with transgenic plants requires glutamic acid decarboxylase (GAD) and IL-4. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 101 (15), 5680-5685.

262. Ergun-Longmire, B., Marker, J., Zeidler, A., Rapaport, R., Raskin, P., Bode, B., ... & Malone, J. (2004). Oral insulin therapy to prevent progression of immune-mediated (type 1) diabetes. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1029 (1), 260-277.
263. Alleva, D. G., Maki, R. A., Putnam, A. L., Robinson, J. M., Kipnes, M. S., Dandona, P., ... & Conlon, P. J. (2006). Immunomodulation in Type 1 Diabetes by NBI-6024, an Altered Peptide Ligand of the Insulin B(9-23) Epitope. *Scandinavian journal of immunology*, 63 (1), 59-69.
264. Vehik, K., Cuthbertson, D., Ruhlrig, H., Schatz, D. A., Peakman, M., & Krischer, J. P. (2011). Long-term outcome of individuals treated with oral insulin. *Diabetes care*, 34 (7), 1585-1590.
265. Oppenheimer, J. (1950). Review of *Protomorphology. The Principles of Cell Auto-Regulation* by Royal Lee, William A. Hanson. *The Quarterly Review of Biology*, 25 (4), 410-411.
266. Lee, R., & Hanson, W. A. (1947). *Protomorphology: The Principles of Cell Auto-Regulation* (p. 121). Milwaukee, WI: Lee Foundation for Nutritional Research.
267. Crean, A. J., Kopps, A. M., & Bonduriansky, R. (2014). Revisiting telegony: offspring inherit an acquired characteristic of their mother's previous mate. *Ecology Letters*, 17 (12), 1545-1552.
268. Stallybrass, C. O. (1950). The Mechanism of Antibody Production. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 43 (3), 137-144.
269. Wrinch, D. (1947). The native protein. *Science*, 106 (2743), 73-76.
270. Horning, E. S., & Scott, G. H. (1932). A preliminary study of the distribution and changes in the inorganic salts during embryonic development of the chick. *The Anatomical Record*, 52 (4), 351-366.
271. Cowdry, E. V. (1933). The microincineration of intranuclear inclusions in yellow fever. *The American Journal of Pathology*, 9 (2), 149-164.
272. Robertson, T. B. (1921). Experimental Studies on Cellular Multiplication: The Multiplication of Isolated Infusoria. *The Biochemical Journal*, 15 (5), 595-611.
273. Carrel, A. (1912). On the permanent life of tissues outside of the organism. *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 15 (5), 516-528.
274. Witkowski, J. A. (1980). Dr. Carrel's immortal cells. *Medical history*, 24 (2), 129-142.
275. Lee, R., & Hanson, W. A. (1947). *Protomorphology: The Principles of Cell Auto-Regulation* (p. 80). Milwaukee, WI: Lee Foundation for Nutritional Research.
276. Burrows, M. T. (1927). The Nature of Atrophy and Hyalinization of Cells and Tissues. *The Journal of Cancer Research*, 11 (1), 72-85.
277. Turck, F. B. (1933). *The Action of the Living Cell: Experimental Researches in Biology* (p. 50). New York, NY: The Macmillan Company.

278. Rouslin, W. (1988). Factors affecting the loss of mitochondrial function during zero-flow ischemia (autolysis) in slow and fast heart-rate hearts. *Journal of molecular and cellular cardiology*, 20 (11), 999-1007.
279. Di Gregorio, E., Israel, S., Staelens, M., Tankel, G., Shankar, K., & Tuszynski, J. A. (2022). The distinguishing electrical properties of cancer cells. *Physics of life reviews*, 43, 139-188.
280. Marmo, A. A., Morris, D. M., Schwalke, M. A., Iliev, I. G., & Rogers, S. (1994). Electrical potential measurements in human breast cancer and benign lesions. *Tumor biology*, 15 (3), 147-152.
281. Burr, H. S. (1941). Changes in the Field Properties of Mice with Transplanted Tumors. *The Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine*, 13 (6), 783-788.
282. Bastian, H. C. (1906). On some heterogenetic processes. *The Lancet*, 167 (4307), 780-782.
283. Klotter, J. (2006). Adrenal cortex insufficiency & allergies. *Townsend Letter*, (274), 25-26.
284. Thiel, R., & Fowkes, S. W. (2007). Down syndrome and thyroid dysfunction: Should nutritional support be the first-line treatment? *Medical Hypotheses*, 69 (4), 809-815.
285. Galesanu, M. (2011). Homeopathic treatment of autoimmune thyroiditis: case-report. *Revista de Homeopatia*, 74 (4), 25-27.
286. Lee, R. (1953). *Therapeutic Food Manual* (p. 98). San Diego, CA: International Foundation for Nutrition and Health.
287. Tips, J. (2003). *New Dimensions in Herbal Healing* (pp. 56, 59). Austin, TX: Apple-A-Day Press.
288. Scarber, T., & Tips, J. (2005). *Dragon Rising: An Introduction to Traditional Chinese Medicine and the Systemic Five-Element Constitutional Formulas* (p. 105). Austin, TX: Apple-A-Day Press.
289. Nagele, E. P., Han, M., Acharya, N. K., DeMarshall, C., Kosciuk, M. C., & Nagele, R. G. (2013). Natural IgG autoantibodies are abundant and ubiquitous in human sera, and their number is influenced by age, gender, and disease. *PLoS One*, 8 (4), e60726.
290. Kaveri, S. V. (2012). Intravenous immunoglobulin: exploiting the potential of natural antibodies. *Autoimmunity reviews*, 11 (11), 792-794.
291. Lobo, P. I. (2016). Role of natural autoantibodies and natural IgM anti-leucocyte autoantibodies in health and disease. *Frontiers in immunology*, 7, 198.
292. Chhabra, P., Schlegel, K., Okusa, M. D., Lobo, P. I., & Brayman, K. L. (2012). Naturally occurring immunoglobulin M (nIgM) autoantibodies prevent autoimmune diabetes and mitigate inflammation after transplantation. *Annals of surgery*, 256 (4), 634-641.
293. Palma, J., Tokarz-Deptula, B., Deptula, J., & Deptula, W. (2018). Natural antibodies – facts known and unknown. *Central European Journal of Immunology*, 43 (4), 466-475.

294. Yurasov, S., Wardemann, H., Hammersen, J., Tsuiji, M., Meffre, E., Pascual, V., & Nussenzweig, M. C. (2005). Defective B cell tolerance checkpoints in systemic lupus erythematosus. *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 201 (5), 703-711.
295. Guilbert, B., Mahana, W., Gilbert, M., Mazie, J. C., & Avrameas, S. (1985). Presence of natural autoantibodies in hyperimmunized mice. *Immunology*, 56 (3), 401-408.
296. Naparstek, Y., Andre-Schwartz, J., Manser, T., Wysocki, L. J., Breitman, L., Stollar, B. D., ... & Schwartz, R. S. (1986). A single germline VH gene segment of normal A/J mice encodes autoantibodies characteristic of systemic lupus erythematosus. *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 164 (2), 614-626.
297. Andersson, A., Ekstrand-Hammarstrom, B., Eriksson, B., Overmo, C., & Holmberg, D. (1994). Neonatal treatment with monoclonal natural antibodies restores a normal pattern of VH gene utilization in the non-obese diabetic mouse. *International immunology*, 6 (4), 623-630.
298. Andersson, A., Forsgren, S., Soderstrom, A., & Holmberg, D. (1991). Monoclonal, natural antibodies prevent development of diabetes in the non-obese diabetic (NOD) mouse. *Journal of autoimmunity*, 4 (5), 733-742.
299. Kouchakoff, P. (1930). The Influence of Food Cooking on the Blood Formula of Man. In *Proceedings of the First International Congress of Microbiology* (pp. 490-493). Paris, France: Masson & Cie.
300. Motton, D. D., Keim, N. L., Tenorio, F. A., Horn, W. F., & Rutledge, J. C. (2007). Postprandial monocyte activation in response to meals with high and low glycemic loads in overweight women. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 85 (1), 60-65.
301. Link, L. B., & Potter, J. D. (2004). Raw versus cooked vegetables and cancer risk. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers & Prevention*, 13 (9), 1422-1435.
302. Medina, M. A. (2001). Glutamine and cancer. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 131 (9), 2539S-2542S.
303. Argiles, J. M., & Azcon-Bieto, J. (1988). The metabolic environment of cancer. *Molecular and cellular biochemistry*, 81 (1), 3-17.
304. Chisolm, G. M., Gainer, J. L., Stoner, G. E., & Gainer, J. V. (1972). Plasma proteins, oxygen transport and atherosclerosis. *Atherosclerosis*, 15 (3), 327-343.
305. Pottenger Jr, F. M. (1946). The effect of heat-processed foods and metabolized vitamin D milk on the dentofacial structures of experimental animals. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Oral Surgery*, 32 (8), A467-A485.
306. Davidson, R., & Emler, J. (2014). Pottenger's cats revisited: a classic example of a nutritional deficiency of taurine. *The FASEB Journal*, 28 (S1), 820.4.
307. Okada, J., & Sano, T. (1934). A few findings concerning digestion and nutrition of heated cow's milk. *Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 12, 169-198.

308. Jiang, Z., Liu, X., Zhang, S., Pang, X., Liu, L., & Lu, J. (2018). Effect of heat treatment on in vitro digestibility of raw and reconstituted milk protein. *Food Science*, 39 (8), 33-38.
309. Thomas, W. A. (1927). Health of a carnivorous race: a study of the Eskimo. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 88 (20), 1559-1560.
310. Waugh, L. M. (1933). Influences of diet on the development of the jaws and face of the American Eskimo. *Journal of Dental Research*, 13, 149-151.
311. Price, W. A. (1935). Acid-base balance of diets which produce immunity to dental caries among the south sea islanders and other primitive races. *Dental Cosmos*, 77 (9), 841-846.
312. Rajakumar, K. (2001). Infantile scurvy: a historical perspective. *Pediatrics*, 108 (4), e76.
313. Still, G. F. (1935). Infantile scurvy: its history. *Archives of disease in childhood*, 10 (58), 211-218.
314. Northrup, W. P., & Crandall, F. M. (1894). *Scorbutus in infants* (p. 13). New York, NY: D. Appleton & Co.
315. Jennings, J., & Cheng, M. (2011). Does Eating a Raw Food Diet Cause Spleen Qi Deficiency? *The Journal of Chinese Medicine*, (97), 54-59.
316. Cappellani, A., Cavallaro, A., Di Vita, M., Zanghi, A., Piccolo, G., Lo Menzo, E., ... & Berretta, M. (2012). Diet and pancreatic cancer: many questions with few certainties. *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences*, 16 (2), 192-206.
317. Coffey, D. S. (2001). Similarities of prostate and breast cancer: evolution, diet, and estrogens. *Urology*, 57 (4), 31-38.
318. Kataria, A., Chauhan, B. M., & Punia, D. (1989). Antinutrients and protein digestibility (in vitro) of mungbean as affected by domestic processing and cooking. *Food Chemistry*, 32 (1), 9-17.
319. Obizoba, I. C., & Atii, J. V. (1991). Effect of soaking, sprouting, fermentation and cooking on nutrient composition and some anti-nutritional factors of sorghum (Guinesia) seeds. *Plant Foods for Human Nutrition*, 41 (3), 203-212.
320. Castellone, V., Bancalari, E., Rubert, J., Gatti, M., Neviani, E., & Bottari, B. (2021). Eating Fermented: Health Benefits of LAB-Fermented Foods. *Foods*, 10 (11), 2639.
321. Ebihara, K. (1996). Effect of lactic acid on postprandial plasma-glucose and -insulin responses in rats administered glucose solution. *Nutrition Research*, 16 (9), 1575-1585.
322. Yagihashi, S. (2017). Diabetes and pancreas size, does it matter? *Journal of diabetes investigation*, 8 (4), 413-415.
323. DeSouza, S. V., Singh, R. G., Yoon, H. D., Murphy, R., Plank, L. D., & Petrov, M. S. (2018). Pancreas volume in health and disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Expert Review of Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, 12 (8), 757-766.

324. Virostko, J., Hilmes, M., Eitel, K., Moore, D. J., & Powers, A. C. (2016). Use of the electronic medical record to assess pancreas size in type 1 diabetes. *PLoS One*, 11 (7), e0158825.
325. Lamey, P. J., Darwazeh, A. M. G., & Frier, B. M. (1992). Oral disorders associated with diabetes mellitus. *Diabetic medicine*, 9 (5), 410-416.
326. Heaton, T. G., & Shannon, E. H. (1948). Mikulicz's disease. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 58 (4), 368-370.
327. Kuruma, S., Kamisawa, T., Tabata, T., Hara, S., Fujiwara, T., Kuwata, G., ... & Sasaki, T. (2013). Clinical characteristics of patients with autoimmune pancreatitis with or without Mikulicz's disease and Mikulicz's disease alone. *Gut and liver*, 7 (1), 96-99.
328. Douglass, J. M. (1975). Raw diet and insulin requirements. *Annals of internal medicine*, 82 (1), 61-62.
329. Rocine, V. G. (1921). *Foods and Chemicals* (p. 100). Chicago, IL: The Human Nature Club.
330. Gallier, S., Van den Abbeele, P., & Prosser, C. (2020). Comparison of the Bifidogenic Effects of Goat and Cow Milk-Based Infant Formulas to Human Breast Milk in an in vitro Gut Model for 3-Month-Old Infants. *Frontiers in nutrition*, 7, 608495.
331. Lara-Villoslada, F., Olivares, M., Jimenez, J., Boza, J., & Xaus, J. (2004). Goat milk is less immunogenic than cow milk in a murine model of atopy. *Journal of pediatric gastroenterology and nutrition*, 39 (4), 354-360.
332. Al Mazroea, A., Alharby, M. A., Almughathwai, A. A., Al-Remaithi, S. M., Saeed, R. M., Alharbi, A. F., & Saeed, H. M. (2018). Comparison between nutritional values in cow's milk, and goat milk infant formulas. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Allied Sciences*, 7 (4), 190-194.
333. Patil, S. J., Patil, V. S., & Nandedkar, S. B. (2024). A review of therapeutic potentials of goat milk in amnesia. *Sanjeevani Darshan – National Journal of Ayurveda & Yoga*, 2 (2), 97-105.
334. Lemarie, F., Beauchamp, E., Legrand, P., & Rioux, V. (2016). Revisiting the metabolism and physiological functions of caprylic acid (C8:0) with special focus on ghrelin octanoylation. *Biochimie*, 120, 40-48.
335. Sumner, J. B. (1952). Enzymes, the basis of life. *Journal of chemical education*, 29 (3), 114-118.
336. Simoni, R. D., Hill, R. L., & Vaughan, M. (2002). Urease, the first crystalline enzyme and the proof that enzymes are proteins: The work of James B. Sumner. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 277 (35), e1-e2.
337. Moore, B. (1921). *Biochemistry: A study of the origin, reactions and equilibria of living matter* (p. 1). London, UK: Edward Arnold.
338. Troland, L. T. (1916). The enzyme theory of life. *The Cleveland Medical Journal*, 15 (6), 377-387.

339. Chapouthier, G. (2018). Aristotelian entelechy and modern biology. *Biocosmology – neo-Aristotelism*, 8 (3, 4), 421-430.
340. Howell, E. (2014). *Food Enzymes for Health and Longevity* (3rd ed., p. 83). Twin Lakes, WI: Lotus Press.
341. Meyer-Renschhausen, E., & Wirz, A. (1999). Dietetics, Health Reform and Social Order: Vegetarianism as a Moral Physiology. The Example of Maximilian Bircher-Benner (1867-1939). *Medical history*, 43 (3), 323-341.
342. Melzer, J., Melchart, D., & Saller, R. (2004). Development of 'Ordnungstherapie' by Bircher-Benner in naturopathy of the 20th century. *Research in Complementary and Natural Classical Medicine*, 11 (5), 293-303.
343. Kenton, L. (1985). Raw Energy – Nutrition of the Future? *Nutrition and health*, 4 (1), 37-50.
344. Wolff, E. (2010). A new way of living: Maximilian Bircher-Benner (1867-1939). *Karger Gazette*, (71), 11-12.
345. Voeikov, V. L. (2005). Biological oxidation: over a century of hardship for the concept of active oxygen. *Cellular and Molecular Biology*, 51, 663-675.
346. Copisarow, M. (1934). Metabolic oxidation and radiation. *Protoplasma*, 21 (1), 73-80.
347. Bateman, J. B. (1934). Mitogenetic radiation and bioluminescence. *Nature*, 133 (3371), 860.
348. Naumova, E. V., Naumova, A. E., Isaev, D. A., & Volodyaev, I. V. (2018). Historical review of early researches on mitogenetic radiation: from discovery to cancer diagnostics. *Journal of Biomedical Photonics & Engineering*, 4 (4), 040201.
349. Volodyaev, I., & Belousov, L. V. (2015). Revisiting the mitogenetic effect of ultra-weak photon emission. *Frontiers in physiology*, 6, 241.
350. Bloksma, J., Adriaansen-Tennekes, R., Huber, M., van de Vijver, L. P., Baars, T., & de Wit, J. (2008). Comparison of organic and conventional raw milk quality in the Netherlands. *Biological Agriculture & Horticulture*, 26 (1), 69-83.
351. Voeikov, V. L., Asfaramov, R., Bouravleva, E. V., Novikov, C. N., & Vilenskaya, N. D. (2003). Biophoton research in blood reveals its holistic properties. *Indian journal of experimental biology*, 41 (5), 473-482.
352. Benjamin, P. (2007). Dark Chemistry or Psychic Spin Pixels? *NeuroQuantology*, 5 (2), 197-204.
353. Ahmed, N. A. G., & Smith, C. W. (1978). Superconductivity in lysozyme in solution. *Collect Phenomena*, 3, 25-32.
354. Wnuk, M. (1987). Bioelectronic Aspect of Enzymatic Catalysis. *Roczniki Filozoficzne*, 35/36 (3), 119-124.

355. Ko, J., Cho, J., & Petrov, M. S. (2020). Low serum amylase, lipase, and trypsin as biomarkers of metabolic disorders: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice*, 159, 107974.
356. Skrha, J., Stepan, J., & Pacovsky, V. (1983). Serum lipase, isoamylase and pancreatic function test (PFT) in juvenile-onset insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *Acta diabetologia latina*, 20 (4), 357-361.
357. Lankisch, P. G., Manthey, G., Otto, J., Koop, H., Talaulicar, M., Willms, B., & Creutzfeldt, W. (1982). Exocrine pancreatic function in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *Digestion*, 25 (3), 211-216.
358. Dozio, N., Indirli, R., Giamporcaro, G. M., Frosio, L., Mandelli, A., Laurenzi, A., ... & Bosi, E. (2021). Impaired exocrine pancreatic function in different stages of type 1 diabetes. *BMJ Open Diabetes Research and Care*, 9 (1), e001158.
359. Muneyuki, T., Nakajima, K., Aoki, A., Yoshida, M., Fuchigami, H., Munakata, H., ... & Kakei, M. (2012). Latent associations of low serum amylase with decreased plasma insulin levels and insulin resistance in asymptomatic middle-aged adults. *Cardiovascular diabetology*, 11 (1), 1-9.
360. Pierzynowska, K. G., Lozinska, L., Wolinski, J., & Pierzynowski, S. (2018). The inverse relationship between blood amylase and insulin levels in pigs during development, bariatric surgery, and intravenous infusion of amylase. *PLoS One*, 13 (6), e0198672.
361. Van Steenis, P. B. (1934). Diabetes mellitus and the external secretion of the pancreas. *Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde*, 78, 1529.
362. Barbera, G., & Adinolfe, G. (1936). Tests for pancreatic function and external secretion of the pancreas in diabetes. *Policlinico*, 43, 27-41.
363. Geness, S. G., & Epstein, S. P. H. (1933). Biological action of intermediary products of tissue breakdown. 1. Effect of pancreatic products on blood sugar. *Archiv fur experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie*, 171, 733-743.
364. Mattenheimer, H. (1971). Enzymes in the urine. *Medical Clinics of North America*, 55 (6), 1493-1508.
365. Singh, S. (2019). Biochemical appraisal of Gomutra (Cow urine). *Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry*, 8 (3), 4089-4092.
366. Oelgoetz, A. W., Oelgoetz, P. A., & Wittekind, J. (1936). The origin, fate and significance of the serum enzymes. *American Journal of Digestive Diseases*, 3, 159-161.
367. Oelgoetz, A. W., Oelgoetz, P. A., & Wittekind, J. (1936). The treatment of food allergy. *Medical Record*, 144, 350-353.
368. Christ, J. O., & Oelgoetz, A. W. (1936). The Oelgoetz conception of allergy. *The American Journal of Digestive Diseases*, 3 (6), 431-432.

369. Baggiolini, M. (1981). Exportable enzymes of phagocytes. *Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology*, 10 (suppl 40), 42-44.
370. Nigten, A. O. (2018). Re-inventing Agriculture! *Biogeosystem Technique*, 5 (2), 213-228.
371. Wendt, L., Wendt, T., & Wendt, A. (1981). Protein transport and protein storage in etiology and pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis. *Zeitschrift fur Ernährungswissenschaft*, 20 (1), 1-43.
372. Wendt, L. (1949). Permeabilitätsstörungen der Kapillarmembranen als Ursache der essentiellen Hypertonie, des Alters-Diabetes und der Alters-Polyglobulie. *Archiv fur Kreislaufforschung*, 15 (1), 132-172.
373. Sansum, W. (1932). Treatment of Indigestion, Underweight and Allergy with Old and New Forms of Digestive Agents. *Southwestern Medicine*, 16, 452.
374. Farber, E. M., Johnsen, R. E., & Shwachman, H. (1957). The exocrine function of the pancreas in psoriasis. *AMA Archives of Dermatology*, 76 (2), 236-238.
375. Sellei, J. (1935). Weitere Beiträge zur Fermenttherapie des Skleroderma. *Archiv fur Dermatologie und Syphilis*, 171 (6), 577-582.
376. Renshaw, A. (1947). Intestinal extract in rheumatic diseases. *Annals of the rheumatic diseases*, 6 (1), 15-35.
377. Seyderhelm, I., Boguslawski, S., Michaelis, G., & Knorr, D. (1996). Pressure induced inactivation of selected food enzymes. *Journal of Food Science*, 61 (2), 308-310.
378. Law, B. A. (2002). The nature of enzymes and their action in foods. In *Enzymes in Food Technology* (pp. 1-18). Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press.
379. Fucci, L., Oliver, C. N., Coon, M. J., & Stadtman, E. R. (1983). Inactivation of key metabolic enzymes by mixed-function oxidation reactions: possible implication in protein turnover and ageing. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 80 (6), 1521-1525.
380. Dwevedi, A. (2016). Implication of Enzyme Immobilization in Therapeutics as Well as Diagnostics of Various Diseases. In *Enzyme Immobilization* (pp. 65-86). Cham, Switzerland: Springer.
381. Perdana, J., Fox, M. B., Schutyser, M. A. I., & Boom, R. M. (2012). Enzyme inactivation kinetics: Coupled effects of temperature and moisture content. *Food Chemistry*, 133 (1), 116-123.
382. Mazourov, V. I., Lila, A. M., Klimko, N. N., Raimuev, K. V., & Makulova, T. G. (1997). The efficacy of systemic enzyme therapy in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. *International Journal of Immunotherapy*, 13 (3-4), 85-91.
383. Nakazawa, M., Emancipator, S. N., & Lamm, M. E. (1986). Removal of glomerular immune complexes in passive serum sickness nephritis by treatment in vivo with proteolytic enzymes. *Laboratory Investigation*, 55 (5), 551-556.

384. Nouza, K. (1995). Systemic enzyme therapy in diseases of the vascular system. *Bratislava Medical Journal*, 96 (10), 566-569.
385. Roep, B., van den Engel, N., van Halteren, A., Duinkerken, G., & Martin, S. (2002). Modulation of autoimmunity to beta-cell antigens by proteases. *Diabetologia*, 45 (5), 686-692.
386. Lehmann, P. V. (1996). Immunomodulation by proteolytic enzymes. *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, 11 (6), 953-955.
387. Levenets, V. M., Lopushan, V. M., Terzov, A. I., Kharytonov, O. D., & Khindi, M. (1997). Systemic enzyme therapy in orthopedics and traumatology. *Klinichna khirurgiia*, (9-10), 50-51.
388. Leipner, J., & Saller, R. (2000). Systemic enzyme therapy in oncology. *Drugs*, 59 (4), 769-780.
389. Lopez, D. A., Williams, R. M., & Miehle, K. (1994). *Enzymes: The Fountain of Life* (p. 118). The Neville Press, Inc.
390. Gardner, M. L. (1988). Gastrointestinal absorption of intact proteins. *Annual Review of Nutrition*, 8 (1), 329-350.
391. Libicky, A., & Nouza, K. (1996). Systemic enzyme therapy. *Ceska a Slovenska Farmacie*, 45 (2), 51-57.
392. Nouza, K., & Wald, M. (1995). Systemic enzyme therapy: problems of resorption of enzyme macromolecules. *Casopis Lekarů Ceskych*, 134 (19), 615-619.
393. Nouza, K. (1994). Outlooks of systemic enzyme therapy in rheumatoid arthritis and other immunopathological diseases. *Acta Universitatis Carolinae. Medica*, 40 (1-4), 101-104.
394. Kleine, M. W. (1997). Introduction to oral enzyme therapy. *International journal of immunotherapy*, 13 (3-4), 59-65.
395. Wald, M., Honzikova, M., Lysikova, M., & Masinovsky, Z. (2008). Systemic enzyme support: an overview. *Nutrition News*, 4, 2-5.
396. Dustin, M. L. (2001). Role of adhesion molecules in activation signaling in T lymphocytes. *Journal of clinical immunology*, 21 (4), 258-263.
397. Demetriou, M., Granovsky, M., Quaggin, S., & Dennis, J. W. (2001). Negative regulation of T-cell activation and autoimmunity by Mgat5 N-glycosylation. *Nature*, 409 (6821), 733-739.
398. Shpacovitch, V., Feld, M., Hollenberg, M. D., Luger, T. A., & Steinhoff, M. (2008). Role of protease-activated receptors in inflammatory responses, innate and adaptive immunity. *Journal of leukocyte biology*, 83 (6), 1309-1322.
399. Soh, U. J., Dores, M. R., Chen, B., & Trejo, J. (2010). Signal transduction by protease-activated receptors. *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 160 (2), 191-203.

400. Minaev, S. V., Obozin, V. S., Barnash, G. M., & Obedin, A. N. (2009). The influence of enzymes on adhesive processes in the abdominal cavity. *European journal of pediatric surgery*, 19 (06), 380-383.
401. Ernst, E. (1994). Oral therapy with proteolytic enzymes: Effects on hemorheological parameters. *Perfusion*, 12, 440-441.
402. Koshkin, V. M., & Kirienko, A. I. (2001). Systemic enzyme therapy in the treatment of acute thrombosis of superficial veins in the lower extremities and post-thrombophlebitic disease. *International journal of immunotherapy*, 17 (2-4), 121-124.
403. Chandanwale, A., Langade, D., Sonawane, D., & Gavai, P. (2017). A randomized, clinical trial to evaluate efficacy and tolerability of trypsin:chymotrypsin as compared to serratiopeptidase and trypsin:bromelain:rutoside in wound management. *Advances in therapy*, 34 (1), 180-198.
404. Marzin, T., Lorkowski, G., Reule, C., Rau, S., Pabst, E., Vester, J. C., & Pabst, H. (2017). Effects of a systemic enzyme therapy in healthy active adults after exhaustive eccentric exercise: a randomized, two-stage, double-blinded, placebo-controlled trial. *BMJ Open Sport & Exercise Medicine*, 2 (1), e000191.
405. Ueberall, M. A., Mueller-Schwefe, G. H., Wigand, R., & Essner, U. (2016). Efficacy, tolerability, and safety of an oral enzyme combination vs diclofenac in osteoarthritis of the knee: results of an individual patient-level pooled reanalysis of data from six randomized controlled trials. *Journal of pain research*, 9, 941-961.
406. Paradis, M. E., Couture, P., Gigueux, I., Marin, J., Vohl, M. C., & Lamarche, B. (2015). Impact of systemic enzyme supplementation on low-grade inflammation in humans. *PharmaNutrition*, 3 (3), 83-88.
407. Ganesan, L. P., Kim, J., Wu, Y., Mohanty, S., Phillips, G. S., Birmingham, D. J., ... & Anderson, C. L. (2012). Fc gamma RIIb on liver sinusoidal endothelium clears small immune complexes. *The Journal of Immunology*, 189 (10), 4981-4988.
408. Delespesse, G., Gausset, P. H., Sarfati, M., Dubi-Rucquoy, M., Debisschop, M. J., & Van Haelst, L. (1980). Circulating immune complexes in old people and in diabetics: correlation with autoantibodies. *Clinical and experimental immunology*, 40 (1), 96-102.
409. Burut, D. F. P., Karim, Y., & Ferns, G. A. (2010). The role of immune complexes in atherogenesis. *Angiology*, 61 (7), 679-689.
410. Sima, P., Vannucci, L., & Vetvicka, V. (2018). Atherosclerosis as autoimmune disease. *Annals of translational medicine*, 6 (7), 116.
411. Targoni, O. S., Tary-Lehmann, M., & Lehmann, P. V. (1999). Prevention of murine EAE by oral hydrolytic enzyme treatment. *Journal of autoimmunity*, 12 (3), 191-198.
412. Nydegger, U. E. (2007). Immune complex pathophysiology. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1109 (1), 66-83.

413. Shetty, V., & Mohan, A. (2013). A prospective, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial comparing the efficacy of systemic enzyme therapy for edema control in orthognathic surgery using ultrasound scan to measure facial swelling. *Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 71 (7), 1261-1267.
414. Bussadori, S. K., Castro, L. C., & Galvao, A. C. (2005). Papain gel: a new chemo-mechanical caries removal agent. *Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*, 30 (2), 115.
415. Williams, G. T., & Williams, W. J. (1983). Granulomatous inflammation – a review. *Journal of clinical pathology*, 36 (7), 723-733.
416. Kunze, R. O. F., Pansberger, K., Streichhan, P., & Gebauer, F. (1991). Humoral immunomodulatory capacity of proteases in immunocomplex decomposition and formation. *International Journal of Immunopharmacology*, 13 (6), 750.
417. Hogarth, P. M. (2002). Fc receptors are major mediators of antibody based inflammation in autoimmunity. *Current opinion in immunology*, 14 (6), 798-802.
418. Beuth, J. (2008). Proteolytic enzyme therapy in evidence-based complementary oncology: fact or fiction? *Integrative cancer therapies*, 7 (4), 311-316.
419. Block, K. I., Boyd, D. B., Gonzalez, N., & Vojdani, A. (2002). The immune system in cancer. *Integrative cancer therapies*, 1 (3), 294-316.
420. Gonzalez, N. J., & Isaacs, L. L. (2007). The Gonzalez therapy and cancer: a collection of case reports. *Alternative therapies in health and medicine*, 13 (1), 1-33.
421. Ewald, N., & Hardt, P. D. (2013). Diagnosis and treatment of diabetes mellitus in chronic pancreatitis. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 19 (42), 7276-7281.
422. Ebert, R., & Creutzfeldt, W. (1980). Reversal of impaired GIP and insulin secretion in patients with pancreatogenic steatorrhea following enzyme substitution. *Diabetologia*, 19 (3), 198-204.
423. Lauer, D., Muller, R., Cott, C., Otto, A., Naumann, M., & Birkenmeier, G. (2001). Modulation of growth factor binding properties of α 2-macroglobulin by enzyme therapy. *Cancer chemotherapy and pharmacology*, 47 (1), S4-S9.
424. Beuth, J. (2008). Proteolytic enzyme therapy in evidence-based complementary oncology: fact or fiction? *Integrative cancer therapies*, 7 (4), 311-316.
425. Beuth, J., Ost, B., Pakdaman, A., Rethfeldt, E., Bock, P. R., Hanisch, J., & Schneider, B. (2001). Impact of complementary oral enzyme application on the postoperative treatment results of breast cancer patients – results of an epidemiological multicentre retrolective cohort study. *Cancer chemotherapy and pharmacology*, 47 (1), S45-S54.
426. Popiela, T., Kulig, J., Hanisch, J., & Bock, P. R. (2001). Influence of a complementary treatment with oral enzymes on patients with colorectal cancers – an epidemiological retrolective cohort study. *Cancer chemotherapy and pharmacology*, 47 (1), S55-S63.

427. Sakalova, A., Bock, P. R., Dedik, L., Hanisch, J., Schiess, W., Gazova, S., ... & Hrubisko, M. (2001). Retrolective cohort study of an additive therapy with an oral enzyme preparation in patients with multiple myeloma. *Cancer chemotherapy and pharmacology*, 47 (1), S38-S44.
428. Lauer, D., Reichenbach, A., & Birkenmeier, G. (2001). Alpha-2-macroglobulin-mediated degradation of amyloid beta 1-42: A mechanism to enhance amyloid beta catabolism. *Experimental neurology*, 167 (2), 385-392.
429. LaMarre, J., Wollenberg, G. K., Gonias, S. L., & Hayes, M. A. (1991). Cytokine binding and clearance properties of proteinase-activated alpha 2-macroglobulins. *Laboratory Investigation*, 65 (1), 3-14.
430. Tetz, G., Brown, S. M., Hao, Y., & Tetz, V. (2019). Type 1 diabetes: an association between autoimmunity, the dynamics of gut amyloid-producing E. coli and their phages. *Scientific reports*, 9 (1), 1-11.
431. Denroche, H. C., & Verchere, C. B. (2018). IAPP and type 1 diabetes: implications for immunity, metabolism and islet transplants. *Journal of Molecular Endocrinology*, 60 (2), R57-R75.
432. Westermark, G. T., Krogvold, L., Dahl-Jorgensen, K., & Ludvigsson, J. (2017). Islet amyloid in recent-onset type 1 diabetes – the DiViD study. *Upsala journal of medical sciences*, 122 (3), 201-203.
433. Vaarala, O. (2008). Leaking gut in type 1 diabetes. *Current Opinion in Gastroenterology*, 24 (6), 701-706.
434. de Kort, S., Keszthelyi, D., & Masclee, A. A. M. (2011). Leaky gut and diabetes mellitus: what is the link? *Obesity Reviews*, 12 (6), 449-458.
435. Wang, L., Liu, Q., Chen, J. C., Cui, Y. X., Zhou, B., Chen, Y. X., ... & Li, Y. M. (2012). Antimicrobial activity of human islet amyloid polypeptides: An insight into amyloid peptides' connection with antimicrobial peptides. *Biological chemistry*, 393 (7), 641-646.
436. Soscia, S. J., Kirby, J. E., Washicosky, K. J., Tucker, S. M., Ingelsson, M., Hyman, B., ... & Moir, R. D. (2010). The Alzheimer's disease-associated amyloid beta-protein is an antimicrobial peptide. *PLoS One*, 5 (3), e9505.
437. Kagan, B. L., Jang, H., Capone, R., Teran Arce, F., Ramachandran, S., Lal, R., & Nussinov, R. (2012). Antimicrobial properties of amyloid peptides. *Molecular pharmaceutics*, 9 (4), 708-717.
438. Weaver, D. F. (2020). Amyloid beta is an early responder cytokine and immunopeptide of the innate immune system. *Alzheimer's & Dementia: Translational Research & Clinical Interventions*, 6 (1), e12100.
439. Eimer, W. A., Kumar, D. K. V., Shanmugam, N. K. N., Rodriguez, A. S., Mitchell, T., Washicosky, K. J., ... & Moir, R. D. (2018). Alzheimer's disease-associated beta-amyloid is rapidly seeded by herpesviridae to protect against brain infection. *Neuron*, 99 (1), 56-63.

440. Moir, R. D., & Tanzi, R. E. (2019). Low evolutionary selection pressure in senescence does not explain the persistence of Abeta in the vertebrate genome. *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 11, 70.
441. Luna, S., Cameron, D. J., & Ethell, D. W. (2013). Amyloid-beta and APP deficiencies cause severe cerebrovascular defects: important work for an old villain. *PLoS One*, 8 (9), e75052.
442. Roxas, M. (2008). The role of enzyme supplementation in digestive disorders. *Alternative Medicine Review*, 13 (4), 307-314.
443. Roberts, I. M. (1989). Enzyme therapy for malabsorption in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. *Pancreas*, 4 (4), 496-503.
444. Rachman, B. (1997). Unique features and application of non-animal derived enzymes. *Clinical Nutrition Insights*, 5 (10), 1-4.
445. Oelgoetz, A. W., Oelgoetz, P. A., & Wittekind, J. (1935). The treatment of food allergy and indigestion of pancreatic origin with pancreatic enzymes. *The American Journal of Digestive Diseases*, 2 (7), 422-426.
446. Trang, T., Chan, J., & Graham, D. Y. (2014). Pancreatic enzyme replacement therapy for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency in the 21st century. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 20 (33), 11467-11485.
447. Rothman, S., Liebow, C., & Isenman, L. (2002). Conservation of digestive enzymes. *Physiological reviews*, 82 (1), 1-18.
448. Liebow, C., & Rothman, S. S. (1975). Enteropancreatic circulation of digestive enzymes. *Science*, 189 (4201), 472-474.
449. Rohr, G., & Scheele, G. (1983). Fate of radioactive exocrine pancreatic proteins injected into the blood circulation of the rat: tissue uptake and transepithelial excretion. *Gastroenterology*, 85 (5), 991-1002.
450. Hamarneh, S. R., Mohamed, M. M. R., Economopoulos, K. P., Morrison, S. A., Phupitakphol, T., Tantillo, T. J., ... & Hodin, R. A. (2014). A novel approach to maintain gut mucosal integrity using an oral enzyme supplement. *Annals of surgery*, 260 (4), 706-715.
451. Oyewole, O. A., & Isah, P. (2012). Locally fermented foods in Nigeria and their significance to national economy: A review. *Journal of Recent Advances in Agriculture*, 1 (4), 92-102.
452. Samadi, N., Heiden, D., Klems, M., Salzman, M., Rohrhofer, J., Weidmann, E., ... & Untersmayr, E. (2021). Gastric enzyme supplementation inhibits food allergy in a BALB/c mouse model. *Nutrients*, 13 (3), 738.
453. Ritz, B. W., & Lord, R. S. (2005). Case study: The effectiveness of a dietary supplement regimen in reducing IgG-mediated food sensitivity in ADHD. *Alternative therapies in health and medicine*, 11 (3), 72-75.

454. Dallas, D. C., Sanctuary, M. R., Qu, Y., Khajavi, S. H., Van Zandt, A. E., Dyandra, M., ... & German, J. B. (2017). Personalizing protein nourishment. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 57 (15), 3313-3331.
455. Apajalahti, J. (2005). Comparative gut microflora, metabolic challenges, and potential opportunities. *Journal of Applied Poultry Research*, 14 (2), 444-453.
456. Brudnak, M. A., Rimland, B., Kerry, R. E., Dailey, M., Taylor, R., Stayton, B., ... & Buchholz, I. (2002). Enzyme-based therapy for autism spectrum disorders – is it worth another look? *Medical Hypotheses*, 58 (5), 422-428.
457. Herrmann, J. E., & Cliver, D. O. (1973). Degradation of coxsackievirus type A9 by proteolytic enzymes. *Infection and Immunity*, 7 (4), 513-517.
458. Vassilenko, A. M., Fessenko, V. I., & Schvets, S. V. (2001). Efficacy of systemic enzyme therapy in the treatment of patients with chronic hepatitis B. *International journal of immunotherapy*, 17 (2-4), 93-97.
459. Billigmann, P. (1995). Enzyme therapy – an alternative in treatment of herpes zoster. A controlled study of 192 patients. *Advances in Medicine*, 113 (4), 43-48.
460. Kleine, M. W., Stauder, G. M., & Beese, E. W. (1995). The intestinal absorption of orally administered hydrolytic enzymes and their effects in the treatment of acute herpes zoster as compared with those of oral acyclovir therapy. *Phytomedicine*, 2 (1), 7-15.
461. Jaeger, H. (1990). Hydrolytic enzymes in the treatment of HIV infections. *General Medicine*, 19, 160-164.
462. Thallinger, B., Prasetyo, E. N., Nyanhongo, G. S., & Guebitz, G. M. (2013). Antimicrobial enzymes: an emerging strategy to fight microbes and microbial biofilms. *Biotechnology journal*, 8 (1), 97-109.
463. Selan, L., Berlutti, F., Passariello, C., Comodi-Ballanti, M. R., & Thaller, M. C. (1993). Proteolytic enzymes: a new treatment strategy for prosthetic infections? *Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy*, 37 (12), 2618-2621.
464. Rajesh, P. S., & Rai, V. R. (2013). Hydrolytic enzymes and quorum sensing inhibitors from endophytic fungi of *Ventilago madraspatana* Gaertn. *Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology*, 2 (2), 120-124.
465. Byun, T., Kofod, L., & Blinkovsky, A. (2001). Synergistic action of an X-prolyl dipeptidyl aminopeptidase and a non-specific aminopeptidase in protein hydrolysis. *Journal of agricultural and food chemistry*, 49 (4), 2061-2063.
466. Wei, G., Helmerhorst, E. J., Darwish, G., Blumenkranz, G., & Schuppan, D. (2020). Gluten degrading enzymes for treatment of celiac disease. *Nutrients*, 12 (7), 2095.
467. Rathnavelu, V., Alitheen, N. B., Sohila, S., Kanagesan, S., & Ramesh, R. (2016). Potential role of bromelain in clinical and therapeutic applications. *Biomedical reports*, 5 (3), 283-288.

468. Chakravarthy, P. K., & Acharya, S. (2012). Efficacy of extrinsic stain removal by novel dentifrice containing papain and bromelain extracts. *Journal of Young Pharmacists*, 4 (4), 245-249.
469. Stauder, G. (1995). Pharmacological effects of oral enzyme combinations. *Casopis Lekaru Ceskych*, 134 (19), 620-624.
470. Leipner, J., Iten, F., & Saller, R. (2001). Therapy with proteolytic enzymes in rheumatic disorders. *BioDrugs*, 15 (12), 779-789.
471. Bengmark, S. (1998). Ecoimmunonutrition: a challenge for the third millennium. *Nutrition*, 14 (7-8), 563-572.
472. Eberhardt, M. V., Lee, C. Y., & Liu, R. H. (2000). Nutrition: Antioxidant activity of fresh apples. *Nature*, 405 (6789), 903-904.
473. Seeram, N. P., Adams, L. S., Henning, S. M., Niu, Y., Zhang, Y., Nair, M. G., & Heber, D. (2005). In vitro antiproliferative, apoptotic and antioxidant activities of punicalagin, ellagic acid and a total pomegranate tannin extract are enhanced in combination with other polyphenols as found in pomegranate juice. *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry*, 16 (6), 360-367.
474. Liu, R. H. (2003). Health benefits of fruit and vegetables are from additive and synergistic combinations of phytochemicals. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 78 (3), 517S-520S.
475. Mehri, A. (2020). Trace elements in human nutrition (II) – an update. *International journal of preventive medicine*, 11, 2.
476. Sabarth, E. (1968). Plant Relationships As Made Visible By Chromatography. *Bio-Dynamics*, (85), 12-15.
477. Kumar, A., Nirmal, P., Kumar, M., Jose, A., Tomer, V., Oz, E., ... & Oz, F. (2023). Major Phytochemicals: Recent Advances in Health Benefits and Extraction Method. *Molecules*, 28 (2), 887.
478. Shahidi, F., & Pan, Y. (2022). Influence of food matrix and food processing on the chemical interaction and bioaccessibility of dietary phytochemicals: A review. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 62 (23), 6421-6445.
479. Nikolic, G., & Markovic, D. (2015). Misconceptions about nutritional supplements and modern diseases. *Hrana u zdravlju i bolesti: znanstveno-strucni casopis za nutricionizam i dijetetiku*, 4 (1), 34-47.
480. Aguilera, J. M. (2019). The food matrix: implications in processing, nutrition and health. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 59 (22), 3612-3629.
481. Jacobs Jr, D. R., & Tapsell, L. C. (2007). Food, not nutrients, is the fundamental unit in nutrition. *Nutrition reviews*, 65 (10), 439-450.
482. Cleave, T. L. (1956). The neglect of natural principles in current medical practice. *Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service*, 42 (2), 55-83.

483. Tomar, S., & Jawanjal, P. (2021). Viruddhahara Causality in Lifestyle Disorders. *Research & Reviews: A Journal of Ayurvedic Science, Yoga & Naturopathy*, 8 (2), 45-53.
484. Dutch, S. I. (1999). Periodic tables of elemental abundance. *Journal of chemical education*, 76 (3), 356.
485. Andreini, C., Bertini, I., Cavallaro, G., Holliday, G. L., & Thornton, J. M. (2008). Metal ions in biological catalysis: from enzyme databases to general principles. *Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry*, 13 (8), 1205-1218.
486. Ramakrishnan, U. (2002). Prevalence of micronutrient malnutrition worldwide. *Nutrition Reviews*, 60 (suppl 5), S46-S52.
487. Ames, B. N., Atamna, H., & Killilea, D. W. (2005). Mineral and vitamin deficiencies can accelerate the mitochondrial decay of aging. *Molecular aspects of medicine*, 26 (4-5), 363-378.
488. Ames, B. N., & Wakimoto, P. (2002). Are vitamin and mineral deficiencies a major cancer risk? *Nature Reviews Cancer*, 2 (9), 694-704.
489. Tulchinsky, T. H. (2010). Micronutrient deficiency conditions: global health issues. *Public health reviews*, 32 (1), 243-255.
490. Passarelli, S., Free, C. M., Shepon, A., Beal, T., Batis, C., & Golden, C. D. (2024). Global estimation of dietary micronutrient inadequacies: a modelling analysis. *The Lancet Global Health*, 10.1016/S2214-109X(24)00276-6. Advance online publication.
491. Ames, B. N., Elson-Schwab, I., & Silver, E. A. (2002). High-dose vitamin therapy stimulates variant enzymes with decreased coenzyme binding affinity (increased K_m): relevance to genetic disease and polymorphisms. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 75 (4), 616-658.
492. Campbell, J. D. (2001). Lifestyle, minerals and health. *Medical hypotheses*, 57 (5), 521-531.
493. Peraza, M. A., Ayala-Fierro, F., Barber, D. S., Casarez, E., & Rael, L. T. (1998). Effects of micronutrients on metal toxicity. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 106 (suppl 1), 203-216.
494. Afridi, H. I., Kazi, T. G., Kazi, N., Jamali, M. K., Arain, M. B., Jalbani, N., ... & Sarfraz, R. A. (2008). Evaluation of status of toxic metals in biological samples of diabetes mellitus patients. *Diabetes research and clinical practice*, 80 (2), 280-288.
495. Kopittke, P. M., Menzies, N. W., Wang, P., McKenna, B. A., & Lombi, E. (2019). Soil and the intensification of agriculture for global food security. *Environment international*, 132, 105078.
496. Mayer, A. M. B., Trenchard, L., & Rayns, F. (2022). Historical changes in the mineral content of fruit and vegetables in the UK from 1940 to 2019: A concern for human nutrition and agriculture. *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition*, 73 (3), 315-326.
497. Thomas, D. (2003). A study on the mineral depletion of the foods available to us as a nation over the period 1940 to 1991. *Nutrition and Health*, 17 (2), 85-115.

498. Cakmak, I., Yazici, A., Tutus, Y., & Ozturk, L. (2009). Glyphosate reduced seed and leaf concentrations of calcium, manganese, magnesium, and iron in non-glyphosate resistant soybean. *European Journal of Agronomy*, 31 (3), 114-119.
499. Kanissery, R., Gairhe, B., Kadyampakeni, D., Batuman, O., & Alferez, F. (2019). Glyphosate: Its Environmental Persistence and Impact on Crop Health and Nutrition. *Plants*, 8 (11), 499.
500. Thomas, D. (2007). The mineral depletion of foods available to us as a nation (1940-2002) – A review of the 6th edition of McCance and Widdowson. *Nutrition and Health*, 19 (1-2), 21-55.
501. Meletis, C. D., & Zabriskie, N. (2007). Common nutrient depletions caused by pharmaceuticals. *Alternative & Complementary Therapies*, 13 (1), 10-17.
502. Panday, K., Gona, A., & Humphrey, M. B. (2014). Medication-induced osteoporosis: screening and treatment strategies. *Therapeutic Advances in Musculoskeletal Disease*, 6 (5), 185-202.
503. Mora, S., Barera, G., Ricotti, A., Weber, G., Bianchi, C., & Chiumello, G. (1998). Reversal of low bone density with a gluten-free diet in children and adolescents with celiac disease. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 67 (3), 477-481.
504. Loxton, P., Narayan, K., Munns, C. F., & Craig, M. E. (2021). Bone Mineral Density and Type 1 Diabetes in Children and Adolescents: A Meta-analysis. *Diabetes care*, 44 (8), 1898-1905.
505. Choi, E. K., Aring, L., Das, N. K., Solanki, S., Inohara, N., Iwase, S., ... & Seo, Y. A. (2020). Impact of dietary manganese on experimental colitis in mice. *The FASEB Journal*, 34 (2), 2929-2943.
506. Baly, D. L., Curry, D. L., Keen, C. L., & Hurley, L. S. (1985). Dynamics of insulin and glucagon release in rats: influence of dietary manganese. *Endocrinology*, 116 (5), 1734-1740.
507. Kazi, T. G., Afridi, H. I., Kazi, N., Jamali, M. K., Arain, M. B., Jalbani, N., & Kandhro, G. A. (2008). Copper, chromium, manganese, iron, nickel, and zinc levels in biological samples of diabetes mellitus patients. *Biological Trace Element Research*, 122 (1), 1-18.
508. Jansen, J., Karges, W., & Rink, L. (2009). Zinc and diabetes – clinical links and molecular mechanisms. *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry*, 20 (6), 399-417.
509. Maret, W. (2017). Zinc in pancreatic islet biology, insulin sensitivity, and diabetes. *Preventive Nutrition and Food Science*, 22 (1), 1-8.
510. Rungby, J. (2010). Zinc, zinc transporters and diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 53 (8), 1549-1551.
511. Severo, J. S., Morais, J. B. S., de Freitas, T. E. C., Andrade, A. L. P., Feitosa, M. M., Fontenelle, L. C., ... & do Nascimento Marreiro, D. (2019). The role of zinc in thyroid hormones metabolism. *International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research*, 89 (1-2), 80-88.
512. Chen, S. M., Kuo, C. D., Ho, L. T., & Liao, J. F. (2005). Effect of hypothyroidism on intestinal zinc absorption and renal zinc disposal in five-sixths nephrectomized rats. *The Japanese Journal of Physiology*, 55 (4), 211-219.

513. Little, P. J., Bhattacharya, R., Moreyra, A. E., & Korichneva, I. L. (2010). Zinc and cardiovascular disease. *Nutrition*, 26 (11-12), 1050-1057.
514. Farrell, C. P., Morgan, M., Rudolph, D. S., Hwang, A., Albert, N. E., Valenzano, M. C., ... & Mullin, J. M. (2011). Proton pump inhibitors interfere with zinc absorption and zinc body stores. *Gastroenterology Research*, 4 (6), 243-251.
515. Valera, P., Zavattari, P., Sanna, A., Pretti, S., Marcello, A., Mannu, C., ... & Songini, M. (2015). Zinc and other metals deficiencies and risk of type 1 diabetes: an ecological study in the high risk Sardinia island. *PLoS One*, 10 (11), e0141262.
516. Harris, Z. L., & Gitlin, J. D. (1996). Genetic and molecular basis for copper toxicity. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 63 (5), 836S-841S.
517. Mezzaroba, L., Alfieri, D. F., Simao, A. N. C., & Reiche, E. M. V. (2019). The role of zinc, copper, manganese and iron in neurodegenerative diseases. *Neurotoxicology*, 74, 230-241.
518. Cohen, A. M., & Miller, E. (1986). Effect of copper on insulin release by the intact rat pancreas and the perfused rat pancreas. *Pancreas*, 1 (4), 309-316.
519. Lowe, J., Taveira-da-Silva, R., & Hilario-Souza, E. (2017). Dissecting copper homeostasis in diabetes mellitus. *IUBMB Life*, 69 (4), 255-262.
520. Hassel, C. A., Marchello, J. A., & Lei, K. Y. (1983). Impaired glucose tolerance in copper-deficient rats. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 113 (5), 1081-1083.
521. Uriu-Adams, J. Y., & Keen, C. L. (2005). Copper, oxidative stress, and human health. *Molecular aspects of medicine*, 26 (4-5), 268-298.
522. Hansen, J. B., Moen, I. W., & Mandrup-Poulsen, T. (2014). Iron: the hard player in diabetes pathophysiology. *Acta Physiologica*, 210 (4), 717-732.
523. Marku, A., Galli, A., Marciani, P., Dule, N., Perego, C., & Castagna, M. (2021). Iron Metabolism in Pancreatic Beta-Cell Function and Dysfunction. *Cells*, 10 (11), 2841.
524. Williams, R., Smith, P. M., Spicer, E. J. F., Barry, M., & Sherlock, S. (1969). Venesection therapy in idiopathic haemochromatosis: an analysis of 40 treated and 18 untreated patients. *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine*, 38 (1), 1-16.
525. Dymock, I. W., Cassar, J., Pyke, D. A., Oakley, W. G., & Williams, R. (1972). Observations on the pathogenesis, complications and treatment of diabetes in 115 cases of haemochromatosis. *The American Journal of Medicine*, 52 (2), 203-210.
526. Bomford, A., & Williams, R. (1976). Long term results of venesection therapy in idiopathic haemochromatosis. *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine*, 45 (4), 611-623.
527. Fernandez-Real, J. M., Penarroja, G., Castro, A., Garcia-Bragado, F., Hernandez-Aguado, I., & Ricart, W. (2002). Blood letting in high-ferritin type 2 diabetes: effects on insulin sensitivity and beta-cell function. *Diabetes*, 51 (4), 1000-1004.

528. Ellervik, C., Mandrup-Poulsen, T., Nordestgaard, B. G., Larsen, L. E., Appleyard, M., Frandsen, M., ... & Birgens, H. (2001). Prevalence of hereditary haemochromatosis in late-onset type 1 diabetes mellitus: a retrospective study. *The Lancet*, 358 (9291), 1405-1409.
529. Klevay, L. M. (2001). Iron overload can induce mild copper deficiency. *Journal of trace elements in medicine and biology*, 14 (4), 237-240.
530. Watts, D. L. (1989). The nutritional relationships of copper. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 4 (2), 99-108.
531. Parrow, N. L., Fleming, R. E., & Minnick, M. F. (2013). Sequestration and scavenging of iron in infection. *Infection and immunity*, 81 (10), 3503-3514.
532. Arredondo, M., & Nunez, M. T. (2005). Iron and copper metabolism. *Molecular aspects of medicine*, 26 (4-5), 313-327.
533. Cordano, A. (1998). Clinical manifestations of nutritional copper deficiency in infants and children. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 67 (5), 1012S-1016S.
534. Willis, M. S., Monaghan, S. A., Miller, M. L., McKenna, R. W., Perkins, W. D., Levinson, B. S., ... & Kroft, S. H. (2005). Zinc-induced copper deficiency: a report of three cases initially recognized on bone marrow examination. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 123 (1), 125-131.
535. Anderson, R. A. (2000). Chromium in the prevention and control of diabetes. *Diabetes and metabolism*, 26 (1), 22-28.
536. Ravina, A., Slezak, L., Rubal, A., & Mirsky, N. (1995). Clinical use of the trace element chromium (III) in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. *Journal of Trace Elements in Experimental Medicine*, 8 (3), 183-190.
537. Racek, J., Trefil, L., Rajdl, D., Mudrova, V., Hunter, D., & Senft, V. (2006). Influence of chromium-enriched yeast on blood glucose and insulin variables, blood lipids, and markers of oxidative stress in subjects with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Biological trace element research*, 109 (3), 215-230.
538. Balk, E. M., Tatsioni, A., Lichtenstein, A. H., Lau, J., & Pittas, A. G. (2007). Effect of chromium supplementation on glucose metabolism and lipids: a systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *Diabetes care*, 30 (8), 2154-2163.
539. Hosseinzadeh, P., Javanbakht, M. H., Mostafavi, S. A., Djalali, M., Derakhshanian, H., Hajianfar, H., ... & Djazayeri, A. (2013). Brewer's yeast improves glycemic indices in type 2 diabetes mellitus. *International journal of preventive medicine*, 4 (10), 1131-1138.
540. Ahmad, M., Sahabi, M., Jodi, L. M., & Okoro, I. (2018). Chromium and Glucose Tolerance Factor (GTF). *International Journal of Medical and Biosciences*, 1 (3), 1-16.
541. Vincent, J. B. (2004). Recent advances in the nutritional biochemistry of trivalent chromium. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 63 (1), 41-47.

542. Hininger, I., Benaraba, R., Osman, M., Faure, H., Roussel, A. M., & Anderson, R. A. (2007). Safety of trivalent chromium complexes: no evidence for DNA damage in human HaCaT keratinocytes. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, 42 (12), 1759-1765.
543. Plaza, S. M. (2002). The safety and efficacy of high-dose chromium. *Alternative Medicine Review*, 7 (3), 218-235.
544. Forte, G., Bocca, B., Peruzzu, A., Tolu, F., Asara, Y., Farace, C., ... & Madeddu, R. (2013). Blood metals concentration in type 1 and type 2 diabetics. *Biological trace element research*, 156 (1), 79-90.
545. Srivastava, A. K., & Mehdi, M. Z. (2005). Insulino-mimetic and anti-diabetic effects of vanadium compounds. *Diabetic Medicine*, 22 (1), 2-13.
546. Soveid, M., Dehghani, G. A., & Omrani, G. R. (2013). Long-term efficacy and safety of vanadium in the treatment of type 1 diabetes. *Archives of Iranian Medicine*, 16 (7), 408-411.
547. Rehder, D. (2016). Perspectives for vanadium in health issues. *Future medicinal chemistry*, 8 (3), 325-338.
548. Srivastava, A. K. (2000). Anti-diabetic and toxic effects of vanadium compounds. *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry*, 206 (1), 177-182.
549. Khaliq, H., Juming, Z., & Ke-Mei, P. (2018). The physiological role of boron on health. *Biological trace element research*, 186 (1), 31-51.
550. Bakken, N. A., & Hunt, C. D. (2003). Dietary boron decreases peak pancreatic in situ insulin release in chicks and plasma insulin concentrations in rats regardless of vitamin D or magnesium status. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 133 (11), 3577-3583.
551. Aydin, S., Demirci, S., Dogan, A., Sagraç, D., Kasikci, E., & Sahin, F. (2019). Boron containing compounds promote the survival and the maintenance of pancreatic beta-cells. *Molecular Biology Reports*, 46 (5), 5465-5478.
552. Pizzorno, L. (2015). Nothing boring about boron. *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal*, 14 (4), 35-48.
553. Naghii, M. R., Wall, P. M., & Samman, S. (1996). The boron content of selected foods and the estimation of its daily intake among free-living subjects. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 15 (6), 614-619.
554. Ruiz, C., Alegria, A., Barbera, R., Farre, R., & Lagarda, J. (1998). Selenium, zinc and copper in plasma of patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus in different metabolic control states. *Journal of trace elements in medicine and biology*, 12 (2), 91-95.
555. Jablonska, E., Reszka, E., Gromadzinska, J., Wieczorek, E., Krol, M. B., Raimondi, S., ... & Wasowicz, W. (2016). The Effect of Selenium Supplementation on Glucose Homeostasis and the Expression of Genes Related to Glucose Metabolism. *Nutrients*, 8 (12), 772.

556. Casanova, P., & Monleon, D. (2023). Role of selenium in type 2 diabetes, insulin resistance and insulin secretion. *World Journal of Diabetes*, 14 (3), 147-158.
557. McNeill, J. H., Delgatty, H. L., & Battell, M. L. (1991). Insulinlike effects of sodium selenate in streptozocin-induced diabetic rats. *Diabetes*, 40 (12), 1675-1678.
558. Berg, E. A., Wu, J. Y., Campbell, L., Kagey, M., & Stapleton, S. R. (1995). Insulin-like effects of vanadate and selenate on the expression of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and fatty acid synthase in diabetic rats. *Biochimie*, 77 (12), 919-924.
559. Heymann, A. D., Cohen, Y., & Chodick, G. (2012). Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency and Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes Care*, 35 (8), e58.
560. Asayama, K., Kooy, N. W., & Burr, I. M. (1986). Effect of vitamin E deficiency and selenium deficiency on insulin secretory reserve and free radical scavenging systems in islets: decrease of islet manganosuperoxide dismutase. *The Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine*, 107 (5), 459-464.
561. Huang, J. Q., Zhou, J. C., Wu, Y. Y., Ren, F. Z., & Lei, X. G. (2018). Role of glutathione peroxidase 1 in glucose and lipid metabolism-related diseases. *Free radical biology & medicine*, 127, 108-115.
562. Zhao, J., Zou, H., Huo, Y., Wei, X., & Li, Y. (2022). Emerging roles of selenium on metabolism and type 2 diabetes. *Frontiers in Nutrition*, 9, 1027629.
563. Rayman, M. P. (2012). Selenium and human health. *Lancet*, 379 (9822), 1256-1268.
564. Sjogren, A., Floren, C. H., & Nilsson, A. (1986). Magnesium deficiency in IDDM related to level of glycosylated hemoglobin. *Diabetes*, 35 (4), 459-463.
565. Hans, C. P., Sialy, R., & Bansal, D. D. (2002). Magnesium deficiency and diabetes mellitus. *Current Science*, 83 (12), 1456-1463.
566. Sheehan, J. P. (1991). Magnesium deficiency and diabetes mellitus. *Magnesium and trace elements*, 10 (2-4), 215-219.
567. Wang, J. L., Shaw, N. S., Yeh, H. Y., & Kao, M. D. (2005). Magnesium status and association with diabetes in the Taiwanese elderly. *Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 14 (3), 263-269.
568. Dastgerdi, A. H., Rad, M. G., & Soltani, N. (2022). The Therapeutic Effects of Magnesium in Insulin Secretion and Insulin Resistance. *Advanced biomedical research*, 11, 54.
569. Shahbah, D., Hassan, T., Morsy, S., El Saadany, H., Fathy, M., Al-Ghobashy, A., ... & Ahmed, H. (2017). Oral magnesium supplementation improves glycemic control and lipid profile in children with type 1 diabetes and hypomagnesaemia. *Medicine*, 96 (11), e6352.
570. Veronese, N., Watutantrige-Fernando, S., Luchini, C., Solmi, M., Sartore, G., Sergi, G., ... & Stubbs, B. (2016). Effect of magnesium supplementation on glucose metabolism in people with

or at risk of diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of double-blind randomized controlled trials. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 70 (12), 1354-1359.

571. Sjogren, A., Floren, C. H., & Nilsson, A. (1988). Oral administration of magnesium hydroxide to subjects with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus: effects on magnesium and potassium levels and on insulin requirements. *Magnesium*, 7 (3), 117-122.
572. DiNicolantonio, J. J., O'Keefe, J. H., & Wilson, W. (2018). Subclinical magnesium deficiency: a principal driver of cardiovascular disease and a public health crisis. *Open heart*, 5 (1), e000668.
573. Rosanoff, A., Weaver, C. M., & Rude, R. K. (2012). Suboptimal magnesium status in the United States: are the health consequences underestimated? *Nutrition reviews*, 70 (3), 153-164.
574. Hruby, A., & McKeown, N. M. (2016). Magnesium Deficiency: What Is Our Status? *Nutrition Today*, 51 (3), 121-128.
575. Tan, C. W., Ho, L. P., Kalimuddin, S., Cherng, B. P. Z., Teh, Y. E., Thien, S. Y., ... & Ng, H. J. (2020). Cohort study to evaluate the effect of vitamin D, magnesium, and vitamin B12 in combination on progression to severe outcomes in older patients with coronavirus (COVID-19). *Nutrition*, 79-80, 111017.
576. Chambers, P. W. (2022). Long Covid, Short Magnesium. *Open Access Library Journal*, 9 (5), 1-25.
577. de Baaij, J. H., Hoenderop, J. G., & Bindels, R. J. (2015). Magnesium in Man: Implications for Health and Disease. *Physiological Reviews*, 95 (1), 1-46.
578. Durlach, J. (1991). Magnesium and extinction of dinosaurs. Was magnesium deficit a major cause? *Magnesium Research*, 4 (3-4), 201-202.
579. Hardwick, L. L., Jones, M. R., Brautbar, N., & Lee, D. B. (1990). Site and mechanism of intestinal magnesium absorption. *Mineral and electrolyte metabolism*, 16 (2-3), 174-180.
580. de Baaij, J. H., Hoenderop, J. G., & Bindels, R. J. (2012). Regulation of magnesium balance: lessons learned from human genetic disease. *Clinical Kidney Journal*, 5 (suppl 1), i15-i24.
581. Machoy-Mokrzynska, A. (1995). Fluoride-magnesium interaction. *Fluoride*, 28 (4), 175-177.
582. Rylander, R., Megevand, Y., Lasserre, B., Amstutz, W., & Granbom, S. (2001). Moderate alcohol consumption and urinary excretion of magnesium and calcium. *Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation*, 61 (5), 401-405.
583. Kynast-Gales, S. A., & Massey, L. K. (1994). Effect of caffeine on circadian excretion of urinary calcium and magnesium. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 13 (5), 467-472.
584. Alzaid, A. A., Dinneen, S. F., Moyer, T. P., & Rizza, R. A. (1995). Effects of insulin on plasma magnesium in noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus: evidence for insulin resistance. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 80 (4), 1376-1381.

585. Djurhuus, M. S., Skott, P., Hother-Nielsen, O., Klitgaard, N. A. H., & Beck-Nielsen, H. (1995). Insulin increases renal magnesium excretion: a possible cause of magnesium depletion in hyperinsulinaemic states. *Diabetic medicine*, 12 (8), 664-669.
586. Turnlund, J. R., Betschart, A. A., Liebman, M., Kretsch, M. J., & Sauberlich, H. E. (1992). Vitamin B-6 depletion followed by repletion with animal- or plant-source diets and calcium and magnesium metabolism in young women. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 56 (5), 905-910.
587. Bohn, T. (2008). Dietary factors influencing magnesium absorption in humans. *Current Nutrition & Food Science*, 4 (1), 53-72.
588. Brink, E. J., & Beynen, A. C. (1992). Nutrition and magnesium absorption: a review. *Progress in food & nutrition science*, 16 (2), 125-162.
589. Lopez, H. W., Coudray, C., Levrat-Verny, M. A., Feillet-Coudray, C., Demigne, C., & Remesy, C. (2000). Fructooligosaccharides enhance mineral apparent absorption and counteract the deleterious effects of phytic acid on mineral homeostasis in rats. *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry*, 11 (10), 500-508.
590. Karagulle, O., Kleczka, T., Vidal, C., Candir, F., Gundermann, G., Kulpmann, W. R., ... & Gutenbrunner, C. (2006). Magnesium absorption from mineral waters of different magnesium content in healthy subjects. *Complementary Medicine Research*, 13 (1), 9-14.
591. Verhas, M., de La Gueronniere, V., Grognet, J. M., Paternot, J., Hermanne, A., Van den Winkel, P., ... & Rayssiguier, Y. (2002). Magnesium bioavailability from mineral water. A study in adult men. *European journal of clinical nutrition*, 56 (5), 442-447.
592. Ha, B. G., Moon, D. S., Kim, H. J., & Shon, Y. H. (2016). Magnesium and calcium-enriched deep-sea water promotes mitochondrial biogenesis by AMPK-activated signals pathway in 3T3-L1 preadipocytes. *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy*, 83, 477-484.
593. Ishikawa, K., Harada, E., & Kanno, T. (1977). A quantitative analysis of the influence of external calcium and magnesium concentrations on acetylcholine-induced adrenaline release in rat adrenal gland perfused in an antidromic or orthodromic direction. *The Japanese Journal of Physiology*, 27 (2), 251-266.
594. Seelig, M. S. (1994). Consequences of magnesium deficiency on the enhancement of stress reactions; preventive and therapeutic implications (a review). *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 13 (5), 429-446.
595. Ryzen, E., Servis, K. L., & Rude, R. K. (1990). Effect of intravenous epinephrine on serum magnesium and free intracellular red blood cell magnesium concentrations measured by nuclear magnetic resonance. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 9 (2), 114-119.
596. Howard, J. M., Davies, S., & Hunnisett, A. (1994). Red cell magnesium and glutathione peroxidase in infertile women – effects of oral supplementation with magnesium and selenium. *Magnesium research*, 7 (1), 49-57.

597. Alpert, J. P., Greiner, K. A., & Hall, S. (2004). Health fair screening: the clinical utility of the comprehensive metabolic profile. *Family Medicine*, 36 (7), 514-519.
598. Clayton, G., Carrera, H. A., Martin, E. R., Morrison, D., & Bawazir, A. A. (2018). A Biomedical Approach Via Telemedicine in the Treatment of a Child With Sensory Processing Disorder Using Diet and High-dose Biotin Intervention: A Case Report. *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal*, 17 (4), 52-58.
599. Houston, M. (2018). The role of noninvasive cardiovascular testing, applied clinical nutrition and nutritional supplements in the prevention and treatment of coronary heart disease. *Therapeutic advances in cardiovascular disease*, 12 (3), 85-108.

References for chapter 7

1. Kak, S., Chopra, D., & Kafatos, M. (2014). Perceived reality, quantum mechanics, and consciousness. *Cosmology*, 18, 231-245.
2. Matthews, P. B. (1988). Proprioceptors and their contribution to somatosensory mapping; complex messages require complex processing. *Canadian journal of physiology and pharmacology*, 66 (4), 430-438.
3. Proske, U., & Gandevia, S. C. (2012). The proprioceptive senses: their roles in signaling body shape, body position and movement, and muscle force. *Physiological reviews*, 92 (4), 1651-1697.
4. Cooke, S. F., & Bliss, T. V. P. (2006). Plasticity in the human central nervous system. *Brain*, 129 (7), 1659-1673.
5. Riva, G., Wiederhold, B. K., Chirico, A., Di Lernia, D., Mantovani, F., & Gaggioli, A. (2018). Brain and virtual reality: what do they have in common and how to exploit their potential. *Annual Review of CyberTherapy and Telemedicine*, 16, 3-7.
6. Miller, M., Clark, A., & Schlicht, T. (2022). Predictive Processing and Consciousness. *Review of Philosophy and Psychology*, 13 (4), 797-808.
7. Brown, W. (2019). Unified Physics and the Entanglement Nexus of Awareness. *NeuroQuantology*, 17 (7), 40-52.
8. Pratt, D. (1997). Consciousness, causality, and quantum physics. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 11 (1), 69-78.
9. Lewin, R. (1980). Is your brain really necessary? *Science*, 210 (4475), 1232-1234.
10. Nagel, A. H. (1997). Are plants conscious? *Journal of Consciousness Studies*, 4 (3), 215-230.
11. Nakagaki, T., Yamada, H., & Toth, A. (2000). Intelligence: Maze-solving by an amoeboid organism. *Nature*, 407 (6803), 470.
12. Huber, J. C., Rucker, W. B., & McDiarmid, C. G. (1974). Retention of escape training and activity changes in single paramecia. *Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology*, 86 (2), 258-266.
13. Alipour, A., Dorvash, M., Yeganeh, Y., & Hatam, G. (2018). Paramecium learning: new insights. *The Journal of Protozoology Research*, 28 (1-2), 22-32.
14. Gagliano, M., Renton, M., Depczynski, M., & Mancuso, S. (2014). Experience teaches plants to learn faster and forget slower in environments where it matters. *Oecologia*, 175 (1), 63-72.
15. Garzon, F. C. (2007). The quest for cognition in plant neurobiology. *Plant Signaling & Behavior*, 2 (4), 208-211.

16. Karban, R., Shiojiri, K., Ishizaki, S., Wetzel, W. C., & Evans, R. Y. (2013). Kin recognition affects plant communication and defence. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 280 (1756), 20123062.
17. Trewavas, A. J., & Baluska, F. (2011). The ubiquity of consciousness: The ubiquity of consciousness, cognition and intelligence in life. *EMBO reports*, 12 (12), 1221-1225.
18. Baluska, F., & Mancuso, S. (2009). Deep evolutionary origins of neurobiology: Turning the essence of 'neural' upside-down. *Communicative & integrative biology*, 2 (1), 60-65.
19. Hara-Mein, N., Brown, W. D., & Baker, A. V. (2016). The Unified Spacememory Network: from Cosmogogenesis to Consciousness. *NeuroQuantology*, 14 (4), 657-671.
20. Jibu, M., Hagan, S., Hameroff, S. R., Pribram, K. H., & Yasue, K. (1994). Quantum optical coherence in cytoskeletal microtubules: implications for brain function. *Biosystems*, 32 (3), 195-209.
21. Keppler, J. (2020). The common basis of memory and consciousness: understanding the brain as a write-read head interacting with an omnipresent background field. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 10, 2968.
22. Keppler, J. (2016). On the universal mechanism underlying conscious systems and the foundations for a theory of consciousness. *Open Journal of Philosophy*, 6 (4), 346-367.
23. Di Biase, F. (2009). Quantum-Holographic Informational Consciousness. *NeuroQuantology*, 7 (4), 657-664.
24. Gardiner, J., Overall, R., & Marc, J. (2010). The fractal nature of the brain: EEG data suggests that the brain functions as a "quantum computer" in 5-8 dimensions. *NeuroQuantology*, 8 (2), 137-141.
25. Whitton, J. (1974). "Ramp functions" in EEG power spectra during actual or attempted paranormal events. *New Horizons*, 1 (4), 174-183.
26. Owen, A. R. G., & Whitton, J. L. (1975). Report on Demonstrations and Experiments performed during the Conference. *New Horizons*, 1 (5), 191-194.
27. Sheline, Y. I., Barch, D. M., Price, J. L., Rundle, M. M., Vaishnavi, S. N., Snyder, A. Z., ... & Raichle, M. E. (2009). The default mode network and self-referential processes in depression. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106 (6), 1942-1947.
28. Boly, M., Phillips, C., Tshibanda, L., Vanhaudenhuyse, A., Schabus, M., Dang-Vu, T. T., ... & Laureys, S. (2008). Intrinsic brain activity in altered states of consciousness: how conscious is the default mode of brain function? *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1129, 119-129.
29. Williams, L. M. (2017). Defining biotypes for depression and anxiety based on large-scale circuit dysfunction: A theoretical review of the evidence and future directions for clinical translation. *Depression and anxiety*, 34 (1), 9-24.

30. Whitfield-Gabrieli, S., & Ford, J. M. (2012). Default mode network activity and connectivity in psychopathology. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, 8, 49-76.
31. Weissman, D. H., Roberts, K. C., Visscher, K. M., & Woldorff, M. G. (2006). The neural bases of momentary lapses in attention. *Nature neuroscience*, 9 (7), 971-978.
32. Brecht, M. (2017). The body model theory of somatosensory cortex. *Neuron*, 94 (5), 985-992.
33. Iwamura, Y. (2000). Bilateral receptive field neurons and callosal connections in the somatosensory cortex. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 355 (1394), 267-273.
34. Forss, N., Kirveskari, E., & Gockel, M. (2005). Mirror-like spread of chronic pain. *Neurology*, 65 (5), 748-750.
35. Muret, D., & Makin, T. R. (2021). The homeostatic homunculus: rethinking deprivation-triggered reorganisation. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, 67, 115-122.
36. Schott, G. D. (1993). Penfield's homunculus: a note on cerebral cartography. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 56 (4), 329-333.
37. Saadon-Grosman, N., Loewenstein, Y., & Arzy, S. (2020). The 'creatures' of the human cortical somatosensory system. *Brain communications*, 2 (1), fcaa003.
38. Hodges, P. W., Moseley, G. L., Gabrielsson, A., & Gandevia, S. C. (2003). Experimental muscle pain changes feedforward postural responses of the trunk muscles. *Experimental brain research*, 151 (2), 262-271.
39. Silfies, S. P., Mehta, R., Smith, S. S., & Karduna, A. R. (2009). Differences in feedforward trunk muscle activity in subgroups of patients with mechanical low back pain. *Archives of physical medicine and rehabilitation*, 90 (7), 1159-1169.
40. Wall, J. T., Xu, J., & Wang, X. (2002). Human brain plasticity: an emerging view of the multiple substrates and mechanisms that cause cortical changes and related sensory dysfunctions after injuries of sensory inputs from the body. *Brain Research Reviews*, 39 (2-3), 181-215.
41. Flor, H. (2012). New developments in the understanding and management of persistent pain. *Current opinion in psychiatry*, 25 (2), 109-113.
42. Decaris, E., Guingamp, C., Chat, M., Philippe, L., Grillasca, J. P., Minn, A., ... & Terlain, B. (1999). Evidence for neurogenic transmission inducing degenerative cartilage damage distant from local inflammation. *Arthritis & Rheumatism*, 42 (9), 1951-1960.
43. Meggs, W. J. (1995). Neurogenic switching: a hypothesis for a mechanism for shifting the site of inflammation in allergy and chemical sensitivity. *Environmental health perspectives*, 103 (1), 54-56.

44. Welch, A., & Boone, R. (2008). Sympathetic and parasympathetic responses to specific diversified adjustments to chiropractic vertebral subluxations of the cervical and thoracic spine. *Journal of chiropractic medicine*, 7 (3), 86-93.
45. Taylor, H. H., Holt, K., & Murphy, B. (2010). Exploring the Neuromodulatory Effects of the Vertebral Subluxation and Chiropractic Care. *Chiropractic Journal of Australia*, 40 (1), 37-44.
46. Haavik, H., & Murphy, B. (2011). Subclinical neck pain and the effects of cervical manipulation on elbow joint position sense. *Journal of manipulative and physiological therapeutics*, 34 (2), 88-97.
47. Uthaikhup, S., Jull, G., Sungkarat, S., & Treleaven, J. (2012). The influence of neck pain on sensorimotor function in the elderly. *Archives of gerontology and geriatrics*, 55 (3), 667-672.
48. Kelly, D. D., Murphy, B. A., & Backhouse, D. P. (2000). Use of a mental rotation reaction-time paradigm to measure the effects of upper cervical adjustments on cortical processing: a pilot study. *Journal of manipulative and physiological therapeutics*, 23 (4), 246-251.
49. Pal, B., Anderson, J., Dick, W. C., & Griffiths, I. D. (1986). Limitation of joint mobility and shoulder capsulitis in insulin- and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *British journal of rheumatology*, 25 (2), 147-151.
50. Echeveste, A. (2008). Chiropractic care in a nine year old female with vertebral subluxations, diabetes & hypothyroidism. *Annals of Vertebral Subluxation Research*, 2008, 1-5.
51. Bonaz, B. (2013). Inflammatory bowel diseases: a dysfunction of brain-gut interactions? *Minerva gastroenterologica e dietologica*, 59 (3), 241-259.
52. Yeung, A., Chan, J. S., Cheung, J. C., & Zou, L. (2018). Qigong and Tai-Chi for mood regulation. *Focus*, 16 (1), 40-47.
53. Dirr, E. W., Urdaneta, M. E., Patel, Y., Johnson, R. D., Campbell-Thompson, M., & Otto, K. J. (2020). Designing a bioelectronic treatment for Type 1 diabetes: targeted parasympathetic modulation of insulin secretion. *Bioelectronics in Medicine*, 3 (2), 17-31.
54. Mega, M. S., Cummings, J. L., Salloway, S., & Malloy, P. (1997). The limbic system: An anatomic, phylogenetic, and clinical perspective. *The Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences*, 9 (3), 315-330.
55. Rajmohan, V., & Mohandas, E. (2007). The limbic system. *Indian Journal of Psychiatry*, 49 (2), 132-139.
56. Catani, M., Dell'Acqua, F., & de Schotten, M. T. (2013). A revised limbic system model for memory, emotion and behaviour. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, 37 (8), 1724-1737.
57. Chen, Y., Garcia, G., Huang, W., & Constantini, S. (2014). The involvement of secondary neuronal damage in the development of neuropsychiatric disorders following brain insults. *Frontiers in neurology*, 5, 22.

58. Frank, M. G., Barrientos, R. M., Thompson, B. M., Weber, M. D., Watkins, L. R., & Maier, S. F. (2012). IL-1RA injected intra-cisterna magna confers extended prophylaxis against lipopolysaccharide-induced neuroinflammatory and sickness responses. *Journal of neuroimmunology*, 252 (1-2), 33-39.
59. Mayer, C. L., Huber, B. R., & Peskind, E. (2013). Traumatic brain injury, neuroinflammation, and post-traumatic headaches. *Headache: The Journal of Head and Face Pain*, 53 (9), 1523-1530.
60. Esposito, P., Gheorghe, D., Kandere, K., Pang, X., Connolly, R., Jacobson, S., & Theoharides, T. C. (2001). Acute stress increases permeability of the blood-brain-barrier through activation of brain mast cells. *Brain research*, 888 (1), 117-127.
61. Stokes, P. E. (1995). The potential role of excessive cortisol induced by HPA hyperfunction in the pathogenesis of depression. *European Neuropsychopharmacology*, 5 (suppl 1), 77-82.
62. Hantson, P., & Duprez, T. (2006). The value of morphological neuroimaging after acute exposure to toxic substances. *Toxicological reviews*, 25 (2), 87-98.
63. Katzenberger, R. J., Ganetzky, B., & Wassarman, D. A. (2015). The gut reaction to traumatic brain injury. *Fly*, 9 (2), 68-74.
64. Pan, P., Song, Y., Du, X., Bai, L., Hua, X., Xiao, Y., & Yu, X. (2019). Intestinal barrier dysfunction following traumatic brain injury. *Neurological Sciences*, 40 (6), 1105-1110.
65. Rovlias, A., & Kotsou, S. (2000). The influence of hyperglycemia on neurological outcome in patients with severe head injury. *Neurosurgery*, 46 (2), 335-343.
66. Prisco, L., Iscra, F., Ganau, M., & Berlot, G. (2012). Early predictive factors on mortality in head injured patients: a retrospective analysis of 112 traumatic brain injured patients. *Journal of neurosurgical sciences*, 56 (2), 131-136.
67. Herman, J. P., Ostrander, M. M., Mueller, N. K., & Figueiredo, H. (2005). Limbic system mechanisms of stress regulation: hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical axis. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, 29 (8), 1201-1213.
68. Sapolsky, R. M. (2003). Stress and plasticity in the limbic system. *Neurochemical research*, 28 (11), 1735-1742.
69. Miller, C. S. (1992). Possible models for multiple chemical sensitivity: conceptual issues and role of the limbic system. *Toxicology and Industrial Health*, 8 (4), 181-202.
70. Haas, H. S., & Schauenstein, K. (1997). Neuroimmunomodulation via limbic structures – the neuroanatomy of psychoimmunology. *Progress in neurobiology*, 51 (2), 195-222.
71. Solomon, E. P., & Heide, K. M. (2005). The biology of trauma: Implications for treatment. *Journal of interpersonal violence*, 20 (1), 51-60.
72. Bracha, H. S. (2004). Freeze, flight, fight, fright, faint: Adaptationist perspectives on the acute stress response spectrum. *CNS spectrums*, 9 (9), 679-685.

73. Elberling, J., Gulmann, N., & Rasmussen, A. (2010). Electroconvulsive therapy substantially reduces symptom severity and social disability associated with multiple chemical sensitivity: a case report. *The Journal of ECT*, 26 (3), 231-233.
74. Miller, C. S. (2001). Toxicant-induced loss of tolerance. *Addiction*, 96 (1), 115-137.
75. Kharrazian, D. (2013). Toxicant loss of immune tolerance, neurologic disease, and nutritional strategies. *Functional Neurology, Rehabilitation, and Ergonomics*, 3 (2-3), 203-213.
76. Bisht, K., Wagner, K. H., & Bulmer, A. C. (2010). Curcumin, resveratrol and flavonoids as anti-inflammatory, cyto- and DNA-protective dietary compounds. *Toxicology*, 278 (1), 88-100.
77. Fraternali, A., Paoletti, M. F., Casabianca, A., Oiry, J., Clayette, P., Vogel, J. U., ... & Magnani, M. (2006). Antiviral and immunomodulatory properties of new pro-glutathione (GSH) molecules. *Current medicinal chemistry*, 13 (15), 1749-1755.
78. Fanelli, S., Francioso, A., Cavallaro, R. A., d'Erme, M., Putignano, P., Miraglia, N., & Mosca, L. (2018). Oral Administration of S-acetyl-glutathione: Impact on the Levels of Glutathione in Plasma and in Erythrocytes of Healthy Volunteers. *International Journal of Clinical Nutrition & Dietetics*, 4, 134.
79. Chen, Q., Chen, O., Martins, I. M., Hou, H., Zhao, X., Blumberg, J. B., & Li, B. (2017). Collagen peptides ameliorate intestinal epithelial barrier dysfunction in immunostimulatory Caco-2 cell monolayers via enhancing tight junctions. *Food & function*, 8 (3), 1144-1151.
80. Singer, S., Koenekoop, J., Meddings, J., Powell, J., Desroches, A., & Seidman, E. G. (2019). Pancreatic enzyme supplementation in patients with atopic dermatitis and food allergies: an open-label pilot study. *Pediatric Drugs*, 21 (1), 41-45.
81. Mahmood, A., Fitzgerald, A. J., Marchbank, T., Ntatsaki, E., Murray, D., Ghosh, S., & Playford, R. J. (2007). Zinc carnosine, a health food supplement that stabilises small bowel integrity and stimulates gut repair processes. *Gut*, 56 (2), 168-175.
82. Suzuki, T. (2020). Regulation of the intestinal barrier by nutrients: The role of tight junctions. *Animal Science Journal*, 91 (1), e13357.
83. Axelrod, C. L., Brennan, C. J., Cresci, G., Paul, D., Hull, M., Fealy, C. E., & Kirwan, J. P. (2019). UCC118 supplementation reduces exercise-induced gastrointestinal permeability and remodels the gut microbiome in healthy humans. *Physiological reports*, 7 (22), e14276.
84. Chelakkot, C., Choi, Y., Kim, D. K., Park, H. T., Ghim, J., Kwon, Y., ... & Ryu, S. H. (2018). Akkermansia muciniphila-derived extracellular vesicles influence gut permeability through the regulation of tight junctions. *Experimental & molecular medicine*, 50 (2), e450.
85. Prietl, B., Pilz, S., Wolf, M., Tomaschitz, A., Obermayer-Pietsch, B., Graninger, W., & Pieber, T. R. (2010). Vitamin D supplementation and regulatory T cells in apparently healthy subjects: vitamin D treatment for autoimmune diseases? *The Israel Medical Association Journal*, 12 (3), 136-139.

86. Rosenkranz, E., Hilgers, R. D., Uciechowski, P., Petersen, A., Plumakers, B., & Rink, L. (2017). Zinc enhances the number of regulatory T cells in allergen-stimulated cells from atopic subjects. *European Journal of Nutrition*, 56 (2), 557-567.
87. Yun, J. M., Jialal, I., & Devaraj, S. (2010). Effects of epigallocatechin gallate on regulatory T cell number and function in obese v. lean volunteers. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 103 (12), 1771-1777.
88. Smits, H. H., Engering, A., van der Kleij, D., de Jong, E. C., Schipper, K., van Capel, T. M., ... & Kapsenberg, M. L. (2005). Selective probiotic bacteria induce IL-10-producing regulatory T cells in vitro by modulating dendritic cell function through dendritic cell-specific intercellular adhesion molecule 3-grabbing nonintegrin. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 115 (6), 1260-1267.
89. Neuhuber, W. L., & Berthoud, H. R. (2021). Functional anatomy of the vagus system – Emphasis on the somato-visceral interface. *Autonomic Neuroscience: Basic & Clinical*, 236, 102887.
90. Porges, S. W. (2023). The vagal paradox: A polyvagal solution. *Comprehensive psychoneuroendocrinology*, 16, 100200.
91. Huang, Y., Zhang, Y., Hodges, S., Li, H., Yan, Z., Liu, X., ... & Liu, B. (2023). The modulation effects of repeated transcutaneous auricular vagus nerve stimulation on the functional connectivity of key brainstem regions along the vagus nerve pathway in migraine patients. *Frontiers in molecular neuroscience*, 16, 1160006.
92. Mayer, B. (2023). Limbic Psychotherapy®: A Novel Approach to Treat Dissociative States, Traumas, Attachment Disorders, and Their Somatic Dimensions. *International Journal of Psychiatry Research*, 6 (6), 1-5.
93. Speer, M. E., Bhanji, J. P., & Delgado, M. R. (2014). Savoring the past: positive memories evoke value representations in the striatum. *Neuron*, 84 (4), 847-856.
94. Wager, T. D., Davidson, M. L., Hughes, B. L., Lindquist, M. A., & Ochsner, K. N. (2008). Prefrontal-subcortical pathways mediating successful emotion regulation. *Neuron*, 59 (6), 1037-1050.
95. Gupta, A. (2002). Unconscious amygdalar fear conditioning in a subset of chronic fatigue syndrome patients. *Medical Hypotheses*, 59 (6), 727-735.
96. Gupta, A. (2010). Can amygdala retraining techniques improve the wellbeing of patients with chronic fatigue syndrome? *Journal of Holistic Healthcare*, 7 (2), 12-15.
97. Sanabria-Mazo, J. P., Montero-Marin, J., Feliu-Soler, A., Gasion, V., Navarro-Gil, M., Morillo-Sarto, H., ... & Garcia-Campayo, J. (2020). Mindfulness-Based Program Plus Amygdala and Insula Retraining (MAIR) for the Treatment of Women with Fibromyalgia: A Pilot Randomized Controlled Trial. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 9 (10), 3246.
98. Hopper, A. (2019). *Wired for Healing: Remapping the Brain to Recover from Chronic and Mysterious Illnesses* (p. xv). Victoria, British Columbia: The Dynamic Neural Retraining System.

99. Kerezoudis, P., Howe, C. L., Wu, L. J., Lundstrom, B. N., & Van Gompel, J. J. (2022). Insula and the Immune System: More than mere Co-existence? *Neuroscience Bulletin*, 38 (10), 1271-1273.
100. Cohen, N., Moynihan, J. A., & Ader, R. (1994). Pavlovian conditioning of the immune system. *International Archives of Allergy and Immunology*, 105 (2), 101-106.
101. Koren, T., Amer, M., Krot, M., Boshnak, N., Ben-Shaanan, T. L., Azulay-Debby, H., ... & Rolls, A. (2021). Insular cortex neurons encode and retrieve specific immune responses. *Cell*, 184 (24), 5902-5915.
102. Koren, T., & Rolls, A. (2022). Immunoception: Defining brain-regulated immunity. *Neuron*, 110 (21), 3425-3428.
103. Rolls, A. (2023). Immunoception: the insular cortex perspective. *Cellular & Molecular Immunology*, 20 (11), 1270-1276.
104. Ordovas-Montanes, J., Rakoff-Nahoum, S., Huang, S., Riol-Blanco, L., Barreiro, O., & von Andrian, U. H. (2015). The Regulation of Immunological Processes by Peripheral Neurons in Homeostasis and Disease. *Trends in immunology*, 36 (10), 578-604.
105. Pavlov, V. A., & Tracey, K. J. (2017). Neural regulation of immunity: molecular mechanisms and clinical translation. *Nature Neuroscience*, 20 (2), 156-166.
106. van Westerloo, D. J., Giebelen, I. A., Florquin, S., Bruno, M. J., Larosa, G. J., Ulloa, L., ... & van der Poll, T. (2006). The vagus nerve and nicotinic receptors modulate experimental pancreatitis severity in mice. *Gastroenterology*, 130 (6), 1822-1830.
107. Ghia, J. E., Blennerhassett, P., Kumar-Ondiveeran, H., Verdu, E. F., & Collins, S. M. (2006). The vagus nerve: a tonic inhibitory influence associated with inflammatory bowel disease in a murine model. *Gastroenterology*, 131 (4), 1122-1130.
108. Tracey, K. J. (2007). Physiology and immunology of the cholinergic antiinflammatory pathway. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 117 (2), 289-296.
109. Pert, C. B., Ruff, M. R., Weber, R. J., & Herkenham, M. (1985). Neuropeptides and their receptors: a psychosomatic network. *The Journal of Immunology*, 135 (2), 820S-826S.
110. Besedovsky, H. O., & del Rey, A. (2007). Physiology of psychoneuroimmunology: a personal view. *Brain, behavior, and immunity*, 21 (1), 34-44.
111. Pert, C. B., Dreher, H. E., & Ruff, M. R. (1998). The psychosomatic network: foundations of mind-body medicine. *Alternative therapies in health and medicine*, 4 (4), 30-41.
112. Gonzalez-Rey, E., Chorny, A., & Delgado, M. (2007). Regulation of immune tolerance by anti-inflammatory neuropeptides. *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 7 (1), 52-63.
113. Steen, E., Terry, B. M., Rivera, E. J., Cannon, J. L., Neely, T. R., Tavares, R., ... & de la Monte, S. M. (2005). Impaired insulin and insulin-like growth factor expression and signaling

- mechanisms in Alzheimer's disease – is this type 3 diabetes? *Journal of Alzheimer's disease*, 7 (1), 63-80.
114. Jung, N., Um, J., Dubon, M. J., Byeon, Y., Kim, D., Son, Y., & Park, K. S. (2017). Substance P preserves pancreatic beta-cells in streptozotocin-induced type 1 diabetic mice. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications*, 491 (4), 958-965.
 115. Beshara, R. (2015). A holistic approach to regulating negative emotions. *Language and Psychoanalysis*, 4 (2), 50-63.
 116. Zachariae, R. (2009). Psychoneuroimmunology: A bio-psycho-social approach to health and disease. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, 50 (6), 645-651.
 117. Davis, W. J., & Frank, M. (1994). Dream sharing: A case study. *The Journal of Psychology*, 128 (2), 133-147.
 118. Dane, L. (1975). Astral travel: A psychological overview. *Journal of Altered States of Consciousness*, 2 (3), 249-258.
 119. Sheldrake, R., & Morgana, A. (2003). Testing a language-using parrot for telepathy. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 17 (4), 601-616.
 120. Goodman, F. D. (1999). Ritual body postures, channeling, and the ecstatic body trance. *Anthropology of Consciousness*, 10 (1), 54-59.
 121. Stevenson, I. (1983). American children who claim to remember previous lives. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 171 (12), 742-748.
 122. Steenhuisen, M. (2020). Orbs: A Preliminary Search in the RERC Archives. *Journal for the Study of Religious Experience*, 6 (1), 24-44.
 123. Losey, M. B. (2007). *The Children of Now: Crystalline Children, Indigo Children, Star Kids, Angels on Earth, and the Phenomenon of Transitional Children* (pp. 61-79). Newburyport, MA: New Page Books.
 124. Treffert, D. A. (2014). Savant syndrome: Realities, myths and misconceptions. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 44 (3), 564-571.
 125. Treffert, D. A., & Ries, H. J. (2021). The Sudden Savant: A New Form of Extraordinary Abilities. *Wisconsin Medical Journal*, 120 (1), 69-73.
 126. Kapur, N. (1996). Paradoxical functional facilitation in brain-behaviour research: A critical review. *Brain*, 119 (5), 1775-1790.
 127. Chandler, K. (2004). People who remember things they never learned. *Australian Journal of Parapsychology*, 4 (1), 2-31.
 128. Matzke, D. J., & Tiller, W. A. (2020). *Deep Reality: Why Source Science May Be the Key to Understanding Human Potential* (p. 161). Cardiff, CA: Waterside Productions.

129. Pilotti, J. (2011). Consciousness and Physics: Towards a scientific proof that consciousness is in Space-Time beyond the brain. *Journal of Transpersonal Research*, 3 (2), 123-134.
130. Tart, C. T. (1998). Six studies of out-of-body experiences. *Journal of Near-Death Studies*, 17 (2), 73-99.
131. Sanford, P., Lawson, A. L., King, A. N., & Major, M. (2020). Libet's intention reports are invalid: A replication of Dominik et al. (2017). *Consciousness and cognition*, 77, 102836.
132. Bergner, R. M. (2018). The case against the case against free will. *Journal of Theoretical and Philosophical Psychology*, 38 (3), 123-139.
133. Kihlstrom, J. F. (2017). Time to lay the Libet experiment to rest: Commentary on Papanicolaou (2017). *Psychology of Consciousness: Theory, Research, and Practice*, 4 (3), 324-329.
134. Cytowic, R. E. (2002). Touching tastes, seeing smells – and shaking up brain science. *Cerebrum*, 4 (3), 7-26.
135. Gidon, A., Zolnik, T. A., Fidzinski, P., Bolduan, F., Papoutsis, A., Poirazi, P., ... & Larkum, M. E. (2020). Dendritic action potentials and computation in human layer 2/3 cortical neurons. *Science*, 367 (6473), 83-87.
136. Luo, L. (2021). Architectures of neuronal circuits. *Science*, 373 (6559), eabg7285.
137. Walton, P. (2018). Artificial intelligence and the limitations of information. *Information*, 9 (12), 332.
138. Deng, M., Yang, W., Liu, Q., Jin, R., Xu, F., & Zhang, Y. (2018). Heterogeneous space-time artificial neural networks for space-time series prediction. *Transactions in GIS*, 22 (1), 183-201.
139. Bartholomew, B. Y. (2020). Why AI will never surpass human intelligence. *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 11 (3), 281-290.
140. McFarland, M. (2014). Elon Musk: 'With artificial intelligence we are summoning the demon.'. *The Washington Post*, 24.
141. Kalin, N. H., Shelton, S. E., Rickman, M., & Davidson, R. J. (1998). Individual differences in freezing and cortisol in infant and mother rhesus monkeys. *Behavioral Neuroscience*, 112 (1), 251-254.
142. Moller, A., Sondergaard, H. P., & Helstrom, L. (2017). Tonic immobility during sexual assault – a common reaction predicting post-traumatic stress disorder and severe depression. *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica*, 96 (8), 932-938.
143. Marx, B. P., Forsyth, J. P., Gallup, G. G., Fuxe, T., & Lexington, J. M. (2008). Tonic immobility as an evolved predator defense: Implications for sexual assault survivors. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 15 (1), 74-90.
144. Fuchs, T. (2020). The circularity of the embodied mind. *Frontiers in psychology*, 11, 1707.

145. Zenke, F., Gerstner, W., & Ganguli, S. (2017). The temporal paradox of Hebbian learning and homeostatic plasticity. *Current opinion in neurobiology*, 43, 166-176.
146. Saumaa, H. (2021). The dancing brain: Attention, cognition, and somatic movement. *Alternative and Complementary Therapies*, 27 (5), 230-234.
147. Lee, S. (2020). *Be Water, My Friend: The True Teachings of Bruce Lee* (pp. 24, 54, 86). London, UK: Rider.
148. Khoo, L. S., & Senna-Fernandes, V. (2014). Applying Bruce Lee's Jeet Kune Do Combat Philosophy in Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery – 7 Principles for Success. *Modern Plastic Surgery*, 4 (2), 21-25.
149. Bennett, B. C. (2020). The Somatic Work of Thomas Hanna, Tai Chi, and Kinesiology. *Kinesiology Review*, 9 (3), 236-244.
150. Rohricht, F., Gallagher, S., Geuter, U., & Hutto, D. D. (2014). Embodied cognition and body psychotherapy: The construction of new therapeutic environments. *Sensoria: A Journal of Mind, Brain & Culture*, 10 (1), 11-20.
151. Baniel, A. (2009). *Move Into Life: The Nine Essentials for Lifelong Vitality* (p. 19). New York, NY: Harmony Books.
152. Field, T. (2011). Tai Chi research review. *Complementary therapies in clinical practice*, 17 (3), 141-146.
153. An, K. N., Kaufman, K. R., & Chao, E. Y. S. (1989). Physiological considerations of muscle force through the elbow joint. *Journal of biomechanics*, 22 (11-12), 1249-1256.
154. Aagaard, P., Simonsen, E. B., Andersen, J. L., Magnusson, P., & Dyhre-Poulsen, P. (2002). Increased rate of force development and neural drive of human skeletal muscle following resistance training. *Journal of applied physiology*, 93 (4), 1318-1326.
155. Krajewska, J. (2019). "Orandum est ut sit mens sana in corpore sano", the beginnings of health prevention in antiquity. *Seminare. Poszukiwania naukowe*, 40 (4), 133-146.
156. Iizuka, K., Machida, T., & Hirafuji, M. (2014). Skeletal muscle is an endocrine organ. *Journal of pharmacological sciences*, 125 (2), 125-131.
157. Williams, K., Carrasquilla, G. D., Ingerslev, L. R., Hochreuter, M. Y., Hansson, S., Pilon, N. J., ... & Barres, R. (2021). Epigenetic rewiring of skeletal muscle enhancers after exercise training supports a role in whole-body function and human health. *Molecular metabolism*, 53, 101290.
158. Wolfe, R. R. (2006). The underappreciated role of muscle in health and disease. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 84 (3), 475-482.
159. Prado, C. M., Purcell, S. A., Alish, C., Pereira, S. L., Deutz, N. E., Heyland, D. K., ... & Heymsfield, S. B. (2018). Implications of low muscle mass across the continuum of care: a narrative review. *Annals of medicine*, 50 (8), 675-693.

160. Pedersen, B. K., & Febbraio, M. A. (2012). Muscles, exercise and obesity: skeletal muscle as a secretory organ. *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*, 8 (8), 457-465.
161. Paula, F. M., Leite, N. C., Borck, P. C., Freitas-Dias, R., Cnop, M., Chacon-Mikahil, M. P., ... & Eizirik, D. L. (2018). Exercise training protects human and rodent beta cells against endoplasmic reticulum stress and apoptosis. *The FASEB Journal*, 32 (3), 1524-1536.
162. Coomans de Brachene, A., Scoubeau, C., Musuaya, A. E., Costa-Junior, J. M., Castela, A., Carpentier, J., ... & Eizirik, D. L. (2023). Exercise as a non-pharmacological intervention to protect pancreatic beta cells in individuals with type 1 and type 2 diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 66 (3), 450-460.
163. Cardinal, B. J. (2016). Toward a greater understanding of the syndemic nature of hypokinetic diseases. *Journal of Exercise Science & Fitness*, 14 (2), 54-59.
164. Mellerowicz, H. (1967). Lack of movement – and its consequences. *Das Offentliche Gesundheitswesen*, 29 (11), 512-519.
165. Harper, C. M., & Lyles, Y. M. (1988). Physiology and complications of bed rest. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 36 (11), 1047-1054.
166. Corcoran, P. J. (1991). Use it or lose it – the hazards of bed rest and inactivity. *Western Journal of Medicine*, 154 (5), 536-538.
167. Gill, T. M., Allore, H. G., Holford, T. R., & Guo, Z. (2004). Hospitalization, restricted activity, and the development of disability among older persons. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 292 (17), 2115-2124.
168. Ekelund, U., Tarp, J., Fagerland, M. W., Johannessen, J. S., Hansen, B. H., Jefferis, B. J., ... & Lee, I. M. (2020). Joint associations of accelerometer-measured physical activity and sedentary time with all-cause mortality: a harmonised meta-analysis in more than 44,000 middle-aged and older individuals. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 54 (24), 1499-1506.
169. Krogh-Madsen, R., Thyfault, J. P., Broholm, C., Mortensen, O. H., Olsen, R. H., Mounier, R., ... & Pedersen, B. K. (2010). A 2-wk reduction of ambulatory activity attenuates peripheral insulin sensitivity. *Journal of applied physiology*, 108 (5), 1034-1040.
170. Hamilton, M. T., Hamilton, D. G., & Zderic, T. W. (2022). A potent physiological method to magnify and sustain soleus oxidative metabolism improves glucose and lipid regulation. *iScience*, 25 (9), 104869.
171. Bellon, K., Kolakowsky-Hayner, S., Wright, J., Huie, H., Toda, K., Bushnik, T., & Englander, J. (2015). A home-based walking study to ameliorate perceived stress and depressive symptoms in people with a traumatic brain injury. *Brain injury*, 29 (3), 313-319.
172. Thomas, M. (2012). The effect of different movement exercises on cognitive and motor abilities. *Advances in Physical Education*, 2 (4), 172-178.

173. Surburg, P. R. (1999). Midline-crossing inhibition: An indicator of developmental delay. *Laterality: Asymmetries of Body, Brain and Cognition*, 4 (4), 333-343.
174. Beaumont, J. G., Young, A. W., & McManus, I. C. (1984). Hemisphericity: A critical review. *Cognitive Neuropsychology*, 1 (2), 191-212.
175. McKean, K. (1985). Of two minds: Selling the right brain. *Discover*, 6 (4), 30-41.
176. Allen, K. N., & van der Zwan, R. (2019). The myth of left- vs right-brain learning. *International Journal of Innovation, Creativity and Change*, 5 (1), 189-200.
177. Shillcock, R., Thomas, J., & Bailes, R. (2019). Mirror neurons, prediction and hemispheric coordination: the prioritizing of intersubjectivity over 'intrasubjectivity'. *Axiomathes*, 29 (2), 139-153.
178. Schore, A. N. (2008). Paradigm shift: The right brain and the relational unconscious. *Psychologist-Psychoanalyst*, 28 (3), 20-25.
179. Flor-Henry, P., Shapiro, Y., & Sombrun, C. (2017). Brain changes during a shamanic trance: Altered modes of consciousness, hemispheric laterality, and systemic psychobiology. *Cogent Psychology*, 4 (1), 1313522.
180. Kenyon, J. D. (Ed.). (2005). *Forbidden History: Prehistoric Technologies, Extraterrestrial Intervention, and the Suppressed Origins of Civilization* (p. 114). Rochester, VT: Bear & Company.
181. Feuerstein, G. (2018). On the Nature of Consciousness and Reality: An Overview of Jean Gebser's Thoughts on Consciousness. *Journal of Conscious Evolution*, 1 (1), 11.
182. Brown, Z. (2018). Art and the Evolution of Consciousness: A Look at the Work of Owen Barfield, Jean Gebser, and Gottfried Richter. *Journal of Conscious Evolution*, 12 (12), 2.
183. Heidtmann, P. (1978). Augustine the Pilgrim. *The Dalhousie Review*, 58 (1), 116-129.
184. Hillman, C. H., Erickson, K. I., & Kramer, A. F. (2008). Be smart, exercise your heart: exercise effects on brain and cognition. *Nature reviews neuroscience*, 9 (1), 58-65.
185. Kim, Y. J., Cha, E. J., Kang, K. D., Kim, B. N., & Han, D. H. (2016). The effects of sport dance on brain connectivity and body intelligence. *Journal of Cognitive Psychology*, 28 (5), 611-617.
186. Alloway, R. G., & Alloway, T. P. (2015). The working memory benefits of proprioceptively demanding training: A pilot study. *Perceptual and motor skills*, 120 (3), 766-775.
187. Rossi, W. A. (1999). Why shoes make "normal" gait impossible. *Podiatry Management*, 3, 50-61.
188. Hulmi, J. J., Halonen, E. J., Sharples, A. P., O'Connell, T. M., Lauri, K. L., Lappi, V. M., ... & Ahtiainen, J. P. (2024). Human skeletal muscle possesses both reversible proteomic signatures and a retained proteomic memory after repeated resistance training. *bioRxiv:2024.11.19.624068*.

189. Macaluso, F., & Myburgh, K. H. (2012). Current evidence that exercise can increase the number of adult stem cells. *Journal of muscle research and cell motility*, 33 (3-4), 187-198.
190. Castillo-Quan, J. I. (2012). From white to brown fat through the PGC-1alpha-dependent myokine irisin: implications for diabetes and obesity. *Disease models & mechanisms*, 5 (3), 293-295.
191. Sepa-Kishi, D. M., & Ceddia, R. B. (2016). Exercise-mediated effects on white and brown adipose tissue plasticity and metabolism. *Exercise and sport sciences reviews*, 44 (1), 37-44.
192. Coughlan, K. A., Valentine, R. J., Ruderman, N. B., & Saha, A. K. (2014). AMPK activation: a therapeutic target for type 2 diabetes? *Diabetes, Metabolic Syndrome and Obesity: Targets and Therapy*, 7, 241-253.
193. Hardie, D. G. (2013). AMPK: A Target for Drugs and Natural Products With Effects on Both Diabetes and Cancer. *Diabetes*, 62 (7), 2164-2172.
194. Waelbroeck, M. (1982). The pH dependence of insulin binding. A quantitative study. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 257 (14), 8284-8291.
195. Marunaka, Y. (2015). Roles of interstitial fluid pH in diabetes mellitus: Glycolysis and mitochondrial function. *World Journal of Diabetes*, 6 (1), 125-135.
196. Opitz, D., Lenzen, E., Schiffer, T., Hermann, R., Hellmich, M., Bloch, W., ... & Brinkmann, C. (2014). Endurance training alters skeletal muscle MCT contents in T2DM men. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 35 (13), 1065-1071.
197. Juel, C., Holten, M. K., & Dela, F. (2004). Effects of strength training on muscle lactate release and MCT1 and MCT4 content in healthy and type 2 diabetic humans. *The Journal of Physiology*, 556 (pt 1), 297-304.
198. Yang, P. Y., Ho, K. H., Chen, H. C., & Chien, M. Y. (2012). Exercise training improves sleep quality in middle-aged and older adults with sleep problems: a systematic review. *Journal of Physiotherapy*, 58 (3), 157-163.
199. Choi, Y. K., Cho, H., Seo, Y. K., Yoon, H. H., & Park, J. K. (2012). Stimulation of sub-sonic vibration promotes the differentiation of adipose tissue-derived mesenchymal stem cells into neural cells. *Life sciences*, 91 (9-10), 329-337.
200. Kim, H. J., Kim, J. H., Song, Y. J., Seo, Y. K., Park, J. K., & Kim, C. W. (2015). Overexpressed Calponin3 by Subsonic Vibration Induces Neural Differentiation of hUC-MSCs by Regulating the Ionotropic Glutamate Receptor. *Applied biochemistry and biotechnology*, 177 (1), 48-62.
201. Ahn, H., Jung, E. M., Cho, M. W., Shin, M. G., Choi, J. Y., & Lee, G. S. (2024). Sonic vibration ameliorates inflammatory diseases via the up-regulation of IL-10. *Animal cells and systems*, 28 (1), 161-170.

202. Fabregat-Fernandez, J., Rodriguez-Perez, V., Llamas-Ramos, R., Lopez-Rodriguez, A. F., Cortes-Rodriguez, M., & Llamas-Ramos, I. (2024). Whole body vibration therapy and diabetes type 2: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in endocrinology*, 15, 1398375.
203. Lee, D. Y. (2017). Analysis of muscle activation in each body segment in response to the stimulation intensity of whole-body vibration. *Journal of Physical Therapy Science*, 29 (2), 270-273.
204. Hong, J., Kipp, K., Johnson, S. T., & Hoffman, M. (2010). Effects of 4 weeks whole body vibration on electromechanical delay, rate of force development, and presynaptic inhibition. *International Journal of Physiotherapy & Rehabilitation*, 1 (1), 30-40.
205. Bosco, C., Iacovelli, M., Tsarpela, O., Cardinale, M., Bonifazi, M., Tihanyi, J., ... & Viru, A. (2000). Hormonal responses to whole-body vibration in men. *European journal of applied physiology*, 81, 449-454.
206. Pilates, J. H., & Miller, W. J. (1960). *Return to Life Through Contrology* (p. 3). Boston, MA: The Christopher Publishing House.
207. Lutyens, M., & Christov-Moore, L. (2020). Neglect and the Kaleidoscopic Mind: Psychology and Mental Health in Contemporary Art. *Arts*, 9 (2), 47.
208. Le Corre, E. (2019). *The Practice of Natural Movement* (p. 37). Victory Belt Publishing Inc.
209. Krause, F., Wilke, J., Vogt, L., & Banzer, W. (2016). Intermuscular force transmission along myofascial chains: a systematic review. *Journal of anatomy*, 228 (6), 910-918.
210. Mahdavinejad, R., & Badihi, M. (2020). Effects of 8-week selective corrective exercises program on the correction of lumbar lordosis and improving the balance in female karate athletes in Isfahan. *Razi Journal of Medical Sciences*, 27 (10), 50-62.
211. Cook, G. (2010). *Movement* (p. 37). Santa Cruz, CA: On Target Publications.
212. Bell, D. R., Post, E. G., Biese, K., Bay, C., & McLeod, T. V. (2018). Sport specialization and risk of overuse injuries: a systematic review with meta-analysis. *Pediatrics*, 142 (3), e20180657.
213. Smucny, M., Parikh, S. N., & Pandya, N. K. (2015). Consequences of single sport specialization in the pediatric and adolescent athlete. *Orthopedic Clinics*, 46 (2), 249-258.
214. Mattson, J. M., & Richards, J. (2010). Early specialization in youth sport: A biomechanical perspective. *Journal of Physical Education, Recreation & Dance*, 81 (8), 26-28.
215. Hagan III, J. C. (2018). Marathon running: An unhealthy addiction! *Missouri Medicine*, 115 (2), 96-97.
216. Wood, B., Ruskin, G., & Sacks, G. (2020). How Coca-Cola shaped the international congress on physical activity and public health: an analysis of email exchanges between 2012 and 2014. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17 (23), 8996.

217. Wyke, B. (1972). Articular neurology: a review. *Physiotherapy*, 58 (3), 94-99.
218. Sizer Jr, P. S., Brismee, J. M., & Cook, C. (2007). Medical screening for red flags in the diagnosis and management of musculoskeletal spine pain. *Pain Practice*, 7 (1), 53-71.
219. Liebler, E. J., Tufano-Coors, L., Douris, P., Makofsky, H. W., McKenna, R., Michels, C., & Rattray, S. (2001). The effect of thoracic spine mobilization on lower trapezius strength testing. *Journal of Manual & Manipulative Therapy*, 9 (4), 207-212.
220. Yerys, S., Makofsky, H., Byrd, C., Pennachio, J., & Cinkay, J. (2002). Effect of mobilization of the anterior hip capsule on gluteus maximus strength. *Journal of Manual & Manipulative Therapy*, 10 (4), 218-224.
221. Bearman, D., & Shafarman, S. (2004). The Feldenkrais Method in the treatment of chronic pain: a study of efficacy and cost effectiveness. *Feldenkrais Research Journal*, 1, 1-7.
222. Ingber, D. E. (2003). Tensegrity II. How structural networks influence cellular information processing networks. *Journal of Cell Science*, 116 (8), 1397-1408.
223. Vogel, V., & Sheetz, M. (2006). Local force and geometry sensing regulate cell functions. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, 7 (4), 265-275.
224. Rousset, B., Vialettes, B., Bernier-Valentin, F., Vague, P., Beylot, M. A., & Mornex, R. (1984). Anti-tubulin antibodies in recent onset Type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus: comparison with islet cell antibodies. *Diabetologia*, 27 (4), 427-432.
225. Shimasaki, C., Frye, R. E., Trifiletti, R., Cooperstock, M., Kaplan, G., Melamed, I., ... & Appleman, J. (2020). Evaluation of the Cunningham Panel™ in pediatric autoimmune neuropsychiatric disorder associated with streptococcal infection (PANDAS) and pediatric acute-onset neuropsychiatric syndrome (PANS): Changes in antineuronal antibody titers parallel changes in patient symptoms. *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 339, 577138.
226. Howard, M. K., Gull, K., & Miles, M. A. (1987). Antibodies to tubulin in patients with parasitic infections. *Clinical and experimental immunology*, 68 (1), 78-85.
227. Wu, S. K., Gomez, G. A., Stehbins, S. J., & Smutny, M. (2020). Forces in Biology – Cell and Developmental Mechanobiology and Its Implications in Disease. *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*, 8, 598179.
228. Sumariva-Mateos, J., Leon-Valenzuela, A., Vinolo-Gil, M. J., Troncoso, J. B., Algarrada, R. D. P., & Carmona-Barrientos, I. (2022). Efficacy of myofascial therapy and kinesitherapy in improving function in shoulder pathology with prolonged immobilization: A randomized, single-blind, controlled trial. *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice*, 48, 101580.
229. Wong, K., Trudel, G., & Laneuville, O. (2015). Noninflammatory Joint Contractures Arising from Immobility: Animal Models to Future Treatments. *BioMed Research International*, 2015, 848290.

230. Barnes, M. F. (1997). The basic science of myofascial release: morphologic change in connective tissue. *Journal of bodywork and movement therapies*, 1 (4), 231-238.
231. Behdad, F., & Hashem-Dabaghian, F. (2020). Applications of Massage in Children from the Perspective of Persian Medicine. *Traditional and Integrative Medicine*, 5 (4), 212-220.
232. Ingber, D. E. (1993). The riddle of morphogenesis: a question of solution chemistry or molecular cell engineering? *Cell*, 75 (7), 1249-1252.
233. Putra, V. D., Song, M. J., McBride-Gagy, S., Chang, H., Poole, K., Whan, R., ... & Knothe Tate, M. L. (2019). Mechanomics Approaches to Understand Cell Behavior in Context of Tissue Neogenesis, During Prenatal Development and Postnatal Healing. *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*, 7, 354-361.
234. Wang, J., Lu, D., Mao, D., & Long, M. (2014). Mechanomics: an emerging field between biology and biomechanics. *Protein & Cell*, 5 (7), 518-531.
235. Janmey, P. A., & McCulloch, C. A. (2007). Cell mechanics: integrating cell responses to mechanical stimuli. *Annual Review of Biomedical Engineering*, 9, 1-34.
236. Ng, J. L., Kersh, M. E., Kilbreath, S., & Knothe Tate, M. (2017). Establishing the basis for mechanobiology-based physical therapy protocols to potentiate cellular healing and tissue regeneration. *Frontiers in physiology*, 8, 303.
237. Geiger, B., & Bershadsky, A. (2002). Exploring the neighborhood: adhesion-coupled cell mechanosensors. *Cell*, 110 (2), 139-142.
238. Kothari, P., Johnson, C., Sandone, C., Iglesias, P. A., & Robinson, D. N. (2019). How the mechanobiome drives cell behavior, viewed through the lens of control theory. *Journal of cell science*, 132 (17), jcs234476.
239. Horwitz, A. F. (1997). Integrins and health. *Scientific American*, 276 (5), 68-75.
240. Beck, H., Flynn, K., Lindenberg, K. S., Schwarz, H., Bradke, F., Di Giovanni, S., & Knoll, B. (2012). Serum Response Factor (SRF)-cofilin-actin signaling axis modulates mitochondrial dynamics. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 109 (38), E2523-E2532.
241. Gunning, P. W., Ghoshdastider, U., Whitaker, S., Popp, D., & Robinson, R. C. (2015). The evolution of compositionally and functionally distinct actin filaments. *Journal of Cell Science*, 128 (11), 2009-2019.
242. Engler, A. J., Sen, S., Sweeney, H. L., & Discher, D. E. (2006). Matrix elasticity directs stem cell lineage specification. *Cell*, 126 (4), 677-689.
243. Florian, J. A., Kosky, J. R., Ainslie, K., Pang, Z., Dull, R. O., & Tarbell, J. M. (2003). Heparan sulfate proteoglycan is a mechanosensor on endothelial cells. *Circulation research*, 93 (10), e136-e142.

244. Knothe Tate, M. L., Gunning, P. W., & Sansalone, V. (2016). Emergence of form from function – Mechanical engineering approaches to probe the role of stem cell mechanoadaptation in sealing cell fate. *BioArchitecture*, 6 (5), 85-103.
245. Knothe Tate, M. L., Falls, T. D., McBride, S. H., Atit, R., & Knothe, U. R. (2008). Mechanical modulation of osteochondroprogenitor cell fate. *The International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology*, 40 (12), 2720-2738.
246. Milstein, J. N., & Meiners, J. C. (2011). On the role of DNA biomechanics in the regulation of gene expression. *Journal of The Royal Society Interface*, 8 (65), 1673-1681.
247. Lang, M. (2007). Lighting up the mechanome. *The Bridge*, 37 (4), 11-16.
248. Spellman, P. T., & Rubin, G. M. (2002). Evidence for large domains of similarly expressed genes in the *Drosophila* genome. *Journal of Biology*, 1 (1), 1-8.
249. Hediger, F., Neumann, F. R., Van Houwe, G., Dubrana, K., & Gasser, S. M. (2002). Live imaging of telomeres: yKu and Sir proteins define redundant telomere-anchoring pathways in yeast. *Current biology*, 12 (24), 2076-2089.
250. Yu, H., Mouw, J. K., & Weaver, V. M. (2011). Forcing form and function: biomechanical regulation of tumor evolution. *Trends in cell biology*, 21 (1), 47-56.
251. Surcel, A., Schiffhauer, E. S., Thomas, D., Zhu, Q., Anders, R., & Robinson, D. (2017). The mechanobiome of pancreatic cancer: a viable, targetable drug space. *Cancer Research*, 77 (13), 901.
252. Knothe Tate, M. L., & Fath, T. (2016). The only constant is change: next generation materials and medical device design for physical and mental health. *Advanced healthcare materials*, 5 (15), 1840-1843.
253. Mognaschi, M. E., Di Barba, P., Magenes, G., Lenzi, A., Naro, F., & Fassina, L. (2014). Field models and numerical dosimetry inside an extremely-low-frequency electromagnetic bioreactor: the theoretical link between the electromagnetically induced mechanical forces and the biological mechanisms of the cell tensegrity. *SpringerPlus*, 3 (1), 473-484.
254. Oschman, J. L. (2006). Trauma energetics. *Journal of Bodywork and Movement Therapies*, 10 (1), 21-34.
255. Thompson, W. R., Scott, A., Loghmani, M. T., Ward, S. R., & Warden, S. J. (2016). Understanding mechanobiology: physical therapists as a force in mechanotherapy and musculoskeletal regenerative rehabilitation. *Physical therapy*, 96 (4), 560-569.
256. Rolf, I. P. (1989). *Rolfing: Reestablishing the Natural Alignment and Structural Integration of the Human Body for Vitality and Well-being* (p. 27). Rochester, VT: Healing Arts Press.
257. Jacobson, E. (2011). Structural integration: origins and development. *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 17 (9), 775-780.

258. Ikeda, H., Kawatani, K., & Takeshige, C. (1991). Electrical stimulation in restricted area of abdominal skin increased glucose level via the pancreatic branch of the vagal nerve in the rat. *Acupuncture & electro-therapeutics research*, 16 (3-4), 127-134.
259. Sato, A. (1995). Somatovisceral reflexes. *Journal of manipulative and physiological therapeutics*, 18 (9), 597-602.
260. Licciardone, J. C., Kearns, C. M., Hodge, L. M., & Minotti, D. E. (2013). Osteopathic manual treatment in patients with diabetes mellitus and comorbid chronic low back pain: subgroup results from the OSTEOPATHIC Trial. *Journal of Osteopathic Medicine*, 113 (6), 468-478.
261. Johnson, A. W., & Shubrook Jr, J. H. (2013). Role of osteopathic structural diagnosis and osteopathic manipulative treatment for diabetes mellitus and its complications. *Journal of Osteopathic Medicine*, 113 (11), 829-836.
262. Silver, F. H., & Silver, L. L. (2017). Gravity, mechanotransduction and healing: how mechanical forces promote tissue repair. *SM Journal of Biomedical Engineering*, 3 (4), 1023.
263. Lewis, P. (1996). *The Martial Arts* (p. 67). London, UK: Prion.
264. Beagon, M. (2007). Situating Nature's Wonders in Pliny's Natural History. *Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies*, 50 (suppl 1), 19-40.
265. Leskowitz, E. (2017). The Zone: A Measurable (and Contagious) Exemplar of Mind-Body Integration. *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 23 (5), 324-325.

References for chapter 8

1. Picard, M., McEwen, B. S., Epel, E. S., & Sandi, C. (2018). An energetic view of stress: Focus on mitochondria. *Frontiers in neuroendocrinology*, 49, 72-85.
2. Picard, M. (2015). Mitochondrial synapses: intracellular communication and signal integration. *Trends in neurosciences*, 38 (8), 468-474.
3. Picard, M., & Sandi, C. (2021). The social nature of mitochondria: Implications for human health. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, 120, 595-610.
4. Kim, S. J., Xiao, J., Wan, J., Cohen, P., & Yen, K. (2017). Mitochondrially derived peptides as novel regulators of metabolism. *The Journal of Physiology*, 595 (21), 6613-6621.
5. Niikura, T., Sidahmed, E., Hirata-Fukae, C., Aisen, P. S., & Matsuoka, Y. (2011). A humanin derivative reduces amyloid beta accumulation and ameliorates memory deficit in triple transgenic mice. *PLoS One*, 6 (1), e16259.
6. Dimroth, P., von Ballmoos, C., & Meier, T. (2006). Catalytic and mechanical cycles in F-ATP synthases. *EMBO reports*, 7 (3), 276-282.
7. Tornroth-Horsefield, S., & Neutze, R. (2008). Opening and closing the metabolite gate. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 105 (50), 19565-19566.
8. Phaniendra, A., Jestadi, D. B., & Periyasamy, L. (2015). Free Radicals: Properties, Sources, Targets, and Their Implication in Various Diseases. *Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry*, 30 (1), 11-26.
9. Fridlyand, L. E., & Philipson, L. H. (2010). Glucose sensing in the pancreatic beta cell: a computational systems analysis. *Theoretical biology & medical modelling*, 7, 15.
10. Wallace, D. C. (2005). A mitochondrial paradigm of metabolic and degenerative diseases, aging, and cancer: a dawn for evolutionary medicine. *Annual review of genetics*, 39, 359-407.
11. Tips, J. (2010). *The Healing Power Within: The Story of Natural Healing and Cellular Energy* (pp. 45-46). Austin, TX: Apple-A-Day Press.
12. Pieczenik, S. R., & Neustadt, J. (2007). Mitochondrial dysfunction and molecular pathways of disease. *Experimental and molecular pathology*, 83 (1), 84-92.
13. Makino, A., Scott, B. T., & Dillmann, W. H. (2010). Mitochondrial fragmentation and superoxide anion production in coronary endothelial cells from a mouse model of type 1 diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 53 (8), 1783-1794.
14. Schneider, M. P., Delles, C., Schmidt, B. M., Oehmer, S., Schwarz, T. K., Schmieder, R. E., & John, S. (2005). Superoxide scavenging effects of N-acetylcysteine and vitamin C in subjects with essential hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension*, 18 (8), 1111-1117.

15. Chow, C. K. (2001). Vitamin E regulation of mitochondrial superoxide generation. *Neurosignals*, 10 (1-2), 112-124.
16. Yuting, C., Rongliang, Z., Zhongjian, J., & Yong, J. (1990). Flavonoids as superoxide scavengers and antioxidants. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, 9 (1), 19-21.
17. Jiang, Q. (2014). Natural forms of vitamin E: metabolism, antioxidant, and anti-inflammatory activities and their role in disease prevention and therapy. *Free Radical Biology & Medicine*, 72, 76-90.
18. Wolf, G. (2006). How an increased intake of alpha-tocopherol can suppress the bioavailability of gamma-tocopherol. *Nutrition Reviews*, 64 (6), 295-299.
19. Huang, H. Y., & Appel, L. J. (2003). Supplementation of diets with alpha-tocopherol reduces serum concentrations of gamma- and delta-tocopherol in humans. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 133 (10), 3137-3140.
20. Sjöholm, A., Berggren, P. O., & Cooney, R. V. (2000). Gamma-tocopherol partially protects insulin-secreting cells against functional inhibition by nitric oxide. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 277 (2), 334-340.
21. Poyton, R. O., Ball, K. A., & Castello, P. R. (2009). Mitochondrial generation of free radicals and hypoxic signaling. *Trends in Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 20 (7), 332-340.
22. Shammas, M. A. (2011). Telomeres, lifestyle, cancer, and aging. *Current opinion in clinical nutrition and metabolic care*, 14 (1), 28-34.
23. Carey, A., Niedernhofer, L., & Camell, C. (2022). Telomeres are a life-extending gift. *Nature Cell Biology*, 24 (10), 1449-1450.
24. Gao, X., Yu, X., Zhang, C., Wang, Y., Sun, Y., Sun, H., ... & He, X. (2022). Telomeres and Mitochondrial Metabolism: Implications for Cellular Senescence and Age-related Diseases. *Stem Cell Reviews and Reports*, 18 (7), 2315-2327.
25. Fliss, M. S., Usadel, H., Caballero, O. L., Wu, L., Buta, M. R., Eleff, S. M., ... & Sidransky, D. (2000). Facile detection of mitochondrial DNA mutations in tumors and bodily fluids. *Science*, 287 (5460), 2017-2019.
26. Picard, M., Juster, R. P., & McEwen, B. S. (2014). Mitochondrial allostatic load puts the 'gluc' back in glucocorticoids. *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*, 10 (5), 303-310.
27. Wallace, D. C. (2007). Why do we still have a maternally inherited mitochondrial DNA? Insights from evolutionary medicine. *Annual review of biochemistry*, 76, 781-821.
28. Johnston, I. G., & Williams, B. P. (2016). Evolutionary inference across eukaryotes identifies specific pressures favoring mitochondrial gene retention. *Cell systems*, 2 (2), 101-111.
29. Chatterjee, A., Mambo, E., & Sidransky, D. (2006). Mitochondrial DNA mutations in human cancer. *Oncogene*, 25 (34), 4663-4674.

30. Ighodaro, O. M., & Akinloye, O. A. (2018). First line defence antioxidants – superoxide dismutase (SOD), catalase (CAT) and glutathione peroxidase (GPX): Their fundamental role in the entire antioxidant defence grid. *Alexandria Journal of Medicine*, 54 (4), 287-293.
31. Campos-Shimada, L. B., Gilglioni, E. H., Garcia, R. F., Martins-Maciel, E. R., Ishii-Iwamoto, E. L., & Salgueiro-Pagadigorría, C. L. (2020). Superoxide dismutase: a review and a modified protocol for activities measurements in rat livers. *Archives of physiology and biochemistry*, 126 (4), 292-299.
32. Andrade, I. G. A., Suano-Souza, F. I., Fonseca, F. L. A., Lago, C. S. A., & Sarni, R. O. S. (2021). Selenium levels and glutathione peroxidase activity in patients with ataxia-telangiectasia: association with oxidative stress and lipid status biomarkers. *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 16, 83.
33. Lartigue, L., & Faustin, B. (2013). Mitochondria: metabolic regulators of innate immune responses to pathogens and cell stress. *The international journal of biochemistry & cell biology*, 45 (9), 2052-2056.
34. Naviaux, R. K. (2014). Metabolic features of the cell danger response. *Mitochondrion*, 16, 7-17.
35. Naviaux, R. K. (2020). Perspective: Cell danger response biology – The new science that connects environmental health with mitochondria and the rising tide of chronic illness. *Mitochondrion*, 51, 40-45.
36. Naviaux, R. K. (2019). Metabolic features and regulation of the healing cycle – A new model for chronic disease pathogenesis and treatment. *Mitochondrion*, 46, 278-297.
37. Kaufmann, P., Torok, M., Zahno, A., Waldhauser, K. M., Brecht, K., & Krahenbuhl, S. (2006). Toxicity of statins on rat skeletal muscle mitochondria. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 63, 2415-2425.
38. Chrysant, S. G. (2017). New onset diabetes mellitus induced by statins: current evidence. *Postgraduate Medicine*, 129 (4), 430-435.
39. Picard, M., McManus, M. J., Gray, J. D., Nasca, C., Moffat, C., Kopinski, P. K., ... & Wallace, D. C. (2015). Mitochondrial functions modulate neuroendocrine, metabolic, inflammatory, and transcriptional responses to acute psychological stress. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112 (48), E6614-E6623.
40. Issop, L., Rone, M. B., & Papadopoulos, V. (2013). Organelle plasticity and interactions in cholesterol transport and steroid biosynthesis. *Molecular and cellular endocrinology*, 371 (1-2), 34-46.
41. Miller, W. L. (2013). Steroid hormone synthesis in mitochondria. *Molecular and cellular endocrinology*, 379 (1-2), 62-73.
42. Moller, B. L. (2010). Dynamic metabolons. *Science*, 330 (6009), 1328-1329.

43. Midzak, A., & Papadopoulos, V. (2016). Adrenal mitochondria and steroidogenesis: from individual proteins to functional protein assemblies. *Frontiers in endocrinology*, 7, 106.
44. Desagher, S., & Martinou, J. C. (2000). Mitochondria as the central control point of apoptosis. *Trends in cell biology*, 10 (9), 369-377.
45. Elkholi, R., Renault, T. T., Serasinghe, M. N., & Chipuk, J. E. (2014). Putting the pieces together: How is the mitochondrial pathway of apoptosis regulated in cancer and chemotherapy? *Cancer & metabolism*, 2, 16.
46. Vasquez, A. (2014). Mitochondrial medicine arrives to prime time in clinical care: Nutritional biochemistry and mitochondrial hyperpermeability ("leaky mitochondria") meet disease pathogenesis and clinical interventions. *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal*, 13 (4), 44-49.
47. Nicolson, G. L. (2014). Mitochondrial dysfunction and chronic disease: treatment with natural supplements. *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal*, 13 (4), 35-43.
48. Chang, W. H., Ting, H. C., Chen, W. W., Chan, J. F., & Hsu, Y. H. H. (2018). Omega-3 and omega-6 fatty acid differentially impact cardiolipin remodeling in activated macrophage. *Lipids in health and disease*, 17 (1), 201.
49. Houtkooper, R. H., & Vaz, F. M. (2008). Cardiolipin, the heart of mitochondrial metabolism. *Cellular and molecular life sciences*, 65 (16), 2493-2506.
50. Hokama, Y., Campora, C. E., Hara, C., Kuribayashi, T., Le Huynh, D., & Yabusaki, K. (2009). Anticardiolipin antibodies in the sera of patients with diagnosed chronic fatigue syndrome. *Journal of clinical laboratory analysis*, 23 (4), 210-212.
51. Stab, B. R., Martinez, L., Grismaldo, A., Lerma, A., Gutierrez, M. L., Barrera, L. A., ... & Albarracin, S. L. (2016). Mitochondrial functional changes characterization in young and senescent human adipose derived MSCs. *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 8, 299.
52. Bendokas, V., Skemiene, K., Trumbeckaite, S., Stanys, V., Passamonti, S., Borutaite, V., & Liobikas, J. (2020). Anthocyanins: From plant pigments to health benefits at mitochondrial level. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 60 (19), 3352-3365.
53. Dykman, K. D., & Dykman, R. A. (1998). Effect of nutritional supplements on attentional-deficit hyperactivity disorder. *Integrative physiological and behavioral science*, 33 (1), 49-60.
54. Sierpina, V. S., & Murray, R. K. (2006). Glyconutrients: the state of the science and the impact of glycomics. *Explore*, 2 (6), 488-494.
55. Parry, H. A., Roberts, M. D., & Kavazis, A. N. (2020). Human skeletal muscle mitochondrial adaptations following resistance exercise training. *International journal of sports medicine*, 41 (06), 349-359.
56. Porter, C., Reidy, P. T., Bhattarai, N., Sidossis, L. S., & Rasmussen, B. B. (2015). Resistance exercise training alters mitochondrial function in human skeletal muscle. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise*, 47 (9), 1922-1931.

57. Houston, M. C. (2011). Role of mercury toxicity in hypertension, cardiovascular disease, and stroke. *The Journal of Clinical Hypertension*, 13 (8), 621-627.
58. Priya, M. D. L., & Geetha, A. (2011). Level of trace elements (copper, zinc, magnesium and selenium) and toxic elements (lead and mercury) in the hair and nail of children with autism. *Biological trace element research*, 142 (2), 148-158.
59. Siblingud, R., Mutter, J., Moore, E., Naumann, J., & Walach, H. (2019). A hypothesis and evidence that mercury may be an etiological factor in Alzheimer's disease. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 16 (24), 5152.
60. Sales, C. H., & Pedrosa, L. D. F. C. (2006). Magnesium and diabetes mellitus: their relation. *Clinical nutrition*, 25 (4), 554-562.
61. Lotscher, J., i Lindez, A. A. M., Kirchhammer, N., Cribioli, E., Attianese, G. M. P. G., Trefny, M. P., ... & Hess, C. (2022). Magnesium sensing via LFA-1 regulates CD8+ T cell effector function. *Cell*, 185 (4), 585-602.
62. Chen, Y. W., Huang, C. F., Tsai, K. S., Yang, R. S., Yen, C. C., Yang, C. Y., ... & Liu, S. H. (2006). Methylmercury induces pancreatic beta-cell apoptosis and dysfunction. *Chemical research in toxicology*, 19 (8), 1080-1085.
63. Uchino, M., Tanaka, Y., Ando, Y., Yonehara, T., Hara, A., Mishima, I., ... & Ando, M. (1995). Neurologic features of chronic minamata disease (organic mercury poisoning) and incidence of complications with aging. *Journal of Environmental Science & Health, Part B*, 30 (5), 699-715.
64. Clarkson, T. W. (2002). The three modern faces of mercury. *Environmental health perspectives*, 110 (suppl 1), 11-23.
65. Pauly, D. F., & Pepine, C. J. (2000). D-Ribose as a supplement for cardiac energy metabolism. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 5 (4), 249-258.
66. MacCarter, D., Vijay, N., Washam, M., Shecterle, L., Sierminski, H., & Cyr, J. S. (2009). D-ribose aids advanced ischemic heart failure patients. *International journal of cardiology*, 137 (1), 79-80.
67. Van Gammeren, D., Falk, D., & Antonio, J. (2002). The effects of four weeks of ribose supplementation on body composition and exercise performance in healthy, young, male recreational bodybuilders: a double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Current therapeutic research*, 63 (8), 486-495.
68. Know, L. (2018). *Mitochondria and the Future of Medicine: The Key to Understanding Disease, Chronic Illness, Aging, and Life Itself* (Kindle Location 2213). White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green Publishing. *Kindle Edition*.
69. Teitelbaum, J. E., Johnson, C., & Cyr, J. S. (2006). The use of D-ribose in chronic fatigue syndrome and fibromyalgia: a pilot study. *Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine*, 12 (9), 857-862.

70. Moschini, R., Balestri, F., Cappiello, M., Signore, G., Mura, U., & Del-Corso, A. (2022). Ribose Intake as Food Integrator: Is It a Really Convenient Practice? *Biomolecules*, 12 (12), 1775.
71. Wei, Y., Han, C. S., Zhou, J., Liu, Y., Chen, L., & He, R. Q. (2012). D-ribose in glycation and protein aggregation. *Biochimica et biophysica acta*, 1820 (4), 488-494.
72. Yu, L., Chen, Y., Xu, Y., He, T., Wei, Y., & He, R. (2019). D-ribose is elevated in T1DM patients and can be involved in the onset of encephalopathy. *Aging*, 11 (14), 4943-4969.
73. Jonscher, K. R., Chowanadisai, W., & Rucker, R. B. (2021). Pyrroloquinoline-quinone is more than an antioxidant: a vitamin-like accessory factor important in health and disease prevention. *Biomolecules*, 11 (10), 1441.
74. Shiojima, Y., Takahashi, M., Takahashi, R., Moriyama, H., Bagchi, D., Bagchi, M., & Akanuma, M. (2022). Effect of dietary pyrroloquinoline quinone disodium salt on cognitive function in healthy volunteers: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, parallel-group study. *Journal of the American Nutrition Association*, 41 (8), 796-809.
75. Yamaguchi, K., Sasano, A., Urakami, T., Tsuji, T., & Kondo, K. (1993). Stimulation of nerve growth factor production by pyrroloquinoline quinone and its derivatives in vitro and in vivo. *Bioscience, biotechnology, and biochemistry*, 57 (7), 1231-1233.
76. Pierucci, D., Cicconi, S., Bonini, P., Ferrelli, F., Pastore, D., Matteucci, C., ... & Marlier, L. N. (2001). NGF-withdrawal induces apoptosis in pancreatic beta cells in vitro. *Diabetologia*, 44 (10), 1281-1295.
77. Pingitore, A., Caroleo, M. C., Cione, E., Gonzalez, R. C., Huang, G. C., & Persaud, S. J. (2016). Fine tuning of insulin secretion by release of nerve growth factor from mouse and human islet beta-cells. *Molecular and cellular endocrinology*, 436, 23-32.
78. Niklowitz, P., Menke, T., Andler, W., & Okun, J. G. (2004). Simultaneous analysis of coenzyme Q10 in plasma, erythrocytes and platelets: comparison of the antioxidant level in blood cells and their environment in healthy children and after oral supplementation in adults. *Clinica Chimica Acta*, 342 (1-2), 219-226.
79. Beg, S., Javed, S., & Kohli, K. (2010). Bioavailability enhancement of coenzyme Q10: an extensive review of patents. *Recent patents on drug delivery & formulation*, 4 (3), 245-257.
80. DiNicolantonio, J. J., Bhutani, J., McCarty, M. F., & O'Keefe, J. H. (2015). Coenzyme Q10 for the treatment of heart failure: a review of the literature. *Open Heart*, 2 (1), e000326.
81. Hodgson, J. M., Watts, G. F., Playford, D. A., Burke, V., & Croft, K. D. (2002). Coenzyme Q10 improves blood pressure and glycaemic control: a controlled trial in subjects with type 2 diabetes. *European journal of clinical nutrition*, 56 (11), 1137-1142.
82. Ahmadvand, H., Mabuchi, H., Nohara, A., Kobayahi, J., & Kawashiri, M. A. (2013). Effects of coenzyme Q10 on LDL oxidation in vitro. *Acta Medica Iranica*, 51 (1), 12-18.

83. Yang, Y. K., Wang, L. P., Chen, L., Yao, X. P., Yang, K. Q., Gao, L. G., & Zhou, X. L. (2015). Coenzyme Q10 treatment of cardiovascular disorders of ageing including heart failure, hypertension and endothelial dysfunction. *Clinica Chimica Acta*, 450, 83-89.
84. Marcovina, S. M., Sirtori, C., Peracino, A., Gheorghide, M., Borum, P., Remuzzi, G., & Ardehali, H. (2013). Translating the basic knowledge of mitochondrial functions to metabolic therapy: role of L-carnitine. *Translational research*, 161 (2), 73-84.
85. Virmani, M. A., & Cirulli, M. (2022). The role of L-carnitine in mitochondria, prevention of metabolic inflexibility and disease initiation. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 23 (5), 2717.
86. Fathizadeh, H., Milajerdi, A., Reiner, Z., Kolahdooz, F., & Asemi, Z. (2019). The effects of L-carnitine supplementation on glycemic control: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *EXCLI Journal*, 18, 631-643.
87. Ussher, J. R., Lopaschuk, G. D., & Arduini, A. (2013). Gut microbiota metabolism of L-carnitine and cardiovascular risk. *Atherosclerosis*, 231 (2), 456-461.
88. Papandreou, C., More, M., & Bellamine, A. (2020). Trimethylamine N-Oxide in Relation to Cardiometabolic Health – Cause or Effect? *Nutrients*, 12 (5), 1330.
89. Cho, C. E., Taesuwan, S., Malysheva, O. V., Bender, E., Tulchinsky, N. F., Yan, J., ... & Caudill, M. A. (2017). Trimethylamine-N-oxide (TMAO) response to animal source foods varies among healthy young men and is influenced by their gut microbiota composition: a randomized controlled trial. *Molecular nutrition & food research*, 61 (1), 1600324.
90. Mozaffarian, D., Appel, L. J., & Van Horn, L. (2011). Components of a cardioprotective diet: new insights. *Circulation*, 123 (24), 2870-2891.
91. Rohrmann, S., Overvad, K., Bueno-de-Mesquita, H. B., Jakobsen, M. U., Egeberg, R., Tjønneland, A., ... & Linseisen, J. (2013). Meat consumption and mortality – results from the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *BMC Medicine*, 11, 63.
92. Ferguson, L. R. (2010). Meat and cancer. *Meat science*, 84 (2), 308-313.
93. Landfald, B., Valeur, J., Berstad, A., & Raa, J. (2017). Microbial trimethylamine-N-oxide as a disease marker: something fishy? *Microbial ecology in health and disease*, 28 (1), 1327309.
94. Feller, A. G., & Rudman, D. (1988). Role of carnitine in human nutrition. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 118 (5), 541-547.
95. Depeint, F., Bruce, W. R., Shangari, N., Mehta, R., & O'Brien, P. J. (2006). Mitochondrial function and toxicity: role of the B vitamin family on mitochondrial energy metabolism. *Chemico-biological interactions*, 163 (1-2), 94-112.
96. Thornalley, P. J., Babaei-Jadidi, R., Al Ali, H., Rabbani, N., Antonysunil, A., Larkin, J., ... & Bodmer, C. W. (2007). High prevalence of low plasma thiamine concentration in diabetes linked to a marker of vascular disease. *Diabetologia*, 50 (10), 2164-2170.

97. Marrs, C., & Lonsdale, D. (2021). Hiding in Plain Sight: Modern Thiamine Deficiency. *Cells*, 10 (10), 2595.
98. Mee, L., Nabokina, S. M., Sekar, V. T., Subramanian, V. S., Maedler, K., & Said, H. M. (2009). Pancreatic beta cells and islets take up thiamin by a regulated carrier-mediated process: studies using mice and human pancreatic preparations. *American Journal of Physiology – Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*, 297 (1), G197-G206.
99. Page, G. L. J., Laight, D., & Cummings, M. H. (2011). Thiamine deficiency in diabetes mellitus and the impact of thiamine replacement on glucose metabolism and vascular disease. *International Journal of Clinical Practice*, 65 (6), 684-690.
100. Beltramo, E., Berrone, E., Tarallo, S., & Porta, M. (2008). Effects of thiamine and benfotiamine on intracellular glucose metabolism and relevance in the prevention of diabetic complications. *Acta diabetologica*, 45 (3), 131-141.
101. Bose, J. P. (1948). The role of vitamin B1 in the treatment of diabetes. *The Indian Medical Gazette*, 83 (12), 554-556.
102. Beltramo, E., Mazzeo, A., & Porta, M. (2021). Thiamine and diabetes: back to the future? *Acta diabetologica*, 58 (11), 1433-1439.
103. Pomero, F., Min, A. M., La Selva, M., Allione, A., Molinatti, G. M., & Porta, M. (2001). Benfotiamine is similar to thiamine in correcting endothelial cell defects induced by high glucose. *Acta diabetologica*, 38 (3), 135-138.
104. Loew, D. (1996). Pharmacokinetics of thiamine derivatives especially of benfotiamine. *International journal of clinical pharmacology and therapeutics*, 34 (2), 47-50.
105. Biro, A., Markovics, A., Fazekas, M. E., Fidler, G., Szaloki, G., Paholcsek, M., ... & Remenyik, J. (2020). Allithiamine Alleviates Hyperglycaemia-Induced Endothelial Dysfunction. *Nutrients*, 12 (6), 1690.
106. Biro, A., & Remenyik, J. (2019). Effect of allithiamine on the level of hyperglycaemia-induced advanced glycation end products. *Acta Agraria Debreceniensis*, (2), 41-44.
107. Biro, A., Gal, F., Hegedus, C., Batta, G., Cziaky, Z., Peitl, B., ... & Remenyik, J. (2018). Isolation of allithiamine from Hungarian red sweet pepper seed (*Capsicum annuum* L.). *Heliyon*, 4 (12), e00997.
108. Alaei Shahmiri, F., Soares, M. J., Zhao, Y., & Sherriff, J. (2013). High-dose thiamine supplementation improves glucose tolerance in hyperglycemic individuals: a randomized, double-blind cross-over trial. *European Journal of Nutrition*, 52 (7), 1821-1824.
109. Oh, S. H., Witek, R. P., Bae, S. H., Darwiche, H., Jung, Y., Pi, L., ... & Petersen, B. E. (2009). Detection of transketolase in bone marrow-derived insulin-producing cells: benfotiamine enhances insulin synthesis and glucose metabolism. *Stem cells and development*, 18 (1), 37-46.

110. Marrs, C., & Lonsdale, D. (2021). Hiding in Plain Sight: Modern Thiamine Deficiency. *Cells*, 10 (10), 2595.
111. Rosner, E. A., Strezlecki, K. D., Clark, J. A., & Lieh-Lai, M. (2015). Low thiamine levels in children with type 1 diabetes and diabetic ketoacidosis: a pilot study. *Pediatric Critical Care Medicine*, 16 (2), 114-118.
112. Elliott, R. B., & Chase, H. P. (1991). Prevention or delay of type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus in children using nicotinamide. *Diabetologia*, 34 (5), 362-365.
113. Kolb, H., & Burkart, V. (1999). Nicotinamide in type 1 diabetes. Mechanism of action revisited. *Diabetes care*, 22 (suppl 2), B16-B20.
114. Wu, J., Jin, Z., Zheng, H., & Yan, L. J. (2016). Sources and implications of NADH/NAD (+) redox imbalance in diabetes and its complications. *Diabetes, metabolic syndrome and obesity: targets and therapy*, 9, 145-153.
115. Poljsak, B., & Milisav, I. (2016). NAD+ as the Link Between Oxidative Stress, Inflammation, Caloric Restriction, Exercise, DNA Repair, Longevity, and Health Span. *Rejuvenation research*, 19 (5), 406-415.
116. Fan, L., Cacicedo, J. M., & Ido, Y. (2020). Impaired nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD+) metabolism in diabetes and diabetic tissues: Implications for nicotinamide-related compound treatment. *Journal of diabetes investigation*, 11 (6), 1403-1419.
117. Fernandez, I. C., Camberos, M. D. C., Passicot, G. A., Martucci, L. C., & Cresto, J. C. (2013). Children at risk of diabetes type 1. Treatment with acetyl-L-carnitine plus nicotinamide – case reports. *Journal of pediatric endocrinology & metabolism*, 26 (3-4), 347-355.
118. Giroud-Gerbetant, J., Joffraud, M., Giner, M. P., Cercillieux, A., Bartova, S., Makarov, M. V., ... & Canto, C. (2019). A reduced form of nicotinamide riboside defines a new path for NAD+ biosynthesis and acts as an orally bioavailable NAD+ precursor. *Molecular metabolism*, 30, 192-202.
119. Huskisson, E., Maggini, S., & Ruf, M. (2007). The role of vitamins and minerals in energy metabolism and well-being. *Journal of international medical research*, 35 (3), 277-289.
120. Yien, Y. Y., & Perfetto, M. (2022). Regulation of Heme Synthesis by Mitochondrial Homeostasis Proteins. *Frontiers in cell and developmental biology*, 10, 895521.
121. Lacapere, J. J., Bennett, N., Dupont, Y., & Guillain, F. (1990). pH and magnesium dependence of ATP binding to sarcoplasmic reticulum ATPase. Evidence that the catalytic ATP-binding site consists of two domains. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 265 (1), 348-353.
122. Jahnen-Dechent, W., & Ketteler, M. (2012). Magnesium basics. *Clinical kidney journal*, 5 (suppl 1), i3-i14.
123. Golbidi, S., Badran, M., & Laher, I. (2011). Diabetes and alpha lipoic acid. *Frontiers in pharmacology*, 2, 69.

124. Shay, K. P., Moreau, R. F., Smith, E. J., Smith, A. R., & Hagen, T. M. (2009). Alpha-lipoic acid as a dietary supplement: molecular mechanisms and therapeutic potential. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) – General Subjects*, 1790 (10), 1149-1160.
125. Hagen, T. M., Ingersoll, R. T., Lykkesfeldt, J., Liu, J., Wehr, C. M., Vinarsky, V., ... & Ames, A. B. (1999). (R)-alpha-lipoic acid-supplemented old rats have improved mitochondrial function, decreased oxidative damage, and increased metabolic rate. *The FASEB Journal*, 13 (2), 411-418.
126. Chen, Y., Zhang, H., Ji, S., Jia, P., Chen, Y., Li, Y., & Wang, T. (2021). Resveratrol and its derivative pterostilbene attenuate oxidative stress-induced intestinal injury by improving mitochondrial redox homeostasis and function via SIRT1 signaling. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, 177, 1-14.

References for chapter 9

1. Hanninen, A., Nurmela, R., Maksimow, M., Heino, J., Jalkanen, S., & Kurts, C. (2007). Islet beta-cell-specific T cells can use different homing mechanisms to infiltrate and destroy pancreatic islets. *The American Journal of Pathology*, 170 (1), 240-250.
2. Hanninen, A., Jaakkola, I., & Jalkanen, S. (1998). Mucosal addressin is required for the development of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice. *The Journal of Immunology*, 160 (12), 6018-6025.
3. Wilson, M. E., Scheel, D., & German, M. S. (2003). Gene expression cascades in pancreatic development. *Mechanisms of development*, 120 (1), 65-80.
4. Miller, B., Mainali, R., Nagpal, R., & Yadav, H. (2021). A Newly Developed Synbiotic Yogurt Prevents Diabetes by Improving the Microbiome-Intestine-Pancreas Axis. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 22 (4), 1647.
5. Alexander, K. L., Targan, S. R., & Elson III, C. O. (2014). Microbiota activation and regulation of innate and adaptive immunity. *Immunological reviews*, 260 (1), 206-220.
6. Ruff, W. E., & Kriegel, M. A. (2015). Autoimmune host-microbiota interactions at barrier sites and beyond. *Trends in molecular medicine*, 21 (4), 233-244.
7. Manfredo Vieira, S., Hiltensperger, M., Kumar, V., Zegarra-Ruiz, D., Dehner, C., Khan, N., ... & Kriegel, M. A. (2018). Translocation of a gut pathobiont drives autoimmunity in mice and humans. *Science*, 359 (6380), 1156-1161.
8. Dehner, C., Fine, R., & Kriegel, M. A. (2019). The Microbiome in Systemic Autoimmune Disease: Mechanistic Insights from Recent Studies. *Current opinion in rheumatology*, 31 (2), 201-207.
9. McPherson, A. C., Pandey, S. P., Bender, M. J., & Meisel, M. (2021). Systemic immunoregulatory consequences of gut commensal translocation. *Trends in Immunology*, 42 (2), 137-150.
10. Twardowska, A., Makaro, A., Binienda, A., Fichna, J., & Salaga, M. (2022). Preventing bacterial translocation in patients with leaky gut syndrome: Nutrition and pharmacological treatment options. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 23 (6), 3204.
11. Roesch, L. F., Lorca, G. L., Casella, G., Giongo, A., Naranjo, A., Pionzio, A. M., ... & Triplett, E. W. (2009). Culture-independent identification of gut bacteria correlated with the onset of diabetes in a rat model. *The ISME Journal*, 3 (5), 536-548.
12. Hu, C., Wong, F. S., & Wen, L. (2015). Type 1 diabetes and gut microbiota: Friend or foe? *Pharmacological research*, 98, 9-15.

13. Brown, C. T., Davis-Richardson, A. G., Giongo, A., Gano, K. A., Crabb, D. B., Mukherjee, N., ... & Triplett, E. W. (2011). Gut microbiome metagenomics analysis suggests a functional model for the development of autoimmunity for type 1 diabetes. *PLoS One*, 6 (10), e25792.
14. de Goffau, M. C., Fuentes, S., van den Bogert, B., Honkanen, H., de Vos, W. M., Welling, G. W., ... & Harmsen, H. J. (2014). Aberrant gut microbiota composition at the onset of type 1 diabetes in young children. *Diabetologia*, 57 (8), 1569-1577.
15. Dolpady, J., Sorini, C., Di Pietro, C., Cosorich, I., Ferrarese, R., Saita, D., ... & Falcone, M. (2016). Oral Probiotic VSL#3 Prevents Autoimmune Diabetes by Modulating Microbiota and Promoting Indoleamine 2,3-Dioxygenase-Enriched Tolerogenic Intestinal Environment. *Journal of diabetes research*, 2016, 7569431.
16. Uusitalo, U., Liu, X., Yang, J., Aronsson, C. A., Hummel, S., Butterworth, M., ... & TEDDY Study Group. (2016). Association of early exposure of probiotics and islet autoimmunity in the TEDDY study. *JAMA pediatrics*, 170 (1), 20-28.
17. Thomas, R. M., & Jobin, C. (2020). Microbiota in pancreatic health and disease: the next frontier in microbiome research. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, 17 (1), 53-64.
18. Sun, J., Furio, L., Mecheri, R., van der Does, A. M., Lundeberg, E., Saveanu, L., ... & Diana, J. (2015). Pancreatic beta-cells limit autoimmune diabetes via an immunoregulatory antimicrobial peptide expressed under the influence of the gut microbiota. *Immunity*, 43 (2), 304-317.
19. Sonika, U., Goswami, P., Thakur, B., Yadav, R., Das, P., Ahuja, V., & Saraya, A. (2017). Mechanism of Increased Intestinal Permeability in Acute Pancreatitis. *Journal of clinical gastroenterology*, 51 (5), 461-466.
20. Hill, J. H., Franzosa, E. A., Huttenhower, C., & Guillemin, K. (2016). A conserved bacterial protein induces pancreatic beta cell expansion during zebrafish development. *eLife*, 5, e20145.
21. Hill, J. H., Massaquoi, M. S., Sweeney, E. G., Wall, E. S., Jahl, P., Bell, R., ... & Guillemin, K. (2022). Befa, a microbiota-secreted membrane disrupter, disseminates to the pancreas and increases beta cell mass. *Cell Metabolism*, 34 (11), 1779-1791.
22. Vassallo, G. A., Dionisi, T., De Vita, V., Augello, G., Gasbarrini, A., Pitocco, D., & Addolorato, G. (2025). The role of fecal microbiota transplantation in diabetes. *Acta diabetologica*, 10.1007/s00592-025-02508-0. Advance online publication.
23. Fuhri Snethlage, C. M., de Wit, D., Wortelboer, K., Rampanelli, E., Hanssen, N. M. J., & Nieuwdorp, M. (2024). Can fecal microbiota transplantations modulate autoimmune responses in type 1 diabetes? *Immunological reviews*, 325 (1), 46-63.
24. Hou, S., Yu, J., Li, Y., Zhao, D., & Zhang, Z. (2025). Advances in Fecal Microbiota Transplantation for Gut Dysbiosis-Related Diseases. *Advanced Science*, 12 (13), 2413197.
25. de Groot, P., Nikolic, T., Pellegrini, S., Sordi, V., Imangaliyev, S., Rampanelli, E., ... & Nieuwdorp, M. (2020). Faecal microbiota transplantation halts progression of human new-onset type 1 diabetes in a randomised controlled trial. *Gut*, 70 (1), 92-105.

26. He, L., Chen, R., Zhang, B., Zhang, S., Khan, B. A., Zhu, D., ... & Hou, K. (2022). Fecal microbiota transplantation treatment of autoimmune-mediated type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Frontiers in immunology*, 13, 930872.
27. Stacy, A., Andrade-Oliveira, V., McCulloch, J. A., Hild, B., Oh, J. H., Perez-Chaparro, P. J., ... & Belkaid, Y. (2021). Infection trains the host for microbiota-enhanced resistance to pathogens. *Cell*, 184 (3), 615-627.
28. McFall-Ngai, M. J. (1998). The development of cooperative associations between animals and bacteria: establishing detente among domains. *American zoologist*, 38 (4), 593-608.
29. McFall-Ngai, M. J. (2002). Unseen forces: the influence of bacteria on animal development. *Developmental biology*, 242 (1), 1-14.
30. Rhee, K. J., Sethupathi, P., Driks, A., Lanning, D. K., & Knight, K. L. (2004). Role of commensal bacteria in development of gut-associated lymphoid tissues and preimmune antibody repertoire. *The Journal of Immunology*, 172 (2), 1118-1124.
31. Lee, Y. K., & Mazmanian, S. K. (2010). Has the microbiota played a critical role in the evolution of the adaptive immune system? *Science*, 330 (6012), 1768-1773.
32. Gilbert, S. F., Sapp, J., & Tauber, A. I. (2012). A symbiotic view of life: we have never been individuals. *The Quarterly Review of Biology*, 87 (4), 325-341.
33. Cardona, T. (2016). Origin of bacteriochlorophyll a and the early diversification of photosynthesis. *PLoS One*, 11 (3), e0151250.
34. Latifi, A., Ruiz, M., & Zhang, C. C. (2009). Oxidative stress in cyanobacteria. *FEMS microbiology reviews*, 33 (2), 258-278.
35. Berman-Frank, I., Lundgren, P., & Falkowski, P. (2003). Nitrogen fixation and photosynthetic oxygen evolution in cyanobacteria. *Research in microbiology*, 154 (3), 157-164.
36. Locey, K. J., & Lennon, J. T. (2016). Scaling laws predict global microbial diversity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113 (21), 5970-5975.
37. Chapman, M. J., & Margulis, L. (1998). Morphogenesis by symbiogenesis. *International Microbiology*, 1 (4), 319-326.
38. Rosenberg, E., & Zilber-Rosenberg, I. (2016). Microbes drive evolution of animals and plants: the hologenome concept. *mBio*, 7 (2), e01395-15.
39. Guerrero, R., Margulis, L., & Berlanga, M. (2013). Symbiogenesis: the holobiont as a unit of evolution. *International Microbiology*, 16 (3), 133-143.
40. Koonin, E. V., & Wolf, Y. I. (2012). Evolution of microbes and viruses: a paradigm shift in evolutionary biology? *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology*, 2, 119.

41. Stern, D. L., & Orgogozo, V. (2009). Is genetic evolution predictable? *Science*, 323 (5915), 746-751.
42. Bell, K., & Bordenstein, S. R. (2022). A margulian view of symbiosis and speciation: the *Nasonia* wasp system. *Symbiosis*, 87 (1), 3-10.
43. Wald, G. (1984). Life and Mind in the Universe. *International Journal of Quantum Chemistry*, 26 (S11), 1-15.
44. Vives-Peris, V., de Ollas, C., Gomez-Cadenas, A., & Perez-Clemente, R. M. (2020). Root exudates: from plant to rhizosphere and beyond. *Plant cell reports*, 39 (1), 3-17.
45. Walker, T. S., Bais, H. P., Grotewold, E., & Vivanco, J. M. (2003). Root exudation and rhizosphere biology. *Plant physiology*, 132 (1), 44-51.
46. Bais, H. P., Weir, T. L., Perry, L. G., Gilroy, S., & Vivanco, J. M. (2006). The role of root exudates in rhizosphere interactions with plants and other organisms. *Annual review of plant biology*, 57, 233-266.
47. Liu, B., Tu, C., Hu, S., Gumpertz, M., & Ristaino, J. B. (2007). Effect of organic, sustainable, and conventional management strategies in grower fields on soil physical, chemical, and biological factors and the incidence of Southern blight. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 37 (3), 202-214.
48. Fox, J. E., Gulledege, J., Engelhaupt, E., Burow, M. E., & McLachlan, J. A. (2007). Pesticides reduce symbiotic efficiency of nitrogen-fixing rhizobia and host plants. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104 (24), 10282-10287.
49. Maynard, C. L., Elson, C. O., Hatton, R. D., & Weaver, C. T. (2012). Reciprocal interactions of the intestinal microbiota and immune system. *Nature*, 489 (7415), 231-241.
50. Strugala, V., Allen, A., Dettmar, P. W., & Pearson, J. P. (2003). Colonic mucin: methods of measuring mucus thickness. *The Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 62 (1), 237-243.
51. Chauhan, R. P. (2014). Role of earthworms in soil fertility and factors affecting their population dynamics: a review. *International Journal of Research*, 1 (6), 642-649.
52. Hendrix, P. F., & Bohlen, P. J. (2002). Exotic earthworm invasions in North America: ecological and policy implications. *BioScience*, 52 (9), 801-811.
53. Yadav, S., & Mullah, M. (2017). A review on molecular markers as tools to study earthworm diversity. *International Journal of Pure and Applied Zoology*, 5, 62-69.
54. Meulemans, G. (2020). Wormy collaborations in practices of soil construction. *Theory, Culture & Society*, 37 (1), 93-112.
55. Williams, T. M. (2001). Human leukocyte antigen gene polymorphism and the histocompatibility laboratory. *The Journal of Molecular Diagnostics*, 3 (3), 98-104.
56. Trowsdale, J. (2011). The MHC, disease and selection. *Immunology letters*, 137 (1-2), 1-8.

57. Cheong, K. Y., Allcock, R. J., Eerligh, P., Witt, C. S., Christiansen, F. T., McCann, V., & Price, P. (2001). Localization of central MHC genes influencing type I diabetes. *Human immunology*, 62 (12), 1363-1370.
58. Noble, J. A., & Valdes, A. M. (2011). Genetics of the HLA region in the prediction of type 1 diabetes. *Current diabetes reports*, 11 (6), 533-542.
59. Arnold, C. E., Gordon, P., Barker, R. N., & Wilson, H. M. (2015). The activation status of human macrophages presenting antigen determines the efficiency of Th17 responses. *Immunobiology*, 220 (1), 10-19.
60. Barberi, C., Campana, S., De Pasquale, C., Khorasgani, M. R., Ferlazzo, G., & Bonaccorsi, I. (2015). T cell polarizing properties of probiotic bacteria. *Immunology letters*, 168 (2), 337-342.
61. Gutcher, I., & Becher, B. (2007). APC-derived cytokines and T cell polarization in autoimmune inflammation. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 117 (5), 1119-1127.
62. Stein, M. M., Hrusch, C. L., Gozdz, J., Igartua, C., Pivniouk, V., Murray, S. E., ... & Neilson, J. W. (2016). Innate immunity and asthma risk in Amish and Hutterite farm children. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 375 (5), 411-421.
63. Ober, C., Sperling, A. I., von Mutius, E., & Vercelli, D. (2017). Immune development and environment: lessons from Amish and Hutterite children. *Current opinion in immunology*, 48, 51-60.
64. Ege, M. J., Frei, R., Bieli, C., Schram-Bijkerk, D., Waser, M., Benz, M. R., ... & Brunekreef, B. (2007). Not all farming environments protect against the development of asthma and wheeze in children. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 119 (5), 1140-1147.
65. Ege, M. J., Strachan, D. P., Cookson, W. O., Moffatt, M. F., Gut, I., Lathrop, M., ... & Boznanski, A. (2011). Gene-environment interaction for childhood asthma and exposure to farming in Central Europe. *Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*, 127 (1), 138-144.
66. Strachan, D. P. (1989). Hay fever, hygiene, and household size. *British Medical Journal*, 299 (6710), 1259-1260.
67. Koloski, N. A., Bret, L., & Radford-Smith, G. (2008). Hygiene hypothesis in inflammatory bowel disease: a critical review of the literature. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 14 (2), 165-173.
68. Okada, H., Kuhn, C., Feillet, H., & Bach, J. F. (2010). The 'hygiene hypothesis' for autoimmune and allergic diseases: an update. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 160 (1), 1-9.
69. Sender, R., Fuchs, S., & Milo, R. (2016). Are we really vastly outnumbered? Revisiting the ratio of bacterial to host cells in humans. *Cell*, 164 (3), 337-340.
70. Tierney, B. T., Yang, Z., Lubber, J. M., Beaudin, M., Wibowo, M. C., Baek, C., ... & Kostic, A. D. (2019). The Landscape of Genetic Content in the Gut and Oral Human Microbiome. *Cell host & microbe*, 26 (2), 283-295.

71. Lloyd-Price, J., Abu-Ali, G., & Huttenhower, C. (2016). The healthy human microbiome. *Genome medicine*, 8, 51.
72. Gilbert, J. A., Blaser, M. J., Caporaso, J. G., Jansson, J. K., Lynch, S. V., & Knight, R. (2018). Current understanding of the human microbiome. *Nature Medicine*, 24 (4), 392-400.
73. Fierer, N., Hamady, M., Lauber, C. L., & Knight, R. (2008). The influence of sex, handedness, and washing on the diversity of hand surface bacteria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 105 (46), 17994-17999.
74. Koropatkin, N. M., Cameron, E. A., & Martens, E. C. (2012). How glycan metabolism shapes the human gut microbiota. *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 10 (5), 323-335.
75. Omenetti, S., & Pizarro, T. T. (2015). The Treg/Th17 axis: a dynamic balance regulated by the gut microbiome. *Frontiers in immunology*, 6, 639.
76. Schnupf, P., Gaboriau-Routhiau, V., Sansonetti, P. J., & Cerf-Bensussan, N. (2017). Segmented filamentous bacteria, Th17 inducers and helpers in a hostile world. *Current opinion in microbiology*, 35, 100-109.
77. Deng, F., Li, Y., & Zhao, J. (2019). The gut microbiome of healthy long-living people. *Aging*, 11 (2), 289-290.
78. Smith, P. M., Howitt, M. R., Panikov, N., Michaud, M., Gallini, C. A., Bohlooly-Y, M., ... & Garrett, W. S. (2013). The microbial metabolites, short-chain fatty acids, regulate colonic Treg cell homeostasis. *Science*, 341 (6145), 569-573.
79. Marino, E., Richards, J. L., McLeod, K. H., Stanley, D., Yap, Y. A., Knight, J., ... & Mackay, C. R. (2017). Gut microbial metabolites limit the frequency of autoimmune T cells and protect against type 1 diabetes. *Nature Immunology*, 18 (5), 552-562.
80. Lemon, K. P., Armitage, G. C., Relman, D. A., & Fischbach, M. A. (2012). Microbiota-targeted therapies: an ecological perspective. *Science translational medicine*, 4 (137), 137rv5.
81. Vitetta, L., Chen, J., & Clarke, S. (2019). The vermiform appendix: an immunological organ sustaining a microbiome inoculum. *Clinical Science*, 133 (1), 1-8.
82. Guinane, C. M., Tadrous, A., Fouhy, F., Ryan, C. A., Dempsey, E. M., Murphy, B., ... & Ross, R. P. (2013). Microbial composition of human appendices from patients following appendectomy. *mBio*, 4 (1), e00366-12.
83. Girard-Madoux, M. J., de Agüero, M. G., Ganai-Vonarburg, S. C., Mooser, C., Belz, G. T., Macpherson, A. J., & Vivier, E. (2018). The immunological functions of the Appendix: An example of redundancy? *Seminars in immunology*, 36, 31-44.
84. Cai, S., Fan, Y., Zhang, B., Lin, J., Yang, X., Liu, Y., ... & Xu, H. (2021). Appendectomy is associated with alteration of human gut bacterial and fungal communities. *Frontiers in microbiology*, 12, 724980.

85. Song, M. Y., Ullah, S., Yang, H. Y., Ahmed, M. R., Saleh, A. A., & Liu, B. R. (2021). Long-term effects of appendectomy in humans: is it the optimal management of appendicitis? *Expert review of gastroenterology & hepatology*, 15 (6), 657-664.
86. Lee, Y. M., Kor, C. T., Zhou, D., Lai, H. C., Chang, C. C., & Ma, W. L. (2018). Impact of age at appendectomy on development of type 2 diabetes: A population-based cohort study. *PLoS One*, 13 (10), e0205502.
87. Panahi, A., Bangla, V. G., & Divino, C. M. (2023). Diabetes as a Risk Factor for Perforated Appendicitis: A National Analysis. *The American Surgeon*, 89 (2), 204-209.
88. Kooij, I. A., Sahami, S., Meijer, S. L., Buskens, C. J., & te Velde, A. A. (2016). The immunology of the vermiform appendix: a review of the literature. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 186 (1), 1-9.
89. Jackson, H. T., Mongodin, E. F., Davenport, K. P., Fraser, C. M., Sandler, A. D., & Zeichner, S. L. (2014). Culture-independent evaluation of the appendix and rectum microbiomes in children with and without appendicitis. *PLoS One*, 9 (4), e95414.
90. Liang, X., & FitzGerald, G. A. (2017). Timing the microbes: the circadian rhythm of the gut microbiome. *Journal of biological rhythms*, 32 (6), 505-515.
91. Thaïss, C. A., Zeevi, D., Levy, M., Zilberman-Schapira, G., Suez, J., Tengeler, A. C., ... & Elinav, E. (2014). Transkingdom control of microbiota diurnal oscillations promotes metabolic homeostasis. *Cell*, 159 (3), 514-529.
92. Buckeridge, K. M., Banerjee, S., Siciliano, S. D., & Grogan, P. (2013). The seasonal pattern of soil microbial community structure in mesic low arctic tundra. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 65, 338-347.
93. Smits, S. A., Leach, J., Sonnenburg, E. D., Gonzalez, C. G., Lichtman, J. S., Reid, G., ... & Dominguez-Bello, M. G. (2017). Seasonal cycling in the gut microbiome of the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania. *Science*, 357 (6353), 802-806.
94. McGarey, W. A. (2002). *Edgar Cayce on Healing Foods for Body, Mind, and Spirit* (p. 14). Virginia Beach, VA: A.R.E. Press.
95. Yao, C. K., Muir, J. G., & Gibson, P. R. (2016). Insights into colonic protein fermentation, its modulation and potential health implications. *Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics*, 43 (2), 181-196.
96. Quan, X., Luo, H., Liu, Y., Xia, H., Chen, W., & Tang, Q. (2015). Hydrogen sulfide regulates the colonic motility by inhibiting both L-type calcium channels and BKCa channels in smooth muscle cells of rat colon. *PLoS One*, 10 (3), e0121331.
97. Pouokam, E., & Althaus, M. (2016). Epithelial Electrolyte Transport Physiology and the Gasotransmitter Hydrogen Sulfide. *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, 2016, 4723416.

98. Windey, K., De Preter, V., & Verbeke, K. (2012). Relevance of protein fermentation to gut health. *Molecular nutrition & food research*, 56 (1), 184-196.
99. Yokoo, K., Yamamoto, Y., & Suzuki, T. (2021). Ammonia impairs tight junction barriers by inducing mitochondrial dysfunction in Caco-2 cells. *The FASEB Journal*, 35 (11), e21854.
100. Rai, R., Saraswat, V. A., & Dhiman, R. K. (2015). Gut microbiota: its role in hepatic encephalopathy. *Journal of clinical and experimental hepatology*, 5 (suppl 1), S29-S36.
101. Rutherford, S. M., Fanning, A. C., Miller, B. J., & Moughan, P. J. (2015). Protein digestibility-corrected amino acid scores and digestible indispensable amino acid scores differentially describe protein quality in growing male rats. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 145 (2), 372-379.
102. Schaafsma, G. (2012). Advantages and limitations of the protein digestibility-corrected amino acid score (PDCAAS) as a method for evaluating protein quality in human diets. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 108 (suppl 2), S333-S336.
103. Mathai, J. K., Liu, Y., & Stein, H. H. (2017). Values for digestible indispensable amino acid scores (DIAAS) for some dairy and plant proteins may better describe protein quality than values calculated using the concept for protein digestibility-corrected amino acid scores (PDCAAS). *British Journal of Nutrition*, 117 (4), 490-499.
104. Papanikolaou, Y., Phillips, S. M., & Fulgoni III, V. L. (2025). Animal and plant protein usual intakes are not adversely associated with all-cause, cardiovascular disease-, or cancer-related mortality risk: an NHANES III analysis. *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism*, 50, 1-8.
105. Ajouz, H., Mukherji, D., & Shamseddine, A. (2014). Secondary bile acids: an underrecognized cause of colon cancer. *World journal of surgical oncology*, 12, 164-168.
106. Bernstein, H., Bernstein, C., Payne, C. M., & Dvorak, K. (2009). Bile acids as endogenous etiologic agents in gastrointestinal cancer. *World journal of gastroenterology*, 15 (27), 3329-3340.
107. Han, Y., Haraguchi, T., Iwanaga, S., Tomotake, H., Okazaki, Y., Mineo, S., ... & Kato, N. (2009). Consumption of some polyphenols reduces fecal deoxycholic acid and lithocholic acid, the secondary bile acids of risk factors of colon cancer. *Journal of agricultural and food chemistry*, 57 (18), 8587-8590.
108. Ferrell, J. M., & Chiang, J. Y. (2019). Understanding Bile Acid Signaling in Diabetes: From Pathophysiology to Therapeutic Targets. *Diabetes & metabolism journal*, 43 (3), 257-272.
109. Rajani, C., & Jia, W. (2018). Bile acids and their effects on diabetes. *Frontiers of medicine*, 12 (6), 608-623.
110. Saeed, A., Hoekstra, M., Hoeke, M. O., Heegsma, J., & Faber, K. N. (2017). The interrelationship between bile acid and vitamin A homeostasis. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – Molecular and Cell Biology of Lipids*, 1862 (5), 496-512.
111. Tang, G. (2010). Bioconversion of dietary provitamin A carotenoids to vitamin A in humans. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 91 (5), 1468S-1473S.

112. Frommelt, L., Bielohuby, M., Stoehr, B. J., Menhofer, D., Bidlingmaier, M., & Kienzle, E. (2014). Effects of low-carbohydrate, high-fat diets on apparent digestibility of minerals and trace elements in rats. *Nutrition*, 30 (7-8), 869-875.
113. Bargagli, M., Tio, M. C., Waikar, S. S., & Ferraro, P. M. (2020). Dietary Oxalate Intake and Kidney Outcomes. *Nutrients*, 12 (9), 2673.
114. Wang, Z., Koonen, D., Hofker, M., & Fu, J. (2016). Gut microbiome and lipid metabolism: from associations to mechanisms. *Current opinion in lipidology*, 27 (3), 216-224.
115. Villette, R., Kc, P., Beliard, S., Tapia, M. F. S., Rainteau, D., Guerin, M., & Lesnik, P. (2020). Unraveling Host-Gut Microbiota Dialogue and Its Impact on Cholesterol Levels. *Frontiers in pharmacology*, 11, 278.
116. Johnson, L. P., Walton, G. E., Psychas, A., Frost, G. S., Gibson, G. R., & Barraclough, T. G. (2015). Prebiotics modulate the effects of antibiotics on gut microbial diversity and functioning in vitro. *Nutrients*, 7 (6), 4480-4497.
117. Kohanski, M. A., Tharakan, A., Lane, A. P., & Ramanathan Jr, M. (2016). Bactericidal antibiotics promote reactive oxygen species formation and inflammation in human sinonasal epithelial cells. *International Forum of Allergy & Rhinology*, 6 (2), 191-200.
118. Kalghatgi, S., Spina, C. S., Costello, J. C., Liesa, M., Morones-Ramirez, J. R., Slomovic, S., ... & Collins, J. J. (2013). Bactericidal antibiotics induce mitochondrial dysfunction and oxidative damage in mammalian cells. *Science translational medicine*, 5 (192), 192ra85.
119. Perera, M., & Perera, I. (2018). Fire in the forest: adverse effects of antibiotics on the healthy human gut microbiome. *International Journal of Medical Reviews*, 5 (1), 19-26.
120. Lu, S. S. M., Mohammed, Z., Haggstrom, C., Myte, R., Lindquist, E., Gylfe, A., ... & Harlid, S. (2022). Antibiotics use and subsequent risk of colorectal cancer: a Swedish nationwide population-based study. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 114 (1), 38-46.
121. de la Cuesta-Zuluaga, J., Muller, P., & Maier, L. (2025). Balancing act: counteracting adverse drug effects on the microbiome. *Trends in Microbiology*, 33 (3), 268-276.
122. Maier, L., Pruteanu, M., Kuhn, M., Zeller, G., Telzerow, A., Anderson, E. E., ... & Typas, A. (2018). Extensive impact of non-antibiotic drugs on human gut bacteria. *Nature*, 555 (7698), 623-628.
123. Castellano, D., Uricchio, L. H., Munch, K., & Enard, D. (2019). Viruses rule over adaptation in conserved human proteins. *bioRxiv*, doi: 10.1101/555060.
124. Enard, D., Cai, L., Gwennap, C., & Petrov, D. A. (2016). Viruses are a dominant driver of protein adaptation in mammals. *eLife*, 5, e12469.
125. Kuhn, J. H., & Koonin, E. V. (2023). Viriforms – A New Category of Classifiable Virus-Derived Genetic Elements. *Biomolecules*, 13 (2), 289.

126. Mu, X., Ahmad, S., & Hur, S. (2016). Endogenous retroelements and the host innate immune sensors. *Advances in immunology*, 132, 47-69.
127. Koonin, E. V. (2016). Viruses and mobile elements as drivers of evolutionary transitions. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 371 (1701), 20150442.
128. Reche, I., D'Orta, G., Mladenov, N., Winget, D. M., & Suttle, C. A. (2018). Deposition rates of viruses and bacteria above the atmospheric boundary layer. *The ISME Journal*, 12 (4), 1154-1162.
129. Wickramasinghe, N. C., Maganarachchi, D., Temple, R., Wallis, D. H., Steele, E. J., Vithanage, M., ... & Slijepcevic, P. (2020). The Search for Bacteria and Viruses in the Stratosphere. *Advances in Astrophysics*, 5 (2), 57-62.
130. Edwards, R. A., & Rohwer, F. (2005). Viral metagenomics. *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 3 (6), 504-510.
131. Parker, B. J., & Brisson, J. A. (2019). A Laterally Transferred Viral Gene Modifies Aphid Wing Plasticity. *Current Biology*, 29 (12), 2098-2103.
132. Gao, Y., Lu, Y., Dungait, J. A., Liu, J., Lin, S., Jia, J., & Yu, G. (2022). The "Regulator" Function of Viruses on Ecosystem Carbon Cycling in the Anthropocene. *Frontiers in public health*, 10, 858615.
133. Rohwer, F., Prangishvili, D., & Lindell, D. (2009). Roles of viruses in the environment. *Environmental microbiology*, 11 (11), 2771-2774.
134. Gonzalez, R., Butkovic, A., & Elena, S. F. (2020). From foes to friends: Viral infections expand the limits of host phenotypic plasticity. *Advances in virus research*, 106, 85-121.
135. Cadwell, K. (2015). The virome in host health and disease. *Immunity*, 42 (5), 805-813.
136. Virgin, H. W. (2014). The virome in mammalian physiology and disease. *Cell*, 157 (1), 142-150.
137. Pfeiffer, J. K., & Virgin, H. W. (2016). Transkingdom control of viral infection and immunity in the mammalian intestine. *Science*, 351 (6270), aad5872.
138. Kesika, P., Sivamaruthi, B. S., Thangaleela, S., & Chaiyasut, C. (2021). The antiviral potential of probiotics – a review on scientific outcomes. *Applied Sciences*, 11 (18), 8687.
139. Koskella, B., & Meaden, S. (2013). Understanding bacteriophage specificity in natural microbial communities. *Viruses*, 5 (3), 806-823.
140. Khawaldeh, A., Morales, S., Dillon, B., Alavidze, Z., Ginn, A. N., Thomas, L., ... & Iredell, J. R. (2011). Bacteriophage therapy for refractory *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* urinary tract infection. *Journal of medical microbiology*, 60 (pt 11), 1697-1700.

141. Mathur, M. D., Vidhani, S., Mehndiratta, P. L., Bhalla, P., & Reddy, B. (2003). Bacteriophage therapy: an alternative to conventional antibiotics. *Journal of the Association of Physicians of India*, 51, 593-596.
142. Summers, W. C. (2012). The strange history of phage therapy. *Bacteriophage*, 2 (2), 130-133.
143. Carlton, R. M. (1999). Phage therapy: past history and future prospects. *Archivum immunologiae et therapiae experimentalis*, 47 (5), 267-274.
144. Torrens, F., Castellano, G., Masu, S., Crista, N., Isvoran, A., Spiridon, O. B., ... & Ledwani, L. (2015). 2014 Spread/Uncontrolled Ebola Outbreak. *New Frontiers in Chemistry*, 24 (2), 81-91.
145. Almeida, G. M., Laanto, E., Ashrafi, R., & Sundberg, L. R. (2019). Bacteriophage adherence to mucus mediates preventive protection against pathogenic bacteria. *mBio*, 10 (6), e01984-19.
146. Barr, J. J., Auro, R., Furlan, M., Whiteson, K. L., Erb, M. L., Pogliano, J., ... & Salamon, P. (2013). Bacteriophage adhering to mucus provide a non-host-derived immunity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 110 (26), 10771-10776.
147. McFall-Ngai, M. (2007). Adaptive immunity: care for the community. *Nature*, 445 (7124), 153.
148. Zmora, N., Zeevi, D., Korem, T., Segal, E., & Elinav, E. (2016). Taking it personally: personalized utilization of the human microbiome in health and disease. *Cell host & microbe*, 19 (1), 12-20.
149. Covolo, L., Rubinelli, S., Ceretti, E., & Gelatti, U. (2015). Internet-based direct-to-consumer genetic testing: a systematic review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 17 (12), e279.
150. Laestadius, L. I., Rich, J. R., & Auer, P. L. (2017). All your data (effectively) belong to us: data practices among direct-to-consumer genetic testing firms. *Genetics in Medicine*, 19 (5), 513-520.
151. Feuk, L., Carson, A. R., & Scherer, S. W. (2006). Structural variation in the human genome. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 7 (2), 85-97.
152. Perez, J. C. (2015). Deciphering Hidden DNA Meta-Codes – The Great Unification & Master Code of Biology. *Journal of Glycomics & Lipidomics*, 5 (2), 131.
153. Kaluzna-Czaplinska, J. (2011). Noninvasive urinary organic acids test to assess biochemical and nutritional individuality in autistic children. *Clinical biochemistry*, 44 (8-9), 686-691.
154. Zolkiewicz, J., Marzec, A., Ruszczyński, M., & Feleszko, W. (2020). Postbiotics – a step beyond pre- and probiotics. *Nutrients*, 12 (8), 2189.
155. Aguilar-Toala, J. E., Garcia-Varela, R., Garcia, H. S., Mata-Haro, V., Gonzalez-Cordova, A. F., Vallejo-Cordoba, B., & Hernandez-Mendoza, A. (2018). Postbiotics: An evolving term within the functional foods field. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 75, 105-114.
156. Nataraj, B. H., Ali, S. A., Behare, P. V., & Yadav, H. (2020). Postbiotics-parabiotics: the new horizons in microbial biotherapy and functional foods. *Microbial Cell Factories*, 19, 168.

157. Misra, S., & Mohanty, D. (2019). Psychobiotics: a new approach for treating mental illness? *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 59 (8), 1230-1236.
158. Dinan, T. G., Stanton, C., & Cryan, J. F. (2013). Psychobiotics: a novel class of psychotropic. *Biological psychiatry*, 74 (10), 720-726.
159. Cheng, L. H., Liu, Y. W., Wu, C. C., Wang, S., & Tsai, Y. C. (2019). Psychobiotics in mental health, neurodegenerative and neurodevelopmental disorders. *Journal of food and drug analysis*, 27 (3), 632-648.
160. Link, C. D. (2021). Is There a Brain Microbiome? *Neuroscience Insights*, 16, 26331055211018709.
161. Salter, S. J., Cox, M. J., Turek, E. M., Calus, S. T., Cookson, W. O., Moffatt, M. F., ... & Walker, A. W. (2014). Reagent and laboratory contamination can critically impact sequence-based microbiome analyses. *BMC Biology*, 12, 87.
162. Lusk, R. W. (2014). Diverse and widespread contamination evident in the unmapped depths of high throughput sequencing data. *PLoS One*, 9 (10), e110808.
163. Branton, W. G., Ellestad, K. K., Maingat, F., Wheatley, B. M., Rud, E., Warren, R. L., ... & Power, C. (2013). Brain microbial populations in HIV/AIDS: alpha-proteobacteria predominate independent of host immune status. *PLoS One*, 8 (1), e54673.
164. Hu, X., Mckenzie, C. A., Smith, C., Haas, J. G., & Lathe, R. (2023). The remarkable complexity of the brain microbiome in health and disease. *bioRxiv*, doi: 10.1101/2023.02.06.527297.
165. Reinhold-Hurek, B., & Hurek, T. (2011). Living inside plants: bacterial endophytes. *Current opinion in plant biology*, 14 (4), 435-443.
166. Lathe, R., & St. Clair, D. (2020). From conifers to cognition: Microbes, brain and behavior. *Genes, brain, and behavior*, 19 (8), e12680.
167. Falasca, V., & Falasca, M. (2022). Targeting the endocannabinoidome in pancreatic cancer. *Biomolecules*, 12 (2), 320.
168. Veilleux, A., Di Marzo, V., & Silvestri, C. (2019). The Expanded Endocannabinoid System/Endocannabinoidome as a Potential Target for Treating Diabetes Mellitus. *Current diabetes reports*, 19 (11), 117.
169. Guida, F., Turco, F., Iannotta, M., De Gregorio, D., Palumbo, I., Sarnelli, G., ... & Maione, S. (2018). Antibiotic-induced microbiota perturbation causes gut endocannabinoidome changes, hippocampal neuroglial reorganization and depression in mice. *Brain, behavior, and immunity*, 67, 230-245.
170. Jansma, J., Brinkman, F., van Hemert, S., & El Aidy, S. (2021). Targeting the endocannabinoid system with microbial interventions to improve gut integrity. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, 106, 110169.

171. Cani, P. D., Geurts, L., Matamoros, S., Plovier, H., & Duparc, T. (2014). Glucose metabolism: focus on gut microbiota, the endocannabinoid system and beyond. *Diabetes & metabolism*, 40 (4), 246-257.
172. Hill, M. N., & Tasker, J. G. (2012). Endocannabinoid signaling, glucocorticoid-mediated negative feedback, and regulation of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis. *Neuroscience*, 204, 5-16.
173. Maldonado, R., Valverde, O., & Berrendero, F. (2006). Involvement of the endocannabinoid system in drug addiction. *Trends in neurosciences*, 29 (4), 225-232.
174. Giedd, J. N. (2012). The digital revolution and adolescent brain evolution. *Journal of adolescent health*, 51 (2), 101-105.
175. Ren, Y., Whittard, J., Higuera-Matas, A., Morris, C. V., & Hurd, Y. L. (2009). Cannabidiol, a nonpsychotropic component of cannabis, inhibits cue-induced heroin seeking and normalizes discrete mesolimbic neuronal disturbances. *Journal of Neuroscience*, 29 (47), 14764-14769.
176. Morgan, C. J., Das, R. K., Joye, A., Curran, H. V., & Kamboj, S. K. (2013). Cannabidiol reduces cigarette consumption in tobacco smokers: preliminary findings. *Addictive behaviors*, 38 (9), 2433-2436.
177. Hurd, Y. L., Yoon, M., Manini, A. F., Hernandez, S., Olmedo, R., Ostman, M., & Jutras-Aswad, D. (2015). Early Phase in the Development of Cannabidiol as a Treatment for Addiction: Opioid Relapse Takes Initial Center Stage. *Neurotherapeutics*, 12 (4), 807-815.
178. Koekkoek, L. L., van der Gun, L. L., Serlie, M. J., & la Fleur, S. E. (2022). The Clash of Two Epidemics: the Relationship Between Opioids and Glucose Metabolism. *Current diabetes reports*, 22 (7), 301-310.
179. Lee, J. L., Bertoglio, L. J., Guimaraes, F. S., & Stevenson, C. W. (2017). Cannabidiol regulation of emotion and emotional memory processing: relevance for treating anxiety-related and substance abuse disorders. *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 174 (19), 3242-3256.
180. Gonzalez, A., Stombaugh, J., Lozupone, C., Turnbaugh, P. J., Gordon, J. I., & Knight, R. (2011). The mind-body-microbial continuum. *Dialogues in Clinical Neuroscience*, 13 (1), 55-62.
181. Leeming, E. R., Johnson, A. J., Spector, T. D., & Le Roy, C. I. (2019). Effect of diet on the gut microbiota: rethinking intervention duration. *Nutrients*, 11 (12), 2862.
182. Alcock, J., Maley, C. C., & Aktipis, C. A. (2014). Is eating behavior manipulated by the gastrointestinal microbiota? Evolutionary pressures and potential mechanisms. *BioEssays*, 36 (10), 940-949.
183. Dapice, A. N. (2006). The medicine wheel. *Journal of Transcultural Nursing*, 17 (3), 251-260.

References for chapter 10

1. Rickenbacher, O., Filippi, C., Zurcher, A., & Filippi, A. (2019). Acceptance of a tongue vacuum cleaner among children and evaluation of tongue cleaning at home. *Swiss dental journal*, 129 (2), 102-107.
2. Spencer, P., Greenman, J., McKenzie, C., Gafan, G., Spratt, D., & Flanagan, A. (2007). In vitro biofilm model for studying tongue flora and malodour. *Journal of applied microbiology*, 103 (4), 985-992.
3. Waler, S. M. (1997). On the transformation of sulfur-containing amino acids and peptides to volatile sulfur compounds (VSC) in the human mouth. *European journal of oral sciences*, 105 (5), 534-537.
4. Washio, J., Sato, T., Koseki, T., & Takahashi, N. (2005). Hydrogen sulfide-producing bacteria in tongue biofilm and their relationship with oral malodour. *Journal of medical microbiology*, 54 (9), 889-895.
5. Pedrazzi, V., Sato, S., de Mattos, M. D. G. C., Lara, E. H. G., & Panzeri, H. (2004). Tongue-cleaning methods: a comparative clinical trial employing a toothbrush and a tongue scraper. *Journal of periodontology*, 75 (7), 1009-1012.
6. Gao, L., Liu, P., & Song, J. X. (2010). Relationship between tongue presentations and serum level of C-reactive protein in patients with acute cerebral infarction. *Chinese Journal of Integrated Traditional and Western Medicine*, 30 (11), 1146-1148.
7. Pant, U., Tate, J., Liu, X., Birse, N., Elliott, C., & Cao, C. (2025). From automated Raman to cost-effective nanoparticle-on-film (NPOF) SERS spectroscopy: A combined approach for assessing micro- and nanoplastics released into the oral cavity from chewing gum. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 486, 136978.
8. Grob, G. N. (2007). The rise and decline of tonsillectomy in twentieth-century America. *Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences*, 62 (4), 383-421.
9. Kaygusuz, I., Godekmerdan, A., Karlidag, T., Keles, E., Yalcin, S., Aral, I., & Yildiz, M. (2003). Early stage impacts of tonsillectomy on immune functions of children. *International journal of pediatric otorhinolaryngology*, 67 (12), 1311-1315.
10. Suzumoto, M., Hotomi, M., Fujihara, K., Tamura, S., Kuki, K., Tohya, K., ... & Yamanaka, N. (2006). Functions of tonsils in the mucosal immune system of the upper respiratory tract using a novel animal model, *Suncus murinus*. *Acta oto-laryngologica*, 126 (11), 1164-1170.
11. van Kempen, M. J., Rijkers, G. T., & Van Cauwenberge, P. B. (2000). The immune response in adenoids and tonsils. *International archives of allergy and immunology*, 122 (1), 8-19.
12. Guliuzza, R. (2016). Major Evolutionary Blunders: Our Useful Appendix – Evidence of Design, Not Evolution. *Acts & Facts*, 45 (2), 12-14.

13. Casteleyn, C., Breugelmans, S., Simoens, P., & Van den Broeck, W. (2011). The tonsils revisited: review of the anatomical localization and histological characteristics of the tonsils of domestic and laboratory animals. *Clinical and Developmental Immunology*, 2011, 472460.
14. Weise, J. B., Meyer, J. E., Helmer, H., Wittrock, H., & Maune, S. (2002). A newly discovered function of palatine tonsils in immune defense: the expression of defensins. *The Polish Otolaryngology*, 56 (4), 409-413.
15. Cantani, A., Bellioni, P., Salvinelli, F., & Businco, L. (1986). Serum immunoglobulins and secretory IgA deficiency in tonsillectomized children. *Annals of allergy*, 57 (6), 413-416.
16. Yurtsever, N., Soyyigit, S., Sozener, Z. C., Mungan, D., Kose, S. K., & Misirligil, Z. (2018). Is adenoidectomy and/or tonsillectomy a risk factor for allergic diseases and asthma in adulthood? *The Eurasian Journal of Medicine*, 50 (3), 152-155.
17. Andreu-Ballester, J. C., Perez-Griera, J., Ballester, F., Colomer-Rubio, E., Ortiz-Tarin, I., & Otero, C. P. (2007). Secretory immunoglobulin A (sIgA) deficiency in serum of patients with GALTectomy (appendectomy and tonsillectomy). *Clinical Immunology*, 123 (3), 289-297.
18. Palomares, O., Ruckert, B., Jartti, T., Kucuksezzer, U. C., Puhakka, T., Gomez, E., ... & Kalogjera, L. (2012). Induction and maintenance of allergen-specific FOXP3+ Treg cells in human tonsils as potential first-line organs of oral tolerance. *Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*, 129 (2), 510-520.
19. Nurmatov, U., Devereux, G., & Sheikh, A. (2011). Nutrients and foods for the primary prevention of asthma and allergy: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 127 (3), 724-733.
20. Elenius, V., Palomares, O., Waris, M., Turunen, R., Puhakka, T., Ruckert, B., ... & Camargo Jr, C. A. (2017). The relationship of serum vitamins A, D, E and LL-37 levels with allergic status, tonsillar virus detection and immune response. *PLoS One*, 12 (2), e0172350.
21. Richardson, M. A. (1999). Sore throat, tonsillitis, and adenoiditis. *Medical Clinics of North America*, 83 (1), 75-83.
22. Wang, Y. P., Wang, M. C., Lin, H. C., Lee, K. S., & Chou, P. (2015). Tonsillectomy and the risk for deep neck infection – a nationwide cohort study. *PLoS One*, 10 (4), e0117535.
23. Byars, S. G., Stearns, S. C., & Boomsma, J. J. (2018). Association of long-term risk of respiratory, allergic, and infectious diseases with removal of adenoids and tonsils in childhood. *JAMA Otolaryngology – Head & Neck Surgery*, 144 (7), 594-603.
24. Vestergaard, H., Westergaard, T., Wohlfahrt, J., Hjalgrim, H., & Melbye, M. (2010). Tonsillitis, tonsillectomy and Hodgkin's lymphoma. *International journal of cancer*, 127 (3), 633-637.
25. Brasky, T. M., Bonner, M. R., Dorn, J., Marhsall, J. R., Vena, J. E., Brasure, J. R., & Freudenheim, J. L. (2009). Tonsillectomy and breast cancer risk in the Western New York Diet Study. *Cancer Causes & Control*, 20 (3), 369-374.

26. Janszky, I., Mukamal, K. J., Dalman, C., Hammar, N., & Ahnve, S. (2011). Childhood appendectomy, tonsillectomy, and risk for premature acute myocardial infarction – a nationwide population-based cohort study. *European heart journal*, 32 (18), 2290-2296.
27. Sun, W., Han, X., Wu, S., & Yang, C. (2016). Tonsillectomy and the risk of inflammatory bowel disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 31 (6), 1085-1094.
28. Andreu-Ballester, J. C., Colomer, R. E., Scheiding, M. M., & Ballester, F. (2003). Tonsillectomy and risk of acute appendicitis. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology*, 98 (12), 2806-2807.
29. Leong, S. C., Karkos, P. D., Papouliakos, S. M., & Apostolidou, M. T. (2007). Unusual complications of tonsillectomy: a systematic review. *American Journal of Otolaryngology*, 28 (6), 419-422.
30. Prax, C. (1999). Upper cervical care of the pediatric patient: a review of the literature. *Journal of Clinical Chiropractic Pediatrics*, 4 (1), 257-263.
31. Martini, F., Corallini, A., Balatti, V., Sabbioni, S., Pancaldi, C., & Tognon, M. (2007). Simian virus 40 in humans. *Infectious agents and cancer*, 2, 13.
32. Vilchez, R. A., & Butel, J. S. (2004). Emergent human pathogen simian virus 40 and its role in cancer. *Clinical microbiology reviews*, 17 (3), 495-508.
33. Dang-Tan, T., Mahmud, S. M., Puntoni, R., & Franco, E. L. (2004). Polio vaccines, simian virus 40, and human cancer: the epidemiologic evidence for a causal association. *Oncogene*, 23 (38), 6535-6540.
34. Fisher, S. G., Weber, L., & Carbone, M. (1999). Cancer risk associated with simian virus 40 contaminated polio vaccine. *Anticancer Research*, 19 (3B), 2173-2180.
35. Top, F. H. (1952). Occurrence of poliomyelitis in relation to tonsillectomies at various intervals. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 150 (6), 534-538.
36. Southcott, R. V. (1953). Studies on a long range association between bulbar poliomyelitis and previous tonsillectomy. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 2 (8), 281-298.
37. Weinstein, L., Vogel, M. L., & Weinstein, N. (1954). A study of the relationship of the absence of tonsils to the incidence of bulbar poliomyelitis. *Journal of Pediatrics*, 44 (1), 14-19.
38. Renz, H., Adkins, B. D., Bartfeld, S., Blumberg, R. S., Farber, D. L., Garssen, J., ... & Hornef, M. W. (2018). The neonatal window of opportunity – early priming for life. *Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*, 141 (4), 1212-1214.
39. Gensollen, T., Iyer, S. S., Kasper, D. L., & Blumberg, R. S. (2016). How colonization by microbiota in early life shapes the immune system. *Science*, 352 (6285), 539-544.

40. Risnes, K. R., Belanger, K., Murk, W., & Bracken, M. B. (2011). Antibiotic exposure by 6 months and asthma and allergy at 6 years: findings in a cohort of 1,401 US children. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 173 (3), 310-318.
41. Mai, X. M., Kull, I., Wickman, M., & Bergstrom, A. (2010). Antibiotic use in early life and development of allergic diseases: respiratory infection as the explanation. *Clinical & Experimental Allergy*, 40 (8), 1230-1237.
42. Shaw, S. Y., Blanchard, J. F., & Bernstein, C. N. (2010). Association between the use of antibiotics in the first year of life and pediatric inflammatory bowel disease. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology*, 105 (12), 2687-2692.
43. Kronman, M. P., Zaoutis, T. E., Haynes, K., Feng, R., & Coffin, S. E. (2012). Antibiotic exposure and IBD development among children: a population-based cohort study. *Pediatrics*, 130 (4), e794-e803.
44. Wernroth, M. L., Fall, K., Svennblad, B., Ludvigsson, J. F., Sjolander, A., Almqvist, C., & Fall, T. (2020). Early childhood antibiotic treatment for otitis media and other respiratory tract infections is associated with risk of type 1 diabetes: a nationwide register-based study with sibling analysis. *Diabetes Care*, 43 (5), 991-999.
45. Cardwell, C. R., Stene, L. C., Joner, G., Cinek, O., Svensson, J., Goldacre, M. J., ... & Patterson, C. C. (2008). Caesarean section is associated with an increased risk of childhood-onset type 1 diabetes mellitus: a meta-analysis of observational studies. *Diabetologia*, 51 (5), 726-735.
46. Hrubisko, M., Danis, R., Huorka, M., & Wawruch, M. (2021). Histamine intolerance – the more we know the less we know. A review. *Nutrients*, 13 (7), 2228.
47. Maintz, L., & Novak, N. (2007). Histamine and histamine intolerance. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 85 (5), 1185-1196.
48. Amo, G., Cornejo-Garcia, J. A., Garcia-Menaya, J. M., Cordobes, C., Torres, M. J., Esguevillas, G., ... & Garcia-Martin, E. (2016). FCER1 and histamine metabolism gene variability in selective responders to NSAIDS. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 7, 353.
49. Eade, G. (2018). Histamine intolerance: Why freshness matters. *Journal of Evolution and Health*, 2 (1), 11.
50. Comas-Baste, O., Sanchez-Perez, S., Veciana-Nogues, M. T., Latorre-Moratalla, M., & Vidal-Carou, M. D. C. (2020). Histamine intolerance: The current state of the art. *Biomolecules*, 10 (8), 1181.
51. Gill, D. S., Barradas, M. A., Fonseca, V. A., & Dandona, P. (1989). Plasma histamine concentrations are elevated in patients with diabetes mellitus and peripheral vascular disease. *Metabolism*, 38 (3), 243-247.
52. Fogel, W. A., Chmielecki, C., Gralek, M., & Maslinski, C. (1990). Histamine metabolism in diabetic rats. *Agents and actions*, 30 (1-2), 243-246.

53. Sick, E., Brehin, S., Andre, P., Coupin, G., Landry, Y., Takeda, K., & Gies, J. P. (2010). Advanced glycation end products (AGEs) activate mast cells. *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 161 (2), 442-455.
54. Pini, A., Obara, I., Battell, E., Chazot, P. L., & Rosa, A. C. (2016). Histamine in diabetes: is it time to reconsider? *Pharmacological research*, 111, 316-324.
55. Prousky, J. E., & Lescheid, D. W. (2002). The Role of Vitamins B3 and C in the Treatment of Histadelia. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 17 (1), 17-21.
56. Tian, Y. J., Li, D., Ma, Q., Gu, X. Y., Guo, M., Lun, Y. Z., ... & Zhou, S. S. (2013). Excess nicotinamide increases plasma serotonin and histamine levels. *Acta Physiologica Sinica*, 65 (1), 33-38.
57. Komasa, Y., Mizoguchi, T., Kubota, H., & Takekoshi, H. (2004). Anti-allergic Effects of Acanthopanax senticosus Root Extract and Perilla frutescens Seed Extract. *Japanese Journal of Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 1 (1), 95-101.
58. Mlcek, J., Jurikova, T., Skrovankova, S., & Sochor, J. (2016). Quercetin and Its Anti-Allergic Immune Response. *Molecules*, 21 (5), 623.
59. Breneman, J. C. (1968). Allergy elimination diet as the most effective gallbladder diet. *Annals of Allergy*, 26 (2), 83-87.
60. D'Souza, S. M., Houston, K., Keenan, L., Yoo, B. S., Parekh, P. J., & Johnson, D. A. (2021). Role of microbial dysbiosis in the pathogenesis of esophageal mucosal disease: A paradigm shift from acid to bacteria? *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 27 (18), 2054-2072.
61. D'Souza, S. M., Cundra, L. B., Yoo, B. S., Parekh, P. J., & Johnson, D. A. (2020). Microbiome and gastroesophageal disease: Pathogenesis and implications for therapy. *Annals of Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 4, 020-033.
62. Selling, J., Swann, P., Madsen, L. R., & Oswald, J. (2018). Improvement in Gastroesophageal Reflux Symptoms From a Food-grade Maltosyl-isomaltooligosaccharide Soluble Fiber Supplement: A Case Series. *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal*, 17 (5), 40-42.
63. Cheng, J., & Ouwehand, A. C. (2020). Gastroesophageal reflux disease and probiotics: a systematic review. *Nutrients*, 12 (1), 132.
64. Gomm, W., von Holt, K., Thome, F., Broich, K., Maier, W., Fink, A., ... & Haenisch, B. (2016). Association of Proton Pump Inhibitors With Risk of Dementia: A Pharmacoepidemiological Claims Data Analysis. *JAMA Neurology*, 73 (4), 410-416.
65. Yang, H., Juang, S. Y., & Liao, K. F. (2019). Proton pump inhibitors use and risk of chronic kidney disease in diabetic patients. *Diabetes research and clinical practice*, 147, 67-75.
66. Boustani, M., Hall, K. S., Lane, K. A., Aljadhey, H., Gao, S., Unverzagt, F., ... & Hendrie, H. (2007). The association between cognition and histamine-2 receptor antagonists in African Americans. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 55 (8), 1248-1253.

67. Alimova, I. L., & Kostyakov, S. E. (2013). Correlation between glycemic variability and gastroesophageal reflux in adolescents with type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes mellitus*, 16 (1), 43-47.
68. Sun, X. M., Tan, J. C., Zhu, Y., & Lin, L. (2015). Association between diabetes mellitus and gastroesophageal reflux disease: a meta-analysis. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 21 (10), 3085-3092.
69. Gustafsson, R. J., Littorin, B., Berntorp, K., Frid, A., Thorsson, O., Olsson, R., ... & Ohlsson, B. (2011). Esophageal dysmotility is more common than gastroparesis in diabetes mellitus and is associated with retinopathy. *The Review of Diabetic Studies*, 8 (2), 268-275.
70. Kapoor, S. (2009). Diabetes mellitus and its association with esophageal disorders besides motility dysfunction. *Journal of gastroenterology*, 44 (3), 236.
71. Zomorodian, K., Kavooosi, F., Pishdad, G. R., Mehriar, P., Ebrahimi, H., Bandegani, A., & Pakshir, K. (2016). Prevalence of oral Candida colonization in patients with diabetes mellitus. *Journal de mycologie medicale*, 26 (2), 103-110.
72. De Block, C. E. M., De Leeuw, I. H., Bogers, J. J. P. M., Pelckmans, P. A., Ieven, M. M., Van Marck, E. A. E., ... & Van Gaal, L. F. (2002). Helicobacter pylori, parietal cell antibodies and autoimmune gastropathy in type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics*, 16 (2), 281-289.
73. De Block, C. E. M., De Leeuw, I. H., Bogers, J. J. P. M., Pelckmans, P. A., Ieven, M. M., Van Marck, E. A. E., ... & Van Gaal, L. F. (2003). Autoimmune gastropathy in type 1 diabetic patients with parietal cell antibodies: histological and clinical findings. *Diabetes Care*, 26 (1), 82-88.
74. Gharzouli, K., Amira, S., Khennouf, S., & Gharzouli, A. (2000). Effects of sodium fluoride on water and acid secretion, soluble mucus and adherent mucus of the rat stomach. *Canadian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 14 (6), 493-498.
75. Tutuian, R. (2010). Adverse effects of drugs on the esophagus. *Best Practice & Research Clinical Gastroenterology*, 24 (2), 91-97.
76. Jaspersen, D. (2000). Drug-induced oesophageal disorders: pathogenesis, incidence, prevention and management. *Drug safety*, 22 (3), 237-249.
77. Newberry, C., & Lynch, K. (2021). Lifestyle management of gastroesophageal reflux disease: evidence-based approaches to improve patient care. *Foregut*, 1 (2), 139-144.
78. Doyle, C., Kushi, L. H., Byers, T., Courneya, K. S., Demark-Wahnefried, W., Grant, B., ... & Society, A. C. (2006). Nutrition and physical activity during and after cancer treatment: an American Cancer Society guide for informed choices. *CA: A Cancer Journal for Clinicians*, 56 (6), 323-353.

79. Trikha, A., Baillargeon, J. G., Kuo, Y. F., Tan, A., Pierson, K., Sharma, G., ... & Bonds, R. S. (2013). Development of food allergies in patients with Gastroesophageal Reflux Disease treated with gastric acid suppressive medications. *Pediatric Allergy and Immunology*, 24 (6), 582-588.
80. Kitts, D., Yuan, Y., Joneja, J., Scott, F., Szilagy, A., Amiot, J., & Zarkadas, M. (1997). Adverse reactions to food constituents: allergy, intolerance, and autoimmunity. *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, 75 (4), 241-254.
81. Hoorfar, J., Buschard, K., & Dagnaes-Hansen, F. (1993). Prophylactic nutritional modification of the incidence of diabetes in autoimmune non-obese diabetic (NOD) mice. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 69 (2), 597-607.
82. Scott, F. W. (1995). AAP recommendations on cow milk, soy, and early infant feeding. *Pediatrics*, 96 (3), 515-517.
83. Ghosh, T., Lewis, D. I., Axon, A. T. R., & Everett, S. M. (2011). Review article: methods of measuring gastric acid secretion. *Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics*, 33 (7), 768-781.
84. Saller, R., Iten, F., & Reichling, J. (2001). Dyspeptic pain and phytotherapy – a review of traditional and modern herbal drugs. *Forschende Komplementarmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde*, 8 (5), 263-273.
85. Purohit, A. P., & Kushwaha, R. (2013). Antiulcer activity of polyherbal formulation. *International Journal of Pharma and Bio Sciences*, 4 (1), 604-611.
86. Sharma, V., & Agrawal, R. C. (2013). Glycyrrhiza glabra – a plant for the future. *Mintage Journal of Pharmaceutical & Medical Sciences*, 2 (3), 15-20.
87. Hajiaghamohammadi, A. A., Zargar, A., Oveisi, S., Samimi, R., & Reisian, S. (2016). To evaluate of the effect of adding licorice to the standard treatment regimen of Helicobacter pylori. *The Brazilian Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 20 (6), 534-539.
88. Dabos, K. J., Sfika, E., Vlatta, L. J., & Giannikopoulos, G. (2010). The effect of mastic gum on Helicobacter pylori: a randomized pilot study. *Phytomedicine*, 17 (3-4), 296-299.
89. Klinge, M. W., Haase, A. M., Mark, E. B., Sutter, N., Fynne, L. V., Drewes, A. M., ... & Krogh, K. (2020). Colonic motility in patients with type 1 diabetes and gastrointestinal symptoms. *Neurogastroenterology and motility*, 32 (12), e13948.
90. Wegeberg, A. M. L., Brock, C., Ejskjaer, N., Karmisholt, J. S., Jakobsen, P. E., Drewes, A. M., ... & Farmer, A. D. (2021). Gastrointestinal symptoms and cardiac vagal tone in type 1 diabetes correlates with gut transit times and motility index. *Neurogastroenterology and motility*, 33 (1), e13885.
91. Wegeberg, A. M., Liao, D., Jensen, S. L., Sorensen, P. S., Wigh, I. M., Zaugg, V. S., & Brock, C. (2022). Gastrocolic Reflex Is Delayed and Diminished in Adults with Type 1 Diabetes. *Digestive diseases and sciences*, 67 (10), 4827-4833.
92. Veidenheimer, M. C. (1982). Who dug your well? *Diseases of the Colon & Rectum*, 25 (2), 85-89.

93. Burrows, W. F. (1920). Intestinal toxemia – its medical and surgical treatment. *Medical Record*, 97 (10), 398.
94. Williams, R. B. (1915). Chronic intestinal stasis as produced by obstruction at the ileocaecal region and at the hepatic flexure: With report of nineteen cases. *Annals of surgery*, 62 (3), 326-342.
95. Cannon, G. E. (1922). Ptosis of the transverse colon. *Journal of the National Medical Association*, 14 (4), 227.
96. Stockton, C. G. (1897). Some Aspects of Enteroptosis. *Buffalo Medical Journal*, 36 (12), 895-907.
97. Jensen, B., & Bell, S. (1981). *Tissue Cleansing Through Bowel Management* (12th ed., pp. 48-49). Summertown, TN: Healthy Living Publications.
98. Zellner, T., Prasa, D., Farber, E., Hoffmann-Walbeck, P., Genser, D., & Eyer, F. (2019). The use of activated charcoal to treat intoxications. *Deutsches Aertzblatt International*, 116 (18), 311-317.
99. Ovington, L. (2003). Bacterial toxins and wound healing. *Ostomy wound management*, 49 (suppl 7A), 8-12.
100. Jain, N. K., Patel, V. P., & Pitchumoni, C. S. (1986). Efficacy of activated charcoal in reducing intestinal gas: a double-blind clinical trial. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology*, 81 (7), 532-535.
101. Bodnar, P. N., Nikolaev, V. G., Pristupiuk, A. M., & Shcherbitskaia, E. V. (1984). Enterosorption in treating diabetes mellitus patients. *Vrachebnoe delo*, (4), 79-81.
102. Zhang, X., Diao, P., Yokoyama, H., Inoue, Y., Tanabe, K., Wang, X., ... & Tanaka, N. (2022). Acidic Activated Charcoal Prevents Obesity and Insulin Resistance in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice. *Frontiers in nutrition*, 9, 852767.
103. Thrash, A., & Thrash, C. (1988). *Rx: Charcoal* (pp. 76-77). Sunfield, MI: Family Health Publications LLC.
104. Zellner, T., Prasa, D., Farber, E., Hoffmann-Walbeck, P., Genser, D., & Eyer, F. (2019). The Use of Activated Charcoal to Treat Intoxications. *Deutsches Arzteblatt International*, 116 (18), 311-317.
105. Derlet, R. W., & Albertson, T. E. (1986). Activated charcoal – past, present and future. *The Western Journal of Medicine*, 145 (4), 493-496.
106. Guk, J., Guedj, J., Burdet, C., Andremont, A., de Gunzburg, J., Ducher, A., & Mentre, F. (2021). Modeling the effect of DAV132, a novel colon-targeted adsorbent, on fecal concentrations of moxifloxacin and gut microbiota diversity in healthy volunteers. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics*, 109 (4), 1045-1054.
107. Heimesaat, M. M., Schabbel, N., Langfeld, L. Q., Shayya, N. W., Mousavi, S., & Bereswill, S. (2024). Prophylactic Oral Application of Activated Charcoal Mitigates Acute

- Campylobacteriosis in Human Gut Microbiota-Associated IL-10^{-/-} Mice. *Biomolecules*, 14 (2), 141.
108. Amin, O. M. (2017). Understanding Parasites. *EC Microbiology*, 9 (5), 177-181.
 109. Herrick, J. A., Nordstrom, M., Maloney, P., Rodriguez, M., Naceanceno, K., Gallo, G., ... & Hershow, R. (2020). Parasitic infections represent a significant health threat among recent immigrants in Chicago. *Parasitology research*, 119 (3), 1139-1148.
 110. Lindrose, A. R., Mitra, I., Fraser, J., Mitre, E., & Hickey, P. W. (2021). Helminth infections in the US military: from strongyloidiasis to schistosomiasis. *Journal of travel medicine*, 28 (6), taab004.
 111. Crawford, F. G., & Vermund, S. H. (1987). Parasitic infections in day care centers. *The Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal*, 6 (8), 744-749.
 112. Orlicka, K., Barnes, E., & Culver, E. L. (2013). Prevention of infection caused by immunosuppressive drugs in gastroenterology. *Therapeutic advances in chronic disease*, 4 (4), 167-185.
 113. Zaman, R. F., Khanum, H., Nargis, S., & Das, P. K. (2017). Comparison of saline, iodine and koh wet mount preparations for occurrence of parasites in stool samples from patients attending ICDDR, B. *Bangladesh Journal of Zoology*, 45 (2), 159-170.
 114. Weerakoon, K. G., Gordon, C. A., & McManus, D. P. (2018). DNA diagnostics for schistosomiasis control. *Tropical Medicine and Infectious Disease*, 3 (3), 81.
 115. Quinlan, M. B., Quinlan, R. J., & Nolan, J. M. (2002). Ethnophysiology and herbal treatments of intestinal worms in Dominica, West Indies. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 80 (1), 75-83.
 116. Hempelmann, E., & Krafts, K. (2013). Bad air, amulets and mosquitoes: 2,000 years of changing perspectives on malaria. *Malaria Journal*, 12, 232.
 117. Perrigoue, J. G., Marshall, F. A., & Artis, D. (2008). On the hunt for helminths: innate immune cells in the recognition and response to helminth parasites. *Cellular microbiology*, 10 (9), 1757-1764.
 118. Ludin, P., Nilsson, D., & Maser, P. (2011). Genome-wide identification of molecular mimicry candidates in parasites. *PLoS One*, 6 (3), e17546.
 119. Flohr, C., Quinnell, R. J., & Britton, J. (2009). Do helminth parasites protect against atopy and allergic disease? *Clinical & Experimental Allergy*, 39 (1), 20-32.
 120. Maria, Y., Peter, G. K., & Ronald, V. R. (2002). Allergy, parasites, and the hygiene hypothesis. *Science*, 296 (5567), 490-494.
 121. Fallon, P. G., & Mangan, N. E. (2007). Suppression of TH2-type allergic reactions by helminth infection. *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 7 (3), 220-230.

122. Morales-Montor, J., Newhouse, E., Mohamed, F., Baghdadi, A., & Damian, R. T. (2001). Altered levels of hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenocortical axis hormones in baboons and mice during the course of infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 183 (2), 313-320.
123. Lim, J. H., Kim, S. Y., & Park, C. M. (2007). Parasitic diseases of the biliary tract. *American Journal of Roentgenology*, 188 (6), 1596-1603.
124. Lim, J. H. (1990). Radiologic findings of clonorchiasis. *American Journal of Roentgenology*, 155 (5), 1001-1008.
125. Mohtashamipour, M., Hoseini, S. G. G., Pestehchian, N., Yousefi, H., Fallah, E., & Hazratian, T. (2015). Intestinal parasitic infections in patients with diabetes mellitus: a case-control study. *Journal of Research in Clinical Medicine*, 3 (3), 157-163.
126. Akinbo, F. O., Olujobi, S. O., Omoregie, R., & Egbe, C. (2013). Intestinal parasitic infections among diabetes mellitus patients. *Biomarkers and Genomic Medicine*, 5 (1-2), 44-47.
127. Taghipour, A., Javanmard, E., Rahimi, H. M., Abdoli, A., Matin, S., Haghbin, M., ... & Zali, M. R. (2024). Prevalence of intestinal parasitic infections in patients with diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *International health*, 16 (1), 23-34.
128. Long, K. Z., Rosado, J. L., Montoya, Y., de Lourdes Solano, M., Hertzmark, E., DuPont, H. L., & Santos, J. I. (2007). Effect of vitamin A and zinc supplementation on gastrointestinal parasitic infections among Mexican children. *Pediatrics*, 120 (4), e846-e855.
129. Bisen, P. S., & Emerald, M. (2016). Nutritional and therapeutic potential of garlic and onion (*Allium* sp.). *Current Nutrition & Food Science*, 12 (3), 190-199.
130. Klimpel, S., Abdel-Ghaffar, F., Al-Rasheid, K. A., Aksu, G., Fischer, K., Strassen, B., & Mehlhorn, H. (2011). The effects of different plant extracts on nematodes. *Parasitology research*, 108 (4), 1047-1054.
131. Ayaz, E., Gokbulut, C., Turker, A., & Ceylan, K. (2015). Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of pumpkin seeds (*Cucurbita maxima*) in mice naturally infected with *Aspicularis tetraptera*. *Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy*, 7 (9), 189-193.
132. Strothmann, A. L., Berne, M. E. A., de Almeida Capella, G., de Moura, M. Q., da Silva Tertio, W. D., da Costa, C. M., & Pinheiro, N. B. (2022). Antiparasitic treatment using herbs and spices: A review of the literature of the phytotherapy. *Brazilian journal of veterinary medicine*, 44, e004722.
133. Heron, S., & Yarnell, E. (1999). Treating parasitic infections with botanical medicines. *Alternative and Complementary Therapies*, 5 (4), 214-224.
134. Wongbutdee, J. (2009). Physiological Effects of Berberine. *Thai Pharmaceutical and Health Science Journal*, 4 (1), 78-83.
135. Wayman, C. (2017). The parasite's role in shaping society. *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 17 (5), 490.

136. Xiao, J., Prandovszky, E., Kannan, G., Pletnikov, M. V., Dickerson, F., Severance, E. G., & Yolken, R. H. (2018). *Toxoplasma gondii*: biological parameters of the connection to schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia bulletin*, 44 (5), 983-992.
137. Weisfeld, G. (2019). The role of parasites in shaping human values. *Human Ethology*, 34, 115-117.
138. Biron, D. G., Marche, L., Ponton, F., Loxdale, H. D., Galeotti, N., Renault, L., ... & Thomas, F. (2005). Behavioural manipulation in a grasshopper harbouring hairworm: a proteomics approach. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 272 (1577), 2117-2126.
139. Saleemuddin, M. (2015). The Parasite Zombifiers. *Science Reporter*, 52 (10), 20-22.
140. Knight, K. (2013). How pernicious parasites turn victims into zombies. *The Journal of Experimental Biology*, 216 (pt 1), i-iv.
141. Torrey, E. F., & Yolken, R. H. (1995). Could schizophrenia be a viral zoonosis transmitted from house cats? *Schizophrenia bulletin*, 21 (2), 167-171.
142. Robbins, J. (2019). If technology is a parasite masquerading as a symbiont – Are we the host? *IEEE Technology and Society Magazine*, 38 (3), 24-33.
143. Sorli, A., & Kaufman, S. (2018). Experimental methodology in consciousness research. *NeuroQuantology*, 16 (3), 7-11.
144. Underhill, D. M., & Pearlman, E. (2015). Immune interactions with pathogenic and commensal fungi: a two-way street. *Immunity*, 43 (5), 845-858.
145. Seed, P. C. (2015). The human mycobiome. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Medicine*, 5 (5), a019810.
146. Belvoncikova, P., Splichalova, P., Videnska, P., & Gardlik, R. (2022). The Human Mycobiome: Colonization, Composition and the Role in Health and Disease. *Journal of Fungi*, 8 (10), 1046.
147. Huseyin, C. E., O'Toole, P. W., Cotter, P. D., & Scanlan, P. D. (2017). Forgotten fungi – the gut mycobiome in human health and disease. *FEMS microbiology reviews*, 41 (4), 479-511.
148. Gosiewski, T., Salamon, D., Szopa, M., Sroka, A., Malecki, M. T., & Bulanda, M. (2014). Quantitative evaluation of fungi of the genus *Candida* in the feces of adult patients with type 1 and 2 diabetes – a pilot study. *Gut pathogens*, 6 (1), 43.
149. Chin, V. K., Yong, V. C., Chong, P. P., Nordin, S. A., Basir, R., & Abdullah, M. (2020). Mycobiome in the Gut: A Multiperspective Review. *Mediators of inflammation*, 2020, 9560684.
150. Siljander, H., Honkanen, J., & Knip, M. (2019). Microbiome and type 1 diabetes. *EBioMedicine*, 46, 512-521.

151. Soyucen, E., Gulcan, A., Aktuglu-Zeybek, A. C., Onal, H., Kiykim, E., & Aydin, A. (2014). Differences in the gut microbiota of healthy children and those with type 1 diabetes. *Pediatrics International*, 56 (3), 336-343.
152. Zomorodian, K., Kavooosi, F., Pishdad, G. R., Mehriar, P., Ebrahimi, H., Bandegani, A., & Pakshir, K. (2016). Prevalence of oral *Candida* colonization in patients with diabetes mellitus. *Journal de mycologie medicale*, 26 (2), 103-110.
153. Musumeci, S., Coen, M., Leidi, A., & Schrenzel, J. (2022). The human gut mycobiome and the specific role of *Candida albicans*: where do we stand, as clinicians? *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 28 (1), 58-63.
154. Salamon, D., Sroka-Oleksiak, A., Gurgul, A., Arent, Z., Szopa, M., Bulanda, M., ... & Gosiewski, T. (2021). Analysis of the gut mycobiome in adult patients with type 1 and type 2 diabetes using next-generation sequencing (NGS) with increased sensitivity – pilot study. *Nutrients*, 13 (4), 1066.
155. Wang, H., Wu, H., Li, K. D., Wang, Y. Y., Huang, R. G., Du, Y. J., ... & Li, B. Z. (2022). Intestinal fungi and systemic autoimmune diseases. *Autoimmunity Reviews*, 22 (2), 103234.
156. Aykut, B., Pushalkar, S., Chen, R., Li, Q., Abengozar, R., Kim, J. I., ... & Miller, G. (2019). The fungal mycobiome promotes pancreatic oncogenesis via activation of MBL. *Nature*, 574 (7777), 264-267.
157. Simoncini, T. (2007). Is the Cause of Cancer a Common Fungus? *Nexus*, 14 (5), 27-33.
158. Gazzoni, F. F., Severo, L. C., Marchiori, E., Irion, K. L., Guimaraes, M. D., Godoy, M. C., ... & Hochhegger, B. (2014). Fungal diseases mimicking primary lung cancer: radiologic-pathologic correlation. *Mycoses*, 57 (4), 197-208.
159. Guimaraes, M. D., Marchiori, E., Meirelles, G. D. S. P., Hochhegger, B., Santana, P. R. P., Gross, J. L., ... & Godoy, M. C. B. (2013). Fungal infection mimicking pulmonary malignancy: clinical and radiological characteristics. *Lung*, 191 (6), 655-662.
160. Ramirez-Garcia, A., Rementeria, A., Aguirre-Urizar, J. M., Moragues, M. D., Antoran, A., Pellon, A., ... & Hernando, F. L. (2016). *Candida albicans* and cancer: Can this yeast induce cancer development or progression? *Critical reviews in microbiology*, 42 (2), 181-193.
161. Loureiro, A., Pais, C., & Sampaio, P. (2019). Relevance of Macrophage Extracellular Traps in *C. albicans* Killing. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 2767.
162. Scheele, B. C., Pasmans, F., Skerratt, L. F., Berger, L., Martel, A., Beukema, W., ... & Canessa, S. (2019). Amphibian fungal panzootic causes catastrophic and ongoing loss of biodiversity. *Science*, 363 (6434), 1459-1463.
163. Fisher, M. C., Henk, D. A., Briggs, C. J., Brownstein, J. S., Madoff, L. C., McCraw, S. L., & Gurr, S. J. (2012). Emerging fungal threats to animal, plant and ecosystem health. *Nature*, 484 (7393), 186-194.

164. Spinosa, R. (2008). Fungi and sustainability. *Fungi*, 1 (1), 38-43.
165. Stamets, P., & Zwickey, H. (2014). Medicinal mushrooms: Ancient remedies meet modern science. *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal*, 13 (1), 46-47.
166. Stamets, P. E. (2007). How Mushrooms Can Help Save the World. *International Journal of Medicinal Mushrooms*, 9 (3/4), 264.
167. Stamets, P. (2006). Can mushrooms help save the world? Interview by Bonnie J. Horrigan. *Explore*, 2 (2), 152-161.
168. Adamatzky, A. (2022). Language of fungi derived from their electrical spiking activity. *Royal Society Open Science*, 9 (4), 211926.
169. Erdogan, A., & Rao, S. S. (2015). Small intestinal fungal overgrowth. *Current gastroenterology reports*, 17 (4), 1-7.
170. Jackson, J. A., Riordan, H. D., Hunninghake, R., & Revard, C. (1999). Candida albicans: the hidden infection. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 14 (4), 198-200.
171. Truss, C. O. (1981). The role of Candida albicans in human illness. *Journal of Orthomolecular Psychiatry*, 10 (4), 228-238.
172. Vojdani, A., Rahimian, P., Kalhor, H., & Mordechai, E. (1996). Immunological cross reactivity between Candida albicans and human tissue. *Journal of clinical & laboratory immunology*, 48 (1), 1-15.
173. Pisa, D., Alonso, R., Rabano, A., Rodal, I., & Carrasco, L. (2015). Different Brain Regions are Infected with Fungi in Alzheimer's Disease. *Scientific reports*, 5, 15015.
174. Fitzpatrick, Z., Frazer, G., Ferro, A., Clare, S., Bouladoux, N., Ferdinand, J., ... & Clatworthy, M. R. (2020). Gut-educated IgA plasma cells defend the meningeal venous sinuses. *Nature*, 587 (7834), 472-476.
175. Remington, D. W., & Higa, B. W. (1986). *Back to Health: A Comprehensive Medical and Nutritional Yeast Control Program* (pp. 10, 74). Provo, UT: Vitality House International, Inc.
176. Lord, R. S., Burdette, C. K., & Bralley, J. A. (2004). Urinary markers of yeast overgrowth. *Integrative Medicine*, 3 (5), 24-29.
177. Pitarch, A., Nombela, C., & Gil, C. (2011). Prediction of the clinical outcome in invasive candidiasis patients based on molecular fingerprints of five anti-Candida antibodies in serum. *Molecular & cellular proteomics*, 10 (1), M110.004010.
178. Friedman, M., Ramsay, D. B., & Borum, M. L. (2007). An unusual case report of small bowel Candida overgrowth as a cause of diarrhea and review of the literature. *Digestive diseases and sciences*, 52 (3), 679-680.

179. Herman, A., & Herman, A. P. (2022). Could Candida Overgrowth Be Involved in the Pathophysiology of Autism? *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 11 (2), 442.
180. Gutierrez, D., Weinstock, A., Antharam, V. C., Gu, H., Jasbi, P., Shi, X., ... & Thangamani, S. (2020). Antibiotic-induced gut metabolome and microbiome alterations increase the susceptibility to *Candida albicans* colonization in the gastrointestinal tract. *FEMS microbiology ecology*, 96 (1), fiz187.
181. Bertling, A., Niemann, S., Uekotter, A., Fegeler, W., Lass-Florl, C., von Eiff, C., & Kehrel, B. E. (2010). *Candida albicans* and its metabolite gliotoxin inhibit platelet function via interaction with thiols. *Thrombosis and haemostasis*, 104 (08), 270-278.
182. Auchtung, T. A., Fofanova, T. Y., Stewart, C. J., Nash, A. K., Wong, M. C., Gesell, J. R., ... & Petrosino, J. F. (2018). Investigating Colonization of the Healthy Adult Gastrointestinal Tract by Fungi. *mSphere*, 3 (2), e00092-18.
183. Salinas-Munoz, L., Campos-Fernandez, R., Mercader, E., Olivera-Valle, I., Fernandez-Pacheco, C., Matilla, L., ... & Relloso, M. (2018). Estrogen receptor-alpha (ESR1) governs the lower female reproductive tract vulnerability to *Candida albicans*. *Frontiers in immunology*, 9, 1033.
184. Dinis-Oliveira, R. J. (2021). The auto-brewery syndrome: A perfect metabolic “storm” with clinical and forensic implications. *Journal of clinical medicine*, 10 (20), 4637.
185. Akhavan, B. J., Ostrosky-Zeichner, L., & Thomas, E. J. (2019). Drunk Without Drinking: A Case of Auto-Brewery Syndrome. *ACG case reports journal*, 6 (9), e00208.
186. Logan, B. K., & Jones, A. W. (2000). Endogenous ethanol ‘auto-brewery syndrome’ as a drunk-driving defence challenge. *Medicine, Science and the Law*, 40 (3), 206-215.
187. Logan, A. C., Prescott, S. L., LaFata, E. M., Nicholson, J. J., & Lowry, C. A. (2024). Beyond auto-brewery: Why dysbiosis and the legalome matter to forensic and legal psychology. *Laws*, 13 (4), 46.
188. Bennett, M. K., & Peirce, R. H. (1961). Change in the American national diet, 1879-1959. *Food Research Institute Studies*, 2 (2), 95-119.
189. Ruddy, C. J. (2008). “Couldn’t live without it”: diabetes, the costs of innovation and the price of insulin in Canada, 1922-1984. *Canadian Bulletin of Medical History*, 25 (2), 407-431.
190. Hafez, E. M., Hamad, M. A., Fouad, M., & Abdel-Lateff, A. (2017). Auto-brewery syndrome: Ethanol pseudo-toxicity in diabetic and hepatic patients. *Human & Experimental Toxicology*, 36 (5), 445-450.
191. Vonlaufen, A., Wilson, J. S., Pirola, R. C., & Apte, M. V. (2007). Role of alcohol metabolism in chronic pancreatitis. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 30 (1), 48-54.
192. Wilson, J. S., & Apte, M. V. (2003). Role of alcohol metabolism in alcoholic pancreatitis. *Pancreas*, 27 (4), 311-315.

193. Tiengo, A., Valerio, A., Molinari, M., Meneghel, A., & Lapolla, A. (1981). Effect of ethanol, acetaldehyde, and acetate on insulin and glucagon secretion in the perfused rat pancreas. *Diabetes*, 30 (9), 705-709.
194. Cai, L. (2008). Alcoholic cardiomyopathy: acetaldehyde, insulin insensitization and ER stress. *Journal of molecular and cellular cardiology*, 44 (6), 979-982.
195. Giovannucci, E., Chen, J., Smith-Warner, S. A., Rimm, E. B., Fuchs, C. S., Palomeque, C., ... & Hunter, D. J. (2003). Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase, alcohol dehydrogenase, diet, and risk of colorectal adenomas. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, 12 (10), 970-979.
196. Kenyon, S. H., Nicolaou, A., & Gibbons, W. A. (1998). The effect of ethanol and its metabolites upon methionine synthase activity in vitro. *Alcohol*, 15 (4), 305-309.
197. Chandra, J., Kuhn, D. M., Mukherjee, P. K., Hoyer, L. L., McCormick, T., & Ghannoum, M. A. (2001). Biofilm formation by the fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*: development, architecture, and drug resistance. *Journal of bacteriology*, 183 (18), 5385-5394.
198. Abd El-Baky, R. M., El Ela, D. M. M. A., & Gad, G. F. M. (2014). N-acetylcysteine Inhibits and Eradicates *Candida albicans* Biofilms. *American Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 2 (5), 122-130.
199. Takahashi, M., Inoue, S., Hayama, K., Ninomiya, K., & Abe, S. (2012). Inhibition of *Candida* mycelia growth by a medium chain fatty acids, capric acid in vitro and its therapeutic efficacy in murine oral candidiasis. *Medical mycology journal*, 53 (4), 255-261.
200. Kim, K. J., Sung, W. S., Moon, S. K., Choi, J. S., Kim, J. G., & Lee, D. G. (2008). Antifungal effect of silver nanoparticles on dermatophytes. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 18 (8), 1482-1484.
201. Nikolov, A., & Ganchev, D. (2010). Effect of zinc undecylenates on plant pathogenic fungi. *Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science*, 16 (2), 220-226.
202. Shi, D., Zhao, Y., Yan, H., Fu, H., Shen, Y., Lu, G., ... & Liu, W. (2016). Antifungal effects of undecylenic acid on the biofilm formation of *Candida albicans*. *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 54 (5), 343-353.
203. Krasowska, A., Murzyn, A., Dyjankiewicz, A., Lukaszewicz, M., & Dziadkowiec, D. (2009). The antagonistic effect of *Saccharomyces boulardii* on *Candida albicans* filamentation, adhesion and biofilm formation. *FEMS yeast research*, 9 (8), 1312-1321.
204. Otasevic, S., Momcilovic, S., Petrovic, M., Radulovic, O., Stojanovic, N. M., & Arsic-Arsenijevic, V. (2018). The dietary modification and treatment of intestinal *Candida* overgrowth – a pilot study. *Journal de Mycologie Medicale*, 28 (4), 623-627.
205. White, E., & Sherlock, C. (2005). The effect of nutritional therapy for yeast infection (Candidiasis) in cases of chronic fatigue syndrome. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 20 (3), 193-209.

206. James, J., & Warin, R. P. (1971). An assessment of the role of *Candida albicans* and food yeasts in chronic urticaria. *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 84 (3), 227-237.
207. Muscianese, M., Magri, F., Pranteda, G., & Pranteda, G. (2020). A case of Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in candidiasis treated with systemic fluconazole. *Dermatologic Therapy*, 33 (2), e13244.
208. Straub, R. K., & Powers, C. M. (2021). Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: A Case Report Highlighting Diagnosing and Treatment Challenges and the Possibility of Jarisch-Herxheimer Reactions If High Infectious Loads Are Present. *Healthcare*, 9 (11), 1537.
209. Pound, M. W., & May, D. B. (2005). Proposed mechanisms and preventative options of Jarisch-Herxheimer reactions. *Journal of clinical pharmacy and therapeutics*, 30 (3), 291-295.
210. Kaufmann, D. A. (2008). *The Fungus Link: An Introduction to Fungal Disease* (p. 133). Rockwall, TX: MediaTriton, Inc.
211. Brautigam, M., Nolting, S., Schopf, R. E., & Weidinger, G. (1995). Randomised double blind comparison of terbinafine and itraconazole for treatment of toenail tinea infection. *BMJ*, 311 (7010), 919-922.
212. Del Carratore, R., Carpi, A., Beffy, P., Lubrano, V., Giorgetti, L., Maserti, B. E., ... & Balzan, S. (2012). Itraconazole inhibits HMEC-1 angiogenesis. *Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy*, 66 (4), 312-317.
213. Martins, I. J. (2015). Overnutrition Determines LPS Regulation of Mycotoxin Induced Neurotoxicity in Neurodegenerative Diseases. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 16 (12), 29554-29573.
214. Adimulam, T., Abdul, N. S., & Chuturgoon, A. A. (2022). HepG2 liver cells treated with fumonisin B1 in galactose supplemented media have altered expression of genes and proteins known to regulate cholesterol flux. *World Mycotoxin Journal*, 15 (3), 313-324.
215. Li, K., Li, H., Zhang, K., Zhang, J., Hu, P., Li, Y., ... & Cai, D. (2021). Orphan Nuclear Receptor RORgamma Modulates the Genome-Wide Binding of the Cholesterol Metabolic Genes during Mycotoxin-Induced Liver Injury. *Nutrients*, 13 (8), 2539.
216. Benson, D. (2003). Mycotoxins: Etiology for Multiple Sclerosis. *Townsend Letter for Doctors and Patients*, (244), 115-116.
217. Yanick Jr, P. (2002). Mycotoxicosis: A new emerging cofactor in Alzheimer's, environmental illness, and treatment-resistant syndromes. *Townsend Letter for Doctors and Patients*, (228), 154-156.
218. Costantini, A. V. (1992). The fungal etiology of gout and hyperuricemia: the antifungal mode of action of colchicine. *Biomedical Reviews*, 1, 47-52.
219. Hafez, R. M., Abdel-Rahman, T. M., & Naguib, R. M. (2017). Uric acid in plants and microorganisms: Biological applications and genetics – A review. *Journal of advanced research*, 8 (5), 475-486.

220. Lee, I. R., Yang, L., Sebetso, G., Allen, R., Doan, T. H., Blundell, R., ... & Fraser, J. A. (2013). Characterization of the complete uric acid degradation pathway in the fungal pathogen *Cryptococcus neoformans*. *PLoS One*, 8 (5), e64292.
221. Behrens, M. D., Wagner, W. M., Krco, C. J., Erskine, C. L., Kalli, K. R., Krempsi, J., ... & Knutson, K. L. (2008). The endogenous danger signal, crystalline uric acid, signals for enhanced antibody immunity. *Blood*, 111 (3), 1472-1479.
222. Ost, K. S., & Round, J. L. (2023). Commensal fungi in intestinal health and disease. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, 20 (11), 723-734.
223. Rohilla, A., & Ali, S. (2012). Alloxan induced diabetes: mechanisms and effects. *International journal of research in pharmaceutical and biomedical sciences*, 3 (2), 819-823.
224. Ighodaro, O. M., Adeosun, A. M., & Akinloye, O. A. (2017). Alloxan-induced diabetes, a common model for evaluating the glycemic-control potential of therapeutic compounds and plants extracts in experimental studies. *Medicina*, 53 (6), 365-374.
225. Elsner, M., Tiedge, M., Guldbakke, B., Munday, R., & Lenzen, S. (2002). Importance of the GLUT2 glucose transporter for pancreatic beta cell toxicity of alloxan. *Diabetologia*, 45 (11), 1542-1549.
226. Berger, C., & Zdzieblo, D. (2020). Glucose transporters in pancreatic islets. *Pflugers Archiv*, 472 (9), 1249-1272.
227. Lenzen, S. (2008). The mechanisms of alloxan- and streptozotocin-induced diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 51 (2), 216-226.
228. Mrozikiewicz, A., Kielczewska-Mrozikiewicz, D., Lowicki, Z., Chmara, E., Korzeniowska, K., & Mrozikiewicz, P. M. (1994). Blood levels of alloxan in children with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *Acta diabetologica*, 31 (4), 236-237.
229. Giaccone, V., Cammilleri, G., Di Stefano, V., Pitonzo, R., Vella, A., Pulvirenti, A., ... & Macaluso, A. (2017). First report on the presence of Alloxan in bleached flour by LC-MS/MS method. *Journal of Cereal Science*, 77, 120-125.
230. Al Shehri, Z. S., Derayea, S. M., El-Maghrabey, M. H., & El Hamd, M. A. (2021). A Flavin Derivative-Based Fluorometric Analysis for the Diabetes Mellitus Inducer, Alloxan, for Its Follow-up in Flour and Flour-Derived Food. *Food Analytical Methods*, 14 (3), 473-484.
231. Amiri, A. (2020). Water fluoridation: When current research contradicts public practices. *Public Health Nursing*, 37 (4), 475-477.
232. Whitford, G. M., Sampaio, F. C., Pinto, C. S., Maria, A. G., Cardoso, V. E. S., & Buzalaf, M. A. R. (2008). Pharmacokinetics of ingested fluoride: lack of effect of chemical compound. *Archives of Oral Biology*, 53 (11), 1037-1041.

233. Hirzy, J. W., Carton, R. J., Bonanni, C. D., Montanero, C. M., & Nagle, M. F. (2013). Comparison of hydrofluorosilicic acid and pharmaceutical sodium fluoride as fluoridating agents – A cost-benefit analysis. *Environmental science & policy*, 29, 81-86.
234. Susheela, A. K., Das, T. K., Gupta, I. P., Tandon, R. K., Kacker, S. K., Ghosh, P., & Deka, R. C. (1992). Fluoride ingestion and its correlation with gastrointestinal discomfort. *Fluoride*, 25 (1), 5-22.
235. Maupome, G., Clark, D. C., Levy, S. M., & Berkowitz, J. (2001). Patterns of dental caries following the cessation of water fluoridation. *Community dentistry and oral epidemiology*, 29 (1), 37-47.
236. Kunzel, W., Fischer, T., Lorenz, R., & Bruhmann, S. (2000). Decline of caries prevalence after the cessation of water fluoridation in the former East Germany. *Community dentistry and oral epidemiology*, 28 (5), 382-389.
237. Kunzel, W., & Fischer, T. (2000). Caries prevalence after cessation of water fluoridation in La Salud, Cuba. *Caries research*, 34 (1), 20-25.
238. Ekanayake, L., & van der Hoek, W. (2002). Dental caries and developmental defects of enamel in relation to fluoride levels in drinking water in an arid area of Sri Lanka. *Caries research*, 36 (6), 398-404.
239. Ziegelbecker, R., & Ziegelbecker, R. C. (1993). WHO data on dental caries and natural water fluoride levels. *Fluoride*, 26, 263-266.
240. Colquhoun, J. (1990). Flawed foundation: a re-examination of the scientific basis for a dental benefit from fluoridation. *Community health studies*, 14 (3), 288-296.
241. Grobler, S. R., Louw, A. J., & van Kotze, T. J. (2001). Dental fluorosis and caries experience in relation to three different drinking water fluoride levels in South Africa. *International journal of paediatric dentistry*, 11 (5), 372-379.
242. Awadia, A. K., Birkeland, J. M., Haugejorden, O., & Bjorvatn, K. (2002). Caries experience and caries predictors – a study of Tanzanian children consuming drinking water with different fluoride concentrations. *Clinical oral investigations*, 6 (2), 98-103.
243. Ramseyer, W. F., Smith, C. A. H., & McCay, C. M. (1957). Effect of Sodium Fluoride Administration on Body Changes in Old Rats. *Journal of Gerontology*, 12 (1), 14-19.
244. Teotia, S. P. S., & Teotia, M. (1994). Dental caries: a disorder of high fluoride and low dietary calcium interactions (30 years of personal research). *Fluoride*, 27 (2), 59-66.
245. Mandinic, Z., Curcic, M., Antonijevic, B., Carevic, M., Mandic, J., Djukic-Cosic, D., & Lekic, C. P. (2010). Fluoride in drinking water and dental fluorosis. *Science of the total environment*, 408 (17), 3507-3512.
246. Duan, Q., Jiao, J., Chen, X., & Wang, X. (2018). Association between water fluoride and the level of children's intelligence: a dose-response meta-analysis. *Public health*, 154, 87-97.

247. Ghosh, D., & Ghosh, S. (2020). Fluoride and brain: A review. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research*, 11 (5), 2011-2017.
248. Varner, J. A., Jensen, K. F., Horvath, W., & Isaacson, R. L. (1998). Chronic administration of aluminum-fluoride or sodium-fluoride to rats in drinking water: alterations in neuronal and cerebrovascular integrity. *Brain research*, 784 (1-2), 284-298.
249. Li, Y., Berenji, G. R., Shaba, W. F., Tafti, B., Yevdayev, E., & Dadparvar, S. (2012). Association of vascular fluoride uptake with vascular calcification and coronary artery disease. *Nuclear medicine communications*, 33 (1), 14-20.
250. Luke, J. (2001). Fluoride deposition in the aged human pineal gland. *Caries Research*, 35 (2), 125-128.
251. Tan, D. X., Xu, B., Zhou, X., & Reiter, R. J. (2018). Pineal calcification, melatonin production, aging, associated health consequences and rejuvenation of the pineal gland. *Molecules*, 23 (2), 301.
252. Gorman, M. R. (2020). Temporal organization of pineal melatonin signaling in mammals. *Molecular and cellular endocrinology*, 503, 110687.
253. Boafo, A., Greenham, S., Alenezi, S., Robillard, R., Pajer, K., Tavakoli, P., & De Koninck, J. (2019). Could long-term administration of melatonin to prepubertal children affect timing of puberty? A clinician's perspective. *Nature and science of sleep*, 11, 1-10.
254. Joseph, S., & Gadhia, P. K. (2000). Sister chromatid exchange frequency and chromosome aberrations in residents of fluoride endemic regions of South Gujarat. *Fluoride*, 33 (4), 154-158.
255. Sellami, M., Riahi, H., Maatallah, K., Ferjani, H., Bouaziz, M. C., & Ladeb, M. F. (2020). Skeletal fluorosis: don't miss the diagnosis! *Skeletal radiology*, 49 (3), 345-357.
256. Whyte, M. P., Totty, W. G., Lim, V. T., & Whitford, G. M. (2008). Skeletal fluorosis from instant tea. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research*, 23 (5), 759-769.
257. Hattersley, J. G. (1999). The case against fluoridation. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 14 (4), 185-197.
258. Johnston, N. R., & Strobel, S. A. (2020). Principles of fluoride toxicity and the cellular response: a review. *Archives of toxicology*, 94 (4), 1051-1069.
259. Kindt, J. H., Thurner, P. J., Lauer, M. E., Bosma, B. L., Schitter, G., Fantner, G. E., ... & Hansma, P. K. (2007). In situ observation of fluoride-ion-induced hydroxyapatite-collagen detachment on bone fracture surfaces by atomic force microscopy. *Nanotechnology*, 18 (13), 135102.
260. DenBesten, P., & Li, W. (2011). Chronic fluoride toxicity: dental fluorosis. *Monographs in oral science*, 22, 81-96.
261. Razzaque, M. S. (2018). Magnesium: are we consuming enough? *Nutrients*, 10 (12), 1863.

262. Gabuda, S. P., Gaidash, A. A., Kozlova, S. G., & Allan, N. L. (2006). Structural forms of fluorides in bone tissue of animals under chronic fluoride intoxication. *Journal of Structural Chemistry*, 47 (2), 258-266.
263. Kraljevic Pavelic, S., Simovic Medica, J., Gumbarevic, D., Filosevic, A., Przulj, N., & Pavelic, K. (2018). Critical review on zeolite clinoptilolite safety and medical applications in vivo. *Frontiers in pharmacology*, 9, 1350.
264. Ghosh, A., Mukherjee, K., Ghosh, S. K., & Saha, B. (2013). Sources and toxicity of fluoride in the environment. *Research on chemical intermediates*, 39 (7), 2881-2915.
265. Sarkar, C., & Pal, S. (2014). Ameliorative effect of resveratrol against fluoride-induced alteration of thyroid function in male wistar rats. *Biological trace element research*, 162 (1-3), 278-287.
266. Yiamouyiannis, J. A. (1993). Fluoridation and cancer. The biology and epidemiology of bone and oral cancer related to fluoridation. *Fluoride*, 26 (2), 83-96.
267. Menoyo, I., Rigalli, A., & Puche, R. C. (2005). Effect of fluoride on the secretion of insulin in the rat. *Arzneimittelforschung*, 55 (8), 455-460.
268. Chiba, F. Y., Garbin, C. A. S., & Sumida, D. H. (2012). Effect of fluoride intake on carbohydrate metabolism, glucose tolerance, and insulin signaling. *Fluoride*, 45 (3 pt 2), 236-241.
269. Vasant, R. A., & Narasimhacharya, A. V. R. L. (2012). Amla as an antihyperglycemic and hepato-renal protective agent in fluoride induced toxicity. *Journal of pharmacy & bioallied sciences*, 4 (3), 250-254.
270. Cross, D. W., & Carton, R. J. (2003). Fluoridation: a violation of medical ethics and human rights. *International journal of occupational and environmental health*, 9 (1), 24-29.
271. Glasser, G. C. (1998). Fluoride and the phosphate connection. *Earth Island Journal*, 13 (3), 14-15.
272. Sauerheber, R. (2013). Physiologic conditions affect toxicity of ingested industrial fluoride. *Journal of environmental and public health*, 2013, 439490.
273. McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., Becker, J. E., & Bunting, R. W. (1925). The effect of additions of fluorine to the diet of the rat on the quality of the teeth. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 63 (3), 553-562.
274. Roholm, K. (1937). *Fluorine Intoxication. A Clinical-Hygienic Study with a Review of the Literature and some Experimental Investigations* (p. 315, 317). London, UK: H. K. Lewis & Co. Ltd.
275. Hattersley, J. G. (1999). The case against fluoridation. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 14 (4), 185-197.
276. Kauffman, J. M. (2005). Water fluoridation: A review of recent research and actions. *Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons*, 10 (2), 38-44.

277. Bryson, C. (2004). *The Fluoride Deception* (p. 87). New York, NY: Seven Stories Press.
278. Dassi, E., Ballarini, A., Covello, G., Quattrone, A., Jousson, O., De Sanctis, V., ... & Segata, N. (2014). Enhanced microbial diversity in the saliva microbiome induced by short-term probiotic intake revealed by 16S rRNA sequencing on the IonTorrent PGM platform. *Journal of biotechnology*, 190, 30-39.
279. Zarco, M. F., Vess, T. J., & Ginsburg, G. S. (2012). The oral microbiome in health and disease and the potential impact on personalized dental medicine. *Oral diseases*, 18 (2), 109-120.
280. Kilian, M., Chapple, I. L. C., Hannig, M., Marsh, P. D., Meuric, V., Pedersen, A. M. L., ... & Zaura, E. (2016). The oral microbiome – an update for oral healthcare professionals. *British dental journal*, 221 (10), 657-666.
281. Li, Y. H., & Tian, X. (2012). Quorum sensing and bacterial social interactions in biofilms. *Sensors*, 12 (3), 2519-2538.
282. Dewhirst, F. E., Chen, T., Izard, J., Paster, B. J., Tanner, A. C., Yu, W. H., ... & Wade, W. G. (2010). The human oral microbiome. *Journal of bacteriology*, 192 (19), 5002-5017.
283. Kaan, A. M., Kahharova, D., & Zaura, E. (2021). Acquisition and establishment of the oral microbiota. *Periodontology 2000*, 86 (1), 123-141.
284. de Almeida, P. D. V., Gregio, A. M. T., Machado, M. A. N., de Lima, A. A. S., & Azevedo, L. R. (2008). Saliva composition and functions: a comprehensive review. *The journal of contemporary dental practice*, 9 (3), 72-80.
285. Pedersen, A. M. L., & Belstrom, D. (2019). The role of natural salivary defences in maintaining a healthy oral microbiota. *Journal of dentistry*, 80 (suppl 1), S3-S12.
286. Takahashi, N. (2015). Oral microbiome metabolism: from “who are they?” to “what are they doing?” *Journal of dental research*, 94 (12), 1628-1637.
287. Hajishengallis, G. (2014). The inflammophilic character of the periodontitis-associated microbiota. *Molecular oral microbiology*, 29 (6), 248-257.
288. Graziani, F., Gennai, S., Solini, A., & Petrini, M. (2018). A systematic review and meta-analysis of epidemiologic observational evidence on the effect of periodontitis on diabetes: An update of the EFP-AAP review. *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 45 (2), 167-187.
289. Han, Y. W., & Wang, X. (2013). Mobile microbiome: oral bacteria in extra-oral infections and inflammation. *Journal of dental research*, 92 (6), 485-491.
290. Wade, W. G. (2013). The oral microbiome in health and disease. *Pharmacological research*, 69 (1), 137-143.
291. Zaura, E., Keijsers, B. J., Huse, S. M., & Crielaard, W. (2009). Defining the healthy “core microbiome” of oral microbial communities. *BMC microbiology*, 9, 259.

292. Liu, B., Faller, L. L., Klitgord, N., Mazumdar, V., Ghodsi, M., Sommer, D. D., ... & Amar, S. (2012). Deep sequencing of the oral microbiome reveals signatures of periodontal disease. *PLoS One*, 7 (6), e37919.
293. Wade, W. G. (2021). Resilience of the oral microbiome. *Periodontology 2000*, 86 (1), 113-122.
294. Gagari, E., & Kabani, S. (1995). Adverse effects of mouthwash use. A review. *Oral surgery, oral medicine, oral pathology, oral radiology, and endodontics*, 80 (4), 432-439.
295. Senkus, K. E., & Crowe-White, K. M. (2020). Influence of mouth rinse use on the enterosalivary pathway and blood pressure regulation: A systematic review. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 60 (17), 2874-2886.
296. Joshipura, K., Munoz-Torres, F., Fernandez-Santiago, J., Patel, R. P., & Lopez-Candales, A. (2020). Over-the-counter mouthwash use, nitric oxide and hypertension risk. *Blood pressure*, 29 (2), 103-112.
297. Joshipura, K. J., Munoz-Torres, F. J., Morou-Bermudez, E., & Patel, R. P. (2017). Over-the-counter mouthwash use and risk of pre-diabetes/diabetes. *Nitric Oxide*, 71, 14-20.
298. Tribble, G. D., Angelov, N., Weltman, R., Wang, B. Y., Eswaran, S. V., Gay, I. C., ... & Bryan, N. S. (2019). Frequency of Tongue Cleaning Impacts the Human Tongue Microbiome Composition and Enterosalivary Circulation of Nitrate. *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology*, 9, 39.
299. Brodsky, S. V., Morrishow, A. M., Dharia, N., Gross, S. S., & Goligorsky, M. S. (2001). Glucose scavenging of nitric oxide. *American Journal of Physiology – Renal Physiology*, 280 (3), F480-F486.
300. Sowers, J. R., Levy, J., & Zemel, M. B. (1988). Hypertension and diabetes. *Medical Clinics of North America*, 72 (6), 1399-1414.
301. Brex, M., Macdonald, L. L., Legary, K., Cheang, M., & Forgay, M. G. E. (1993). Long-term effects of Meridol® and chlorhexidine mouthrinses on plaque, gingivitis, staining, and bacterial vitality. *Journal of dental research*, 72 (8), 1194-1197.
302. Hepso, H. U., Bjornland, T., & Skoglund, L. A. (1988). Side-effects and patient acceptance of 0.2% versus 0.1% chlorhexidine used as post-operative prophylactic mouthwash. *International journal of oral and maxillofacial surgery*, 17 (1), 17-20.
303. Sakaue, Y., Takenaka, S., Ohsumi, T., Domon, H., Terao, Y., & Noiri, Y. (2018). The effect of chlorhexidine on dental calculus formation: an in vitro study. *BMC oral health*, 18 (1), 52.
304. Flotra, L., Gjermo, P., Rolla, G., & Waerhaug, J. (1971). Side effects of chlorhexidine mouth washes. *Scandinavian journal of dental research*, 79 (2), 119-125.
305. Ribeiro, D. A., Bazo, A. P., da Silva Franchi, C. A., Marques, M. E. A., & Salvadori, D. M. F. (2004). Chlorhexidine induces DNA damage in rat peripheral leukocytes and oral mucosal cells. *Journal of periodontal research*, 39 (5), 358-361.

306. Pontefract, H., Hughes, J., Kemp, K., Yates, R., Newcombe, R. G., & Addy, M. (2001). The erosive effects of some mouthrinses on enamel: a study in situ. *Journal of clinical periodontology*, 28 (4), 319-324.
307. Poggi, P., Baena, R. R. Y., Rizzo, S., & Rota, M. T. (2003). Mouthrinses with alcohol: cytotoxic effects on human gingival fibroblasts in vitro. *Journal of periodontology*, 74 (5), 623-629.
308. Hakkinen, L., Larjava, H., & Fournier, B. P. (2014). Distinct phenotype and therapeutic potential of gingival fibroblasts. *Cytotherapy*, 16 (9), 1171-1186.
309. Winn, D. M., Blot, W. J., McLaughlin, J. K., Austin, D. F., Greenberg, R. S., Preston-Martin, S., ... & Fraumeni Jr, J. F. (1991). Mouthwash use and oral conditions in the risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer. *Cancer research*, 51 (11), 3044-3047.
310. Lachenmeier, D. W., Gumbel-Mako, S., Sohnius, E. M., Keck-Wilhelm, A., Kratz, E., & Mildau, G. (2009). Salivary acetaldehyde increase due to alcohol-containing mouthwash use: a risk factor for oral cancer. *International journal of cancer*, 125 (3), 730-735.
311. Pardridge, W. M. (2005). The blood-brain barrier: bottleneck in brain drug development. *NeuroRx*, 2 (1), 3-14.
312. Sun, W., Xie, C., Wang, H., & Hu, Y. (2004). Specific role of polysorbate 80 coating on the targeting of nanoparticles to the brain. *Biomaterials*, 25 (15), 3065-3071.
313. Shelley, W., Talanin, N., & Shelley, E. D. (1995). Polysorbate 80 hypersensitivity. *The Lancet*, 345 (8960), 1312-1313.
314. Stone Jr, C. A., Liu, Y., Relling, M. V., Krantz, M. S., Pratt, A. L., Abreo, A., ... & Phillips, E. J. (2019). Immediate hypersensitivity to polyethylene glycols and polysorbates: more common than we have recognized. *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice*, 7 (5), 1533-1540.
315. Sellaturay, P., Nasser, S., Islam, S., Gurugama, P., & Ewan, P. W. (2021). Polyethylene glycol (PEG) is a cause of anaphylaxis to the Pfizer/BioNTech mRNA COVID-19 vaccine. *Clinical and Experimental Allergy*, 51 (6), 861-863.
316. Coors, E. A., Seybold, H., Merk, H. F., & Mahler, V. (2005). Polysorbate 80 in medical products and nonimmunologic anaphylactoid reactions. *Annals of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology*, 95 (6), 593-599.
317. Gajdova, M., Jakubovsky, J., & Valky, J. (1993). Delayed effects of neonatal exposure to Tween 80 on female reproductive organs in rats. *Food and chemical toxicology*, 31 (3), 183-190.
318. Alade, S. L., Brown, R. E., & Paquet Jr, A. (1986). Polysorbate 80 and E-Ferol toxicity. *Pediatrics*, 77 (4), 593-597.
319. Taylor, J. M., Weinberger, M. A., & Friedman, L. (1980). Chronic toxicity and carcinogenicity to the urinary bladder of sodium saccharin in the in utero-exposed rat. *Toxicology and applied pharmacology*, 54 (1), 57-75.

320. Azeez, O. H., Alkass, S. Y., & Persike, D. S. (2019). Long-term saccharin consumption and increased risk of obesity, diabetes, hepatic dysfunction, and renal impairment in rats. *Medicina*, 55 (10), 681.
321. Scariya, L., D. V., N., & Varghese, M. (2015). Probiotics in periodontal therapy. *International Journal of Pharma and Bio Sciences*, 6 (1), 242-250.
322. Di Pierro, F., Zanvit, A., Nobili, P., Risso, P., & Fornaini, C. (2015). Cariogram outcome after 90 days of oral treatment with *Streptococcus salivarius* M18 in children at high risk for dental caries: results of a randomized, controlled study. *Clinical, cosmetic and investigational dentistry*, 7, 107-113.
323. Konner, M., & Eaton, S. B. (2010). Paleolithic nutrition: twenty-five years later. *Nutrition in Clinical Practice*, 25 (6), 594-602.
324. Price, W. A. (1936). Eskimo and Indian Field Studies in Alaska and Canada. *The Journal of the American Dental Association*, 23 (3), 417-437.
325. Corruccini, R. S. (1984). An epidemiologic transition in dental occlusion in world populations. *American Journal of Orthodontics*, 86 (5), 419-426.
326. Silveira, S., Simoes, W. A., Macedo, F. J. M., & Valerio, P. (2018). The increased prevalence of malocclusion in modern humans: an integrative review. *EC Dental Science*, 17 (12), 2097-2107.
327. Chmura, L. (2022). Obstructive sleep apnea and the orthodontist. *Journal of clinical orthodontics*, 56 (1), 9-22.
328. Romeo, A. C., Manti, S., Romeo, G., Stroschio, G., Dipasquale, V., Costa, A., ... & Granata, F. (2015). Headache and Diplopia after Rapid Maxillary Expansion: A Clue to Underdiagnosed Pseudotumor Cerebri Syndrome? *Journal of Pediatric Neurology*, 13 (1), 31-34.
329. Bindayel, N. A. (2018). Occurrence of Malocclusion in Patients with Orofacial Pain and Temporomandibular Disorders. *The journal of contemporary dental practice*, 19 (5), 477-482.
330. Chessa, G., Capobianco, S., & Lai, V. (2002). Stabilimetry and cranio-cervico-mandibular disorders. *Minerva stomatologica*, 51 (5), 167-171.
331. Abe, S., Huynh, N. T., Kato, T., Rompre, P. H., Landry-Schonbeck, A., Landry, M. L., ... & Lavigne, G. J. (2022). Oral appliances reduce masticatory muscle activity-sleep bruxism metrics independently of changes in heart rate variability. *Clinical oral investigations*, 26 (9), 5653-5662.
332. Traebert, E., Nazario, A. C., Nunes, R. D., Margreiter, S., Pereira, K. C. R., Costa, S. X. S., & Traebert, J. (2020). Prevalence of Sleep Bruxism and Association with Oral Health Conditions in Schoolchildren in a Municipality in Southern Brazil. *Pesquisa Brasileira em Odontopediatria e Clinica Integrada*, 20, e0019.
333. Bixler, E. O., Vgontzas, A. N., Lin, H. M., Ten Have, T., Leiby, B. E., Vela-Bueno, A., & Kales, A. (2000). Association of hypertension and sleep-disordered breathing. *Archives of internal medicine*, 160 (15), 2289-2295.

334. Sedky, K., Bennett, D. S., & Carvalho, K. S. (2014). Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder and sleep disordered breathing in pediatric populations: a meta-analysis. *Sleep medicine reviews, 18* (4), 349-356.
335. Saaresranta, T., & Polo, O. (2003). Sleep-disordered breathing and hormones. *The European Respiratory Journal, 22* (1), 161-172.
336. Panossian, L., & Daley, J. (2013). Sleep-disordered breathing. *Continuum, 19* (1), 86-103.
337. Peres, K. G., Cascaes, A. M., Peres, M. A., Demarco, F. F., Santos, I. S., Matijasevich, A., & Barros, A. J. (2015). Exclusive Breastfeeding and Risk of Dental Malocclusion. *Pediatrics, 136* (1), e60-e67.
338. Ogaard, B., Rolla, G., & Arends, J. (1988). Orthodontic appliances and enamel demineralization. Part 1. Lesion development. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics, 94* (1), 68-73.
339. Kurol, J., Owman-Moll, P., & Lundgren, D. (1996). Time-related root resorption after application of a controlled continuous orthodontic force. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics, 110* (3), 303-310.
340. Tufekci, E., Dixon, J. S., Gunsolley, J. C., & Lindauer, S. J. (2011). Prevalence of white spot lesions during orthodontic treatment with fixed appliances. *The Angle Orthodontist, 81* (2), 206-210.
341. Shungin, D., Olsson, A. I., & Persson, M. (2010). Orthodontic treatment-related white spot lesions: a 14-year prospective quantitative follow-up, including bonding material assessment. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics, 138* (2), 136.e1-136.e8.
342. Sundararaj, D., Venkatachalapathy, S., Tandon, A., & Pereira, A. (2015). Critical evaluation of incidence and prevalence of white spot lesions during fixed orthodontic appliance treatment: A meta-analysis. *Journal of International Society of Preventive & Community Dentistry, 5* (6), 433-439.
343. Liu, Q., & Song, Z. (2024). Incidence, severity, and risk factors for white spot lesions in adolescent patients treated with clear aligners. *Orthodontics & Craniofacial Research, 10.1111/ocr.12791*. Advance online publication.
344. Kaur, N., & Mushtaq, M. (2020). Orthodontic Treatment Adverse Effects: A Comprehensive Review. *Journal of Advanced Medical and Dental Sciences Research, 8* (10), 87-90.
345. Eliades, T., & Athanasiou, A. E. (2002). In vivo aging of orthodontic alloys: implications for corrosion potential, nickel release, and biocompatibility. *The Angle Orthodontist, 72* (3), 222-237.
346. Gokce, B., & Kaya, B. (2016). Current approaches in myofunctional orthodontics. *Journal of Musculoskeletal Disorders and Treatment, 2* (3), 022.
347. Mew, J. R. (2004). The postural basis of malocclusion: a philosophical overview. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics, 126* (6), 729-738.

348. Vaish, H., & Sharma, D. (2020). Effect of Buteyko Breathing Technique on Cardiorespiratory Parameters in Obese Young Adults: A Pretest Post Test Quasi-Experimental Pilot Study. *International Journal of Scientific Research in Multidisciplinary Studies*, 6 (7), 29-31.
349. Courtney, R. (2008). Strengths, weaknesses, and possibilities of the Buteyko breathing method. *Biofeedback*, 36 (2), 59-63.
350. Mohamed, E. M. H., Elmetwaly, A. A. M., & Ibrahim, A. M. (2018). Buteyko breathing technique: a golden cure for asthma. *American Journal of Nursing Research*, 6 (6), 616-624.
351. Khanum, A., Khan, S., Kausar, S., Mukhtar, F., & Kausar, S. (2019). Effects of diaphragmatic breathing exercises on blood sugar levels in working class females with type-2 diabetes mellitus. *International Journal of Medical Research & Health Sciences*, 8 (1), 34-42.
352. Gupta, T. S., & Stuart, J. (2020). Medicine and dentistry: shall ever the twain meet? *Australian Journal of General Practice*, 49 (9), 544-548.
353. Russell, L. M. (2014). Closing the dental divide. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 201 (11), 641-642.
354. Demmer, R. T., Holtfreter, B., Desvarieux, M., Jacobs Jr, D. R., Kerner, W., Nauck, M., ... & Kocher, T. (2012). The influence of type 1 and type 2 diabetes on periodontal disease progression: prospective results from the Study of Health in Pomerania (SHIP). *Diabetes care*, 35 (10), 2036-2042.
355. Singh, M., Bains, V. K., Jhingran, R., Srivastava, R., Madan, R., Maurya, S. C., & Rizvi, I. (2019). Prevalence of periodontal disease in type 2 diabetes mellitus patients: A cross-sectional study. *Contemporary clinical dentistry*, 10 (2), 349.
356. Kaur, G., Holtfreter, B., Rathmann, W., Schwahn, C., Wallaschofski, H., Schipf, S., ... & Kocher, T. (2009). Association between type 1 and type 2 diabetes with periodontal disease and tooth loss. *Journal of clinical periodontology*, 36 (9), 765-774.
357. Salvi, G. E., Kandykaki, M., Troendle, A., Persson, G. R., & Lang, N. P. (2005). Experimental gingivitis in type 1 diabetics: a controlled clinical and microbiological study. *Journal of clinical periodontology*, 32 (3), 310-316.
358. Jia, S., Li, X., & Du, Q. (2023). Host insulin resistance caused by *Porphyromonas gingivalis* – review of recent progresses. *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology*, 13, 1209381.
359. Persson, G. R. (2011). Diabetes and periodontal disease: An update for health care providers. *Diabetes spectrum*, 24 (4), 195-198.
360. Bensley, L., VanEenwyk, J., & Ossiander, E. M. (2011). Associations of self-reported periodontal disease with metabolic syndrome and number of self-reported chronic conditions. *Preventing chronic disease*, 8 (3), A50.
361. van der Maarel-Wierink, C. D., Vanobbergen, J. N., Bronkhorst, E. M., Schols, J. M., & de Baat, C. (2013). Oral health care and aspiration pneumonia in frail older people: a systematic literature review. *Gerodontology*, 30 (1), 3-9.

362. Jones, J. G., Minty, B. D., & Royston, D. (1982). The physiology of leaky lungs. *British journal of anaesthesia*, 54 (7), 705-721.
363. Michalska, M., Zorena, K., Waz, P., Bartoszewicz, M., Brandt-Varma, A., Slezak, D., & Robakowska, M. (2020). Gaseous Pollutants and Particulate Matter (PM) in Ambient Air and the Number of New Cases of Type 1 Diabetes in Children and Adolescents in the Pomeranian Voivodeship, Poland. *BioMed research international*, 2020, 1648264.
364. Park, D. Y., Park, J. Y., Lee, D., Hwang, I., & Kim, H. S. (2022). Leaky Gum: The Revisited Origin of Systemic Diseases. *Cells*, 11 (7), 1079.
365. Lockhart, P. B., Brennan, M. T., Sasser, H. C., Fox, P. C., Paster, B. J., & Bahrani-Mougeot, F. K. (2008). Bacteremia Associated with Tooth Brushing and Dental Extraction. *Circulation*, 117 (24), 3118-3125.
366. Carroll, G. C., & Sebor, R. J. (1980). Dental flossing and its relationship to transient bacteremia. *Journal of periodontology*, 51 (12), 691-692.
367. Minasyan, H. (2014). Erythrocyte and blood antibacterial defense. *European Journal of Microbiology and Immunology*, 4 (2), 138-143.
368. Minasyan, H. (2017). Sepsis and septic shock: Pathogenesis and treatment perspectives. *Journal of critical care*, 40, 229-242.
369. Minasyan, H. (2016). Mechanisms and pathways for the clearance of bacteria from blood circulation in health and disease. *Pathophysiology*, 23 (2), 61-66.
370. Sansores-Espana, L. D., Melgar-Rodriguez, S., Olivares-Sagredo, K., Cafferata, E. A., Martinez-Aguilar, V. M., Vernal, R., ... & Diaz-Zuniga, J. (2021). Oral-Gut-Brain Axis in Experimental Models of Periodontitis: Associating Gut Dysbiosis With Neurodegenerative Diseases. *Frontiers in aging*, 2, 781582.
371. Erdrich, S., Gelissen, I. C., Vuyisich, M., Toma, R., & Harnett, J. E. (2025). An association between poor oral health, oral microbiota, and pain identified in New Zealand women with central sensitisation disorders: a prospective clinical study. *Frontiers in pain research*, 6, 1577193.
372. Seymour, G. J., Ford, P. J., Cullinan, M. P., Leishman, S., & Yamazaki, K. (2007). Relationship between periodontal infections and systemic disease. *Clinical microbiology and infection*, 13 (suppl 4), 3-10.
373. Santos, J. O., & Roldan, W. H. Entamoeba gingivalis and Trichomonas tenax: Protozoa parasites living in the mouth. *Archives of oral biology*, 147, 105631.
374. Dutzan, N., Konkell, J. E., Greenwell-Wild, T., & Moutsopoulos, N. M. (2016). Characterization of the human immune cell network at the gingival barrier. *Mucosal immunology*, 9 (5), 1163-1172.
375. Kane, S. F. (2017). The effects of oral health on systemic health. *General dentistry*, 65 (6), 30-34.

376. Mayo, C. H. (1922). Focal infection of dental origin. *Dental Cosmos*, 64, 1206-1208.
377. Gross, A. J., Paskett, K. T., Cheever, V. J., & Lipsky, M. S. (2017). Periodontitis: a global disease and the primary care provider's role. *Postgraduate medical journal*, 93 (1103), 560-565.
378. Eke, P. I., Thornton-Evans, G. O., Wei, L., Borgnakke, W. S., Dye, B. A., & Genco, R. J. (2018). Periodontitis in US Adults: National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 2009-2014. *Journal of the American Dental Association*, 149 (7), 576-588.
379. Eke, P. I., Borgnakke, W. S., & Genco, R. J. (2020). Recent epidemiologic trends in periodontitis in the USA. *Periodontology 2000*, 82 (1), 257-267.
380. Gleditsch, J. (1995). Oral acupuncture. *Acupuncture in Medicine*, 13 (1), 15-19.
381. Csiszar, R. (1993). Basics of acupuncture in the oral cavity – oral acupuncture. *Fogorvosi szemle*, 86 (7), 233-238.
382. Shimura, N., Nakamura, C., Hirayama, Y., Turumoto, A., & Okada, S. (1980). Prevention of dental caries by acupuncture. *The Bulletin of Tokyo Medical and Dental University*, 27 (3), 137-139.
383. Nayak, A., & Tamgadge, S. (2021). Holistic dentistry – tooth as an anchor to mind, body, and soul. *Journal of Integrated Health Sciences*, 9 (2), 94-98.
384. Wolcott, W. L., & Fahey, T. (2000). *The Metabolic Typing Diet* (pp. 333-334). New York, NY: Harmony Books.
385. Najeeb, S., Zafar, M. S., Khurshid, Z., Zohaib, S., & Almas, K. (2016). The role of nutrition in periodontal health: an update. *Nutrients*, 8 (9), 530.
386. Mata, A. D., Marques, D., Rocha, S., Francisco, H., Santos, C., Mesquita, M. F., & Singh, J. (2004). Effects of diabetes mellitus on salivary secretion and its composition in the human. *Molecular and cellular biochemistry*, 261 (1-2), 137-142.
387. Uwitonze, A. M., Rahman, S., Ojeh, N., Grant, W. B., Kaur, H., Haq, A., & Razzaque, M. S. (2020). Oral manifestations of magnesium and vitamin D inadequacy. *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 200, 105636.
388. Jagelaviciene, E., Vaitkeviciene, I., Silingaite, D., Sinkunaite, E., & Daugelaite, G. (2018). The relationship between vitamin D and periodontal pathology. *Medicina*, 54 (3), 45.
389. Jimenez, M., Giovannucci, E., Kaye, E. K., Joshipura, K. J., & Dietrich, T. (2014). Predicted vitamin D status and incidence of tooth loss and periodontitis. *Public health nutrition*, 17 (4), 844.
390. Rajakumar, K. (2003). Vitamin D, cod-liver oil, sunlight, and rickets: a historical perspective. *Pediatrics*, 112 (2), e132-e135.
391. Yang, C., Shi, X., Xia, H., Yang, X., Liu, H., Pan, D., & Sun, G. (2020). The Evidence and Controversy Between Dietary Calcium Intake and Calcium Supplementation and the Risk of

- Cardiovascular Disease: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Cohort Studies and Randomized Controlled Trials. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 39 (4), 352-370.
392. Tankeu, A. T., Agbor, V. N., & Noubiap, J. J. (2017). Calcium supplementation and cardiovascular risk: A rising concern. *Journal of clinical hypertension*, 19 (6), 640-646.
393. Maresz, K. (2015). Proper calcium use: vitamin K2 as a promoter of bone and cardiovascular health. *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal*, 14 (1), 34-39.
394. Giachelli, C. M. (2005). Inducers and inhibitors of biomineralization: lessons from pathological calcification. *Orthodontics & craniofacial research*, 8 (4), 229-231.
395. Hong, S. H., Park, S. J., Lee, S., Kim, S., & Cho, M. H. (2015). Biological effects of inorganic phosphate: potential signal of toxicity. *The Journal of Toxicological Sciences*, 40 (1), 55-69.
396. Duraisamy, R., Ganapathy, D. M., & Rajeshkumar, S. (2021). Vitamin k2 – A Review. *International Journal of Dentistry and Oral Science*, 8 (9), 4388-4392.
397. Southward, K. (2015). A hypothetical role for vitamin K2 in the endocrine and exocrine aspects of dental caries. *Medical hypotheses*, 84 (3), 276-280.
398. Jadhav, N., Ajgaonkar, S., Saha, P., Gurav, P., Pandey, A., Basudkar, V., ... & Nair, S. (2022). Molecular Pathways and Roles for Vitamin K2-7 as a Health-Beneficial Nutraceutical: Challenges and Opportunities. *Frontiers in pharmacology*, 13, 896920.
399. Ciftcioglu, N., McKay, D. S., Mathew, G., & Kajander, E. O. (2006). Nanobacteria: fact or fiction? Characteristics, detection, and medical importance of novel self-replicating, calcifying nanoparticles. *Journal of investigative medicine*, 54 (7), 385-394.
400. Nicoll, R., & Henein, M. (2017). Arterial calcification: A new perspective? *International journal of cardiology*, 228, 11-22.
401. Zeng, J., Yang, F., Zhang, W., Gong, Q., Du, Y., & Ling, J. (2011). Association between dental pulp stones and calcifying nanoparticles. *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 6, 109-118.
402. Kutikhin, A. G., Brusina, E. B., & Yuzhalin, A. E. (2012). The role of calcifying nanoparticles in biology and medicine. *International journal of nanomedicine*, 7, 339-350.
403. Wu, C. Y., Young, L., Young, D., Martel, J., & Young, J. D. (2013). Bions: a family of biomimetic mineralo-organic complexes derived from biological fluids. *PLoS One*, 8 (9), e75501.
404. Wu, C. Y., Martel, J., Wong, T. Y., Young, D., Liu, C. C., Lin, C. W., & Young, J. D. (2016). Formation and characteristics of biomimetic mineralo-organic particles in natural surface water. *Scientific reports*, 6, 28817.
405. Ho, H. J., Komai, M., & Shirakawa, H. (2020). Beneficial Effects of Vitamin K Status on Glycemic Regulation and Diabetes Mellitus: A Mini-Review. *Nutrients*, 12 (8), 2485.

406. Varsha, M. S., Thiagarajan, R., Manikandan, R., & Dhanasekaran, G. (2015). Vitamin K1 alleviates streptozotocin-induced type 1 diabetes by mitigating free radical stress, as well as inhibiting NF-kappa B activation and iNOS expression in rat pancreas. *Nutrition, 31* (1), 214-222.
407. Watts, A., & Addy, M. (2001). Tooth discolouration and staining: a review of the literature. *British Dental Journal, 190* (6), 309-316.
408. Li, Y. (2017). Stain removal and whitening by baking soda dentifrice: A review of literature. *Journal of the American Dental Association, 148* (11S), S20-S26.
409. Khim, T. P., Sanggar, V., Shan, T. W., Peng, K. C., Western, J. S., & Dicksit, D. D. (2018). Prevention of coronal discoloration induced by root canal sealer remnants using Dentin Bonding agent: An in vitro study. *Journal of conservative dentistry, 21* (5), 562-568.
410. Pramesti, A., Jasrin, T. A., & Hidayat, O. T. (2013). Teeth re-whitening effect of strawberry juice on coffee stained teeth. *Padjadjaran Journal of Dentistry, 25* (1), 15-20.
411. Lee, J. H., & Bae, S. S. (2018). A Study on the Whitening Effect of Fruit Extracts and the Changes in the Components of the Teeth. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology, 9* (suppl 1), 1-7.
412. de Souza Costa, C. A., Riehl, H., Kina, J. F., Sacono, N. T., & Hebling, J. (2010). Human pulp responses to in-office tooth bleaching. *Oral surgery, oral medicine, oral pathology, oral radiology, and endodontics, 109* (4), e59-e64.
413. Majeed, A., Farooq, I., Grobler, S. R., & Rossouw, R. J. (2015). Tooth-Bleaching: A Review of the Efficacy and Adverse Effects of Various Tooth Whitening Products. *Journal of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, 25* (12), 891-896.
414. Pinto, C. F., Oliveira, R. D., Cavalli, V., & Giannini, M. (2004). Peroxide bleaching agent effects on enamel surface microhardness, roughness and morphology. *Brazilian Oral Research, 18* (4), 306-311.
415. Rotstein, I., Mor, C., & Arwaz, J. R. (1997). Changes in surface levels of mercury, silver, tin, and copper of dental amalgam treated with carbamide peroxide and hydrogen peroxide in vitro. *Oral surgery, oral medicine, oral pathology, oral radiology, and endodontics, 83* (4), 506-509.
416. Rajab, S. H., Al-Hindi, L. K., & Elmarsafy, S. M. (2021). Evaluation of Coconut Oil Pulling vs. Whitening Mouthwash as Home Teeth Whitening Methods. *Al-Azhar Dental Journal for Girls, 8* (1-C), 35-44.
417. Bekeleski, G. M., McCombs, G., & Melvin, W. L. (2012). Oil pulling: an ancient practice for a modern time. *Journal of International Oral Health, 4* (3), 1-10.
418. Asokan, S., Emmadi, P., & Chamundeswari, R. (2009). Effect of oil pulling on plaque induced gingivitis: a randomized, controlled, triple-blind study. *Indian Journal of Dental Research, 20* (1), 47-51.

419. Asokan, S., Kumar, R. S., Emmadi, P., Raghuraman, R., & Sivakumar, N. (2011). Effect of oil pulling on halitosis and microorganisms causing halitosis: a randomized controlled pilot trial. *Journal of the Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry*, 29 (2), 90-94.
420. Naseem, M., Khiyani, M. F., Nauman, H., Zafar, M. S., Shah, A. H., & Khalil, H. S. (2017). Oil pulling and importance of traditional medicine in oral health maintenance. *International journal of health sciences*, 11 (4), 65-70.
421. Navin, H. K., & Prasanna, K. B. (2014). Enamel regeneration – current progress and challenges. *Journal of clinical and diagnostic research*, 8 (9), ZE06-ZE09.
422. Ahmed, G. M., Abouauf, E. A., AbuBakr, N., Dorfer, C. E., & El-Sayed, K. F. (2020). Tissue Engineering Approaches for Enamel, Dentin, and Pulp Regeneration: An Update. *Stem cells international*, 2020, 5734539.
423. Warren, J. J., Levy, S. M., & Wefel, J. S. (2003). Explorer probing of root caries lesions: an in vitro study. *Special care in dentistry*, 23 (1), 18-21.
424. Marinova-Takorova, M., Panov, V., & Anastasova, R. (2016). Effectiveness of near-infrared transillumination in early caries diagnosis. *Biotechnology & Biotechnological Equipment*, 30 (6), 1207-1211.
425. Hernandez-Bolio, G. I., Quintana, P., Ramirez-Salomon, M., Vega-Lizama, E., Morgan, M., Schnell, J. T., ... & Tiesler, V. (2022). Organic compositional analysis of ancient maya tooth sealants and fillings. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports*, 43, 103435.
426. Ramirez-Salomon, M., Vega-Lizama, E., Quintana-Owen, P., Cucina, A., & Tiesler, V. (2018). Pulp pathosis associated with ancient Maya dental inlays. *Archives of oral biology*, 95, 202-208.
427. Jakubovics, N. S., & Kolenbrander, P. E. (2010). The road to ruin: the formation of disease-associated oral biofilms. *Oral diseases*, 16 (8), 729-739.
428. Metwalli, K. H., Khan, S. A., Krom, B. P., & Jabra-Rizk, M. A. (2013). Streptococcus mutans, Candida albicans, and the human mouth: a sticky situation. *PLoS Pathogens*, 9 (10), e1003616.
429. Raja, M., Hannan, A., & Ali, K. (2010). Association of oral candidal carriage with dental caries in children. *Caries research*, 44 (3), 272-276.
430. Marsh, P. D. (2006). Dental plaque as a biofilm and a microbial community – implications for health and disease. *BMC Oral Health*, 6 (suppl 1), S14.
431. Simon-Soro, A., & Mira, A. (2015). Solving the etiology of dental caries. *Trends in microbiology*, 23 (2), 76-82.
432. Marsh, P. D., Head, D. A., & Devine, D. A. (2015). Ecological approaches to oral biofilms: control without killing. *Caries research*, 49 (suppl 1), 46-54.
433. Struzycka, I. (2014). The oral microbiome in dental caries. *Polish Journal of Microbiology*, 63 (2), 127-135.

434. Arifa, M. K., Ephraim, R., & Rajamani, T. (2019). Recent advances in dental hard tissue remineralization: a review of literature. *International journal of clinical pediatric dentistry*, 12 (2), 139-144.
435. Bowen, W. H. (2016). Dental caries – not just holes in teeth! A perspective. *Molecular oral microbiology*, 31 (3), 228-233.
436. Geraldeli, S., Li, Y., Hogan, M. M., Tjaderhane, L. S., Pashley, D. H., Morgan, T. A., ... & Brogden, K. A. (2012). Inflammatory mediators in fluid extracted from the coronal occlusal dentine of trimmed teeth. *Archives of oral biology*, 57 (3), 264-270.
437. Leonora, J., Tieche, J. M., & Celestin, J. (1987). Physiological factors affecting secretion of parotid hormone. *The American Journal of Physiology*, 252 (4 pt 1), E477-E484.
438. Leonora, J., Tieche, J. M., & Steinman, R. R. (1993). Further evidence for a hypothalamus-parotid gland endocrine axis in the rat. *Archives of oral biology*, 38 (10), 911-916.
439. Tieche, J. M., Leonora, J., & Steinman, R. R. (1980). Isolation and partial characterization of a porcine parotid hormone that stimulates dentinal fluid transport. *Endocrinology*, 106 (6), 1994-2005.
440. Steinman, R. R., & Leonora, J. (1971). Relationship of fluid transport through the dentin to the incidence of dental caries. *Journal of dental research*, 50 (6), 1536-1543.
441. Bordea, I. R., Candrea, S., Alexescu, G. T., Bran, S., Baciut, M., Baciut, G., ... & Todea, D. A. (2020). Nano-hydroxyapatite use in dentistry: a systematic review. *Drug metabolism reviews*, 52 (2), 319-332.
442. Meyer, F., Enax, J., Amaechi, B. T., Limeback, H., Fabritius, H. O., Ganss, B., ... & Paszynska, E. (2022). Hydroxyapatite as remineralization agent for children's dental care. *Frontiers in Dental Medicine*, 3, 859560.
443. Ding, T., Xue, Y., Lu, H., Huang, Z., & Sun, J. (2012). Effect of particle size of hydroxyapatite nanoparticles on its biocompatibility. *IEEE transactions on nanobioscience*, 11 (4), 336-340.
444. Hafez, A. I., Hafez, F., Khedr, M., Ibrahim, O., Sabry, R., & Abdel-Wahhab, M. A. (2012). Safety evaluation of needle-like hydroxyapatite nanoparticles in female rats. *Egyptian Pharmaceutical Journal*, 11 (2), 67-72.
445. Abdel-Gawad, E. I., & Awwad, S. (2010). Biocompatibility of intravenous nano hydroxyapatite in male rats. *Nature and Science*, 8 (9), 60-68.
446. Liu, X., & Sun, J. (2014). Potential proinflammatory effects of hydroxyapatite nanoparticles on endothelial cells in a monocyte-endothelial cell coculture model. *International journal of nanomedicine*, 9, 1261-1273.
447. Turkez, H., Yousef, M. I., Sonmez, E., Togar, B., Bakan, F., Sozio, P., & Di Stefano, A. (2014). Evaluation of cytotoxic, oxidative stress and genotoxic responses of hydroxyapatite nanoparticles on human blood cells. *Journal of applied toxicology*, 34 (4), 373-379.

448. Wertz, P. W. (2021). Roles of Lipids in the Permeability Barriers of Skin and Oral Mucosa. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22 (10), 5229.
449. Howie, N. M., Trigkas, T. K., Cruchley, A. T., Wertz, P. W., Squier, C. A., & Williams, D. M. (2001). Short-term exposure to alcohol increases the permeability of human oral mucosa. *Oral diseases*, 7 (6), 349-354.
450. Healy, C. M., Cruchley, A. T., Thornhill, M. H., & Williams, D. M. (2000). The effect of sodium lauryl sulphate, triclosan and zinc on the permeability of normal oral mucosa. *Oral diseases*, 6 (2), 118-123.
451. Tay, C. Y., Fang, W., Setyawati, M. I., Chia, S. L., Tan, K. S., Hong, C. H. L., & Leong, D. T. (2014). Nano-hydroxyapatite and nano-titanium dioxide exhibit different subcellular distribution and apoptotic profile in human oral epithelium. *ACS applied materials & interfaces*, 6 (9), 6248-6256.
452. Beniash, E., Stiffler, C. A., Sun, C. Y., Jung, G. S., Qin, Z., Buehler, M. J., & Gilbert, P. U. (2019). The hidden structure of human enamel. *Nature Communications*, 10, 4383.
453. Motskin, M., Wright, D. M., Muller, K., Kyle, N., Gard, T. G., Porter, A. E., & Skepper, J. N. (2009). Hydroxyapatite nano and microparticles: correlation of particle properties with cytotoxicity and biostability. *Biomaterials*, 30 (19), 3307-3317.
454. Kareem, Z., & Eyiler, E. (2024). Synthesis of hydroxyapatite from eggshells via wet chemical precipitation: a review. *RSC advances*, 14 (30), 21439-21452.
455. Mohd Pu'ad, N. A. S., Koshy, P., Abdullah, H. Z., Idris, M. I., & Lee, T. C. (2019). Syntheses of hydroxyapatite from natural sources. *Heliyon*, 5 (5), e01588.
456. Luthfiyah, S., Soegijono, B., Susetyo, F. B., & Notonegoro, H. A. (2022). Comparing properties of bovine bone derived hydroxyapatite and synthetic hydroxyapatite. *Journal of Applied Science and Engineering*, 25 (6), 1045-1051.
457. Gani, M. A., Lee, G., Ardianto, C., Rantam, F. A., Lestari, M. L. A. D., Addimaysqi, R., ... & Khotib, J. (2025). Comparative study of bovine and synthetic hydroxyapatite in micro- and nanosized on osteoblasts action and bone growth. *PLoS One*, 20 (1), e0311652.
458. Krishna, D. S. R., Siddharthan, A., Seshadri, S. K., & Kumar, T. S. (2007). A novel route for synthesis of nanocrystalline hydroxyapatite from eggshell waste. *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Medicine*, 18 (9), 1735-1743.
459. Lee, S. W., Kim, S. G., Balazsi, C., Chae, W. S., & Lee, H. O. (2012). Comparative study of hydroxyapatite from eggshells and synthetic hydroxyapatite for bone regeneration. *Oral surgery, oral medicine, oral pathology and oral radiology*, 113 (3), 348-355.
460. Castelo-Branco, C., & Guardia, J. D. (2015). Use of ossein-hydroxyapatite complex in the prevention of bone loss: a review. *Climacteric*, 18 (1), 29-37.

461. Annefeld, M., Caviezel, R., Schacht, E., & Schicketanz, K. H. (1986). The influence of ossein-hydroxyapatite compound ('Ossopan') on the healing of a bone defect. *Current medical research and opinion*, 10 (4), 241-250.
462. Estrela, C., Holland, R., de Araujo Estrela, C. R., Alencar, A. H. G., Sousa-Neto, M. D., & Pecora, J. D. (2014). Characterization of successful root canal treatment. *Brazilian dental journal*, 25 (1), 3-11.
463. Tan, K. S., Yu, V. S. H., Quah, S. Y., & Bergenholtz, G. (2015). Rapid method for the detection of root canal bacteria in endodontic therapy. *Journal of endodontics*, 41 (4), 447-450.
464. Xavier, A. C. C., Martinho, F. C., Chung, A., Oliveira, L. D., Jorge, A. O., Valera, M. C., & Carvalho, C. A. (2013). One-visit versus two-visit root canal treatment: effectiveness in the removal of endotoxins and cultivable bacteria. *Journal of endodontics*, 39 (8), 959-964.
465. Molander, A., Reit, C., Dahlen, G., & Kvist, T. (1998). Microbiological status of root-filled teeth with apical periodontitis. *International endodontic journal*, 31 (1), 1-7.
466. Wu, M. K., Dummer, P. M. H., & Wesselink, P. R. (2006). Consequences of and strategies to deal with residual post-treatment root canal infection. *International endodontic journal*, 39 (5), 343-356.
467. Virtanen, E., Nurmi, T., Soder, P. O., Airila-Mansson, S., Soder, B., & Meurman, J. H. (2017). Apical periodontitis associates with cardiovascular diseases: a cross-sectional study from Sweden. *BMC Oral Health*, 17 (1), 107.
468. Zaremba, M., Gorska, R., Suwalski, P., & Kowalski, J. (2007). Evaluation of the incidence of periodontitis-associated bacteria in the atherosclerotic plaque of coronary blood vessels. *Journal of periodontology*, 78 (2), 322-327.
469. Levy, T. E. (2016). Oral Pathogens: A Common Cause of Chronic Disease. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 31 (1), 7-18.
470. Tai, K. W., Huang, F. M., Huang, M. S., & Chang, Y. C. (2002). Assessment of the genotoxicity of resin and zinc-oxide eugenol-based root canal sealers using an in vitro mammalian test system. *Journal of biomedical materials research*, 59 (1), 73-77.
471. Ahn, C., Kang, H. S., Lee, J. H., Hong, E. J., Jung, E. M., Yoo, Y. M., & Jeung, E. B. (2018). Bisphenol A and octylphenol exacerbate type 1 diabetes mellitus by disrupting calcium homeostasis in mouse pancreas. *Toxicology letters*, 295, 162-172.
472. Karteva, E., Karteva, T., & Manchorova, N. (2020). Regenerative Endodontics and Its Application in the Treatment of Mature Permanent Teeth – A Review. *International Journal of Science and Research*, 9 (8), 1121-1125.
473. Lynch, E., & Swift Jr, E. J. (2008). Evidence-based efficacy of ozone for root canal irrigation. *Journal of Esthetic and Restorative Dentistry*, 20 (5), 287-293.

474. Carlson, R. S. (2018). Big Pharmas' Fall: Untold Dental History. *Journal of Dental and Craniofacial Research*, 3 (1), 6.
475. Lechner, J., & von Baehr, V. (2015). Chemokine RANTES/CCL5 as an unknown link between wound healing in the jawbone and systemic disease: is prediction and tailored treatments in the horizon? *The EPMA Journal*, 6 (1), 10.
476. Lechner, J., & von Baehr, V. (2013). RANTES and fibroblast growth factor 2 in jawbone cavitations: triggers for systemic disease? *International journal of general medicine*, 6, 277-290.
477. Levy, T. E., & Huggins, H. A. (1996). Routine Dental Extractions Routinely Produce Cavitations. *Journal of Advancement in Medicine*, 9 (4), 235-249.
478. Lorscheider, F. L., Vimy, M. J., Summers, A. O., & Zwiers, H. (1995). The dental amalgam mercury controversy – inorganic mercury and the CNS; genetic linkage of mercury and antibiotic resistances in intestinal bacteria. *Toxicology*, 97 (1-3), 19-22.
479. Ertas, E., Aksoy, A., Turla, A., Karaarslan, E. S., Karaarslan, B., Aydin, A., & Eken, A. (2014). Human brain mercury levels related to exposure to amalgam fillings. *Human & experimental toxicology*, 33 (8), 873-877.
480. Mackert Jr, J. R., & Berglund, A. (1997). Mercury exposure from dental amalgam fillings: absorbed dose and the potential for adverse health effects. *Critical reviews in oral biology and medicine*, 8 (4), 410-436.
481. Ware, R. A., Chang, L. W., & Burkholder, P. M. (1974). An ultrastructural study on the blood-brain barrier dysfunction following mercury intoxication. *Acta neuropathologica*, 30 (3), 211-224.
482. Siblingrud, R. L. (1990). The relationship between mercury from dental amalgam and the cardiovascular system. *Science of the Total Environment*, 99 (1-2), 23-35.
483. Bigazzi, P. E. (1994). Autoimmunity and heavy metals. *Lupus*, 3 (6), 449-453] [Vas, J., & Monestier, M. (2008). Immunology of Mercury. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1143 (1), 240-267.
484. Kern, J. K., Geier, D. A., Mehta, J. A., Homme, K. G., & Geier, M. R. (2020). Mercury as a hapten: A review of the role of toxicant-induced brain autoantibodies in autism and possible treatment considerations. *Journal of trace elements in medicine and biology*, 62, 126504.
485. Lindh, U., Hudecek, R., Danersund, A., Eriksson, S., & Lindvall, A. (2002). Removal of dental amalgam and other metal alloys supported by antioxidant therapy alleviates symptoms and improves quality of life in patients with amalgam-associated ill health. *Neuroendocrinology letters*, 23 (5-6), 459-482.
486. Lichtenberg, H. (1993). Elimination of symptoms by removal of dental amalgam from mercury poisoned patients, as compared with a control group of average patients. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 8 (3), 145-148.

487. Talbot, E. S. (1882). The Chemistry and Physiological Action of Mercury as Used in Amalgam Filling. *The American Journal of Dental Science*, 15 (10), 433-445.
488. Labban, L. M., Alshishkli, M. M., Alkhalaf, A., & Malek, Z. (2017). The effects of dental amalgam toxicity on health and nutritional status. *Journal of Advanced Research in Dental & Oral Health*, 2 (3-4), 1-4.
489. Ng, E., & Lim, L. P. (2019). An overview of different interdental cleaning aids and their effectiveness. *Dentistry journal*, 7 (2), 56.
490. Costa, F. O., Costa, A. A., & Cota, L. O. M. (2020). The use of interdental brushes or oral irrigators as adjuvants to conventional oral hygiene associated with recurrence of periodontitis in periodontal maintenance therapy: A 6-year prospective study. *Journal of periodontology*, 91 (1), 26-36.
491. Poyato-Ferrera, M., Segura-Egea, J. J., & Bullon-Fernandez, P. (2003). Comparison of modified Bass technique with normal toothbrushing practices for efficacy in supragingival plaque removal. *International journal of dental hygiene*, 1 (2), 110-114.
492. Baruch, Y., Golberg, K., Sun, Q., Yew-Hoong Gin, K., Marks, R. S., & Kushmaro, A. (2023). 3, 3'-Diindolylmethane (DIM): A Potential Therapeutic Agent against Cariogenic *Streptococcus mutans* Biofilm. *Antibiotics*, 12 (6), 1017.
493. Dinis, M., Agnello, M., Cen, L., Shokeen, B., He, X., Shi, W., ... & Tran, N. C. (2022). Oral Microbiome: *Streptococcus mutans*/Caries Concordant-Discordant Children. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 13, 782825.
494. Kim, J. Y., Le, T. A. N., Lee, S. Y., Song, D. G., Hong, S. C., Cha, K. H., ... & Kang, K. (2019). 3, 3'-Diindolylmethane Improves Intestinal Permeability Dysfunction in Cultured Human Intestinal Cells and the Model Animal *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Journal of agricultural and food chemistry*, 67 (33), 9277-9285.
495. Kim, Y. G., Lee, J. H., Park, S., & Lee, J. (2022). The Anticancer Agent 3, 3'-Diindolylmethane Inhibits Multispecies Biofilm Formation by Acne-Causing Bacteria and *Candida albicans*. *Microbiology spectrum*, 10 (1), e0205621.

References for chapter 11

1. Lima, S. L., Rattenborg, N. C., Lesku, J. A., & Amlaner, C. J. (2005). Sleeping under the risk of predation. *Animal Behaviour*, 70 (4), 723-736.
2. Hirshkowitz, M., Whiton, K., Albert, S. M., Alessi, C., Bruni, O., DonCarlos, L., ... & Ware, J. C. (2015). National Sleep Foundation's updated sleep duration recommendations. *Sleep health*, 1 (4), 233-243.
3. Cedernaes, J., Osler, M. E., Voisin, S., Broman, J. E., Vogel, H., Dickson, S. L., ... & Benedict, C. (2015). Acute sleep loss induces tissue-specific epigenetic and transcriptional alterations to circadian clock genes in men. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 100 (9), E1255-E1261.
4. Besedovsky, L., Lange, T., & Haack, M. (2019). The Sleep-Immune Crosstalk in Health and Disease. *Physiological reviews*, 99 (3), 1325-1380.
5. Garbarino, S., Lanteri, P., Bragazzi, N. L., Magnavita, N., & Scoditti, E. (2021). Role of sleep deprivation in immune-related disease risk and outcomes. *Communications biology*, 4 (1), 1304.
6. Kok, V. C., Horng, J. T., Hung, G. D., Xu, J. L., Hung, T. W., Chen, Y. C., & Chen, C. L. (2016). Risk of Autoimmune Disease in Adults with Chronic Insomnia Requiring Sleep-Inducing Pills: A Population-Based Longitudinal Study. *Journal of general internal medicine*, 31 (9), 1019-1026.
7. Straif, K., Baan, R., Grosse, Y., Secretan, B., El Ghissassi, F., Bouvard, V., ... & WHO International Agency For Research on Cancer Monograph Working Group. (2007). Carcinogenicity of shift-work, painting, and fire-fighting. *The Lancet Oncology*, 8 (12), 1065-1066.
8. Tempaku, P. F., Mazzotti, D. R., & Tufik, S. (2015). Telomere length as a marker of sleep loss and sleep disturbances: a potential link between sleep and cellular senescence. *Sleep Medicine*, 16 (5), 559-563.
9. Kong, C. M., Lee, X. W., & Wang, X. (2013). Telomere shortening in human diseases. *The FEBS Journal*, 280 (14), 3180-3193.
10. Angarita, G. A., Emadi, N., Hodges, S., & Morgan, P. T. (2016). Sleep abnormalities associated with alcohol, cannabis, cocaine, and opiate use: a comprehensive review. *Addiction science & clinical practice*, 11 (1), 9.
11. Bersani, F. S., Iannitelli, A., Pacitti, F., & Bersani, G. (2012). Sleep and biorhythm disturbances in schizophrenia, mood and anxiety disorders: a review. *Rivista di psichiatria*, 47(5), 365-375.
12. Smith, R. P., Easson, C., Lyle, S. M., Kapoor, R., Donnelly, C. P., Davidson, E. J., ... & Tartar, J. L. (2019). Gut microbiome diversity is associated with sleep physiology in humans. *PLoS One*, 14 (10), e0222394.
13. Li, Y., Hao, Y., Fan, F., & Zhang, B. (2018). The Role of Microbiome in Insomnia, Circadian Disturbance and Depression. *Frontiers in psychiatry*, 9, 669.

14. Haghayegh, S., Khoshnevis, S., Smolensky, M. H., Diller, K. R., & Castriotta, R. J. (2019). Before-bedtime passive body heating by warm shower or bath to improve sleep: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sleep medicine reviews*, 46, 124-135.
15. van der Heide, S., Kauffman, H. F., Dubois, A. E., & de Monchy, J. G. (1997). Allergen reduction measures in houses of allergic asthmatic patients: effects of air-cleaners and allergen-impermeable mattress covers. *European Respiratory Journal*, 10 (6), 1217-1223.
16. Spilak, M. P., Boor, B. E., Novoselac, A., & Corsi, R. L. (2014). Impact of bedding arrangements, pillows, and blankets on particle resuspension in the sleep microenvironment. *Building and Environment*, 81, 60-68.
17. Ebrahim, I. O., Shapiro, C. M., Williams, A. J., & Fenwick, P. B. (2013). Alcohol and sleep I: effects on normal sleep. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 37 (4), 539-549.
18. Roehrs, T., & Roth, T. (2001). Sleep, sleepiness, and alcohol use. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 25 (2), 101-109.
19. Kripke, D. F., Langer, R. D., & Kline, L. E. (2012). Hypnotics' association with mortality or cancer: a matched cohort study. *BMJ Open*, 2 (1), e000850.
20. Mero, A., Tornberg, J., Mantykoski, M., & Puurtinen, R. (2015). Effects of far-infrared sauna bathing on recovery from strength and endurance training sessions in men. *SpringerPlus*, 4, 321.
21. Spiegel, K., Leproult, R., Colecchia, E. F., L'Hermite-Baleriaux, M., Nie, Z., Copinschi, G., & Van Cauter, E. (2000). Adaptation of the 24-h growth hormone profile to a state of sleep debt. *American Journal of Physiology – Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology*, 279 (3), R874-R883.
22. Lyu, X., Wang, G., Pi, Z., & Wu, L. (2020). Acute sleep deprivation leads to growth hormone (GH) resistance in rats. *General and comparative endocrinology*, 296, 113545.
23. Huang, Z., Huang, L., Waters, M. J., & Chen, C. (2020). Insulin and Growth Hormone Balance: Implications for Obesity. *Trends in endocrinology and metabolism*, 31 (9), 642-654.
24. Slonim, A. E., Bulone, L., Damore, M. B., Goldberg, T., Wingertzahn, M. A., & McKinley, M. J. (2000). A preliminary study of growth hormone therapy for Crohn's disease. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 342 (22), 1633-1637.
25. Theiss, A. L., Fruchtman, S., & Lund, P. K. (2004). Growth factors in inflammatory bowel disease: the actions and interactions of growth hormone and insulin-like growth factor-I. *Inflammatory bowel diseases*, 10 (6), 871-880.
26. Mander, B. A., Winer, J. R., Jagust, W. J., & Walker, M. P. (2016). Sleep: A Novel Mechanistic Pathway, Biomarker, and Treatment Target in the Pathology of Alzheimer's Disease? *Trends in Neurosciences*, 39 (8), 552-566.

27. Lee, H., Xie, L., Yu, M., Kang, H., Feng, T., Deane, R., ... & Benveniste, H. (2015). The effect of body posture on brain glymphatic transport. *Journal of Neuroscience*, 35 (31), 11034-11044.
28. Jindrak, K. F., & Jindrak, H. (1988). Mechanical effect of vocalization on human brain and meninges. *Medical hypotheses*, 25 (1), 17-20.
29. Abbott, N. J., Pizzo, M. E., Preston, J. E., Janigro, D., & Thorne, R. G. (2018). The role of brain barriers in fluid movement in the CNS: is there a 'glymphatic' system? *Acta neuropathologica*, 135 (3), 387-407.
30. Espino, J., Pariente, J. A., & Rodriguez, A. B. (2011). Role of melatonin on diabetes-related metabolic disorders. *World Journal of Diabetes*, 2 (6), 82-91.
31. Peschke, E., Bahr, I., & Muhlbauer, E. (2013). Melatonin and pancreatic islets: interrelationships between melatonin, insulin and glucagon. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 14 (4), 6981-7015.
32. Garaulet, M., Qian, J., Florez, J. C., Arendt, J., Saxena, R., & Scheer, F. A. (2020). Melatonin Effects on Glucose Metabolism: Time To Unlock the Controversy. *Trends in endocrinology and metabolism*, 31 (3), 192-204.
33. Jaworek, J., Leja-Szpak, A., Kot, M., Jaworek, A., Nawrot-Porbka, K., Bonior, J., & Szklarczyk, J. (2014). The role of melatonin in pancreatic protection: could melatonin be used in the treatment of acute pancreatitis? *Current pharmaceutical design*, 20 (30), 4834-4840.
34. Conti, A., & Maestroni, G. J. (1996). Role of the pineal gland and melatonin in the development of autoimmune diabetes in non-obese diabetic mice. *Journal of pineal research*, 20 (3), 164-172.
35. Buman, M. P., & King, A. C. (2010). Exercise as a Treatment to Enhance Sleep. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 4 (6), 500-514.
36. van Praag, H. (2008). Neurogenesis and exercise: past and future directions. *Neuromolecular medicine*, 10 (2), 128-140.
37. Yang, J. L., Lin, Y. T., Chuang, P. C., Bohr, V. A., & Mattson, M. P. (2014). BDNF and exercise enhance neuronal DNA repair by stimulating CREB-mediated production of apurinic/apyrimidinic endonuclease 1. *Neuromolecular medicine*, 16 (1), 161-174.
38. Thun, E., Bjorvatn, B., Flo, E., Harris, A., & Pallesen, S. (2015). Sleep, circadian rhythms, and athletic performance. *Sleep medicine reviews*, 23, 1-9.
39. Smith, H. A., & Betts, J. A. (2022). Nutrient timing and metabolic regulation. *The Journal of Physiology*, 600 (6), 1299-1312.
40. Yamanaka, Y., Hashimoto, S., Takasu, N. N., Tanahashi, Y., Nishide, S. Y., Honma, S., & Honma, K. I. (2015). Morning and evening physical exercise differentially regulate the autonomic nervous system during nocturnal sleep in humans. *American Journal of Physiology – Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology*, 309 (9), R1112-R1121.

41. Gabriel, B. M., & Zierath, J. R. (2019). Circadian rhythms and exercise – re-setting the clock in metabolic disease. *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*, 15 (4), 197-206.
42. Sato, S., Basse, A. L., Schonke, M., Chen, S., Samad, M., Altintas, A., ... & Sassone-Corsi, P. (2019). Time of Exercise Specifies the Impact on Muscle Metabolic Pathways and Systemic Energy Homeostasis. *Cell metabolism*, 30 (1), 92-110.
43. Chaix, A., Zarrinpar, A., Miu, P., & Panda, S. (2014). Time-restricted feeding is a preventative and therapeutic intervention against diverse nutritional challenges. *Cell metabolism*, 20 (6), 991-1005.
44. Jamshed, H., Beyl, R. A., Della Manna, D. L., Yang, E. S., Ravussin, E., & Peterson, C. M. (2019). Early time-restricted feeding improves 24-hour glucose levels and affects markers of the circadian clock, aging, and autophagy in humans. *Nutrients*, 11 (6), 1234.
45. Hatori, M., Vollmers, C., Zarrinpar, A., DiTacchio, L., Bushong, E. A., Gill, S., ... & Panda, S. (2012). Time-restricted feeding without reducing caloric intake prevents metabolic diseases in mice fed a high-fat diet. *Cell metabolism*, 15 (6), 848-860.
46. Sichieri, R., Everhart, J. E., & Roth, H. (1991). A prospective study of hospitalization with gallstone disease among women: role of dietary factors, fasting period, and dieting. *American Journal of Public Health*, 81 (7), 880-884.
47. Bahammam, A. (2004). Effect of fasting during Ramadan on sleep architecture, daytime sleepiness and sleep pattern. *Sleep and biological rhythms*, 2 (2), 135-143.
48. Donga, E., van Dijk, M., van Dijk, J. G., Biermasz, N. R., Lammers, G. J., van Kralingen, K., ... & Romijn, J. A. (2010). Partial sleep restriction decreases insulin sensitivity in type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes care*, 33 (7), 1573-1577.
49. Feupe, S. F., Frias, P. F., Mednick, S. C., McDevitt, E. A., & Heintzman, N. D. (2013). Nocturnal Continuous Glucose and Sleep Stage Data in Adults with Type 1 Diabetes in Real-World Conditions. *Journal of Diabetes Science and Technology*, 7 (5), 1337-1345.
50. Farabi, S. S. (2016). Type 1 Diabetes and Sleep. *Diabetes spectrum*, 29 (1), 10-13.
51. Tasali, E., Leproult, R., Ehrmann, D. A., & Van Cauter, E. (2008). Slow-wave sleep and the risk of type 2 diabetes in humans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 105 (3), 1044-1049.
52. Jauch-Chara, K., Schmid, S. M., Hallschmid, M., Born, J., & Schultes, B. (2008). Altered neuroendocrine sleep architecture in patients with type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes care*, 31 (6), 1183-1188.
53. Drager, L. F., Jun, J. C., & Polotsky, V. Y. (2010). Metabolic consequences of intermittent hypoxia: relevance to obstructive sleep apnea. *Best Practice & Research Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 24 (5), 843-851.
54. Horner, R. L. (1996). Autonomic consequences of arousal from sleep: mechanisms and implications. *Sleep*, 19 (suppl 10), S193-S195.

55. Buckley, T. M., & Schatzberg, A. F. (2005). On the interactions of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) axis and sleep: normal HPA axis activity and circadian rhythm, exemplary sleep disorders. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 90 (5), 3106-3114.
56. de Carvalho Tofoli, S. M., Von Werne Baes, C., Martins, C. M. S., & Juruena, M. (2011). Early life stress, HPA axis, and depression. *Psychology & Neuroscience*, 4 (2), 229-234.
57. Chasens, E. R., Weaver, T. E., & Umlauf, M. G. (2003). Insulin resistance and obstructive sleep apnea: is increased sympathetic stimulation the link? *Biological Research for Nursing*, 5 (2), 87-96.
58. Touma, C., & Pannain, S. (2011). Does lack of sleep cause diabetes? *Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine*, 78 (8), 549-558.
59. Vale, J., Manuel, P., Oliveira, E., Oliveira, A. R., Silva, E., Melo, V., ... & Torres, A. S. (2015). Obstructive sleep apnea and diabetes mellitus. *Revista portuguesa de pneumologia*, 21 (2), 55-60.
60. Kostkova, M., Durdik, P., Ciljakova, M., Vojtkova, J., Sujanska, A., Pozorciakova, K., ... & Banovcin, P. (2018). Short-term metabolic control and sleep in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Journal of diabetes and its complications*, 32 (6), 580-585.
61. Akbarian, S., Ghahjaverestan, N. M., Yadollahi, A., & Taati, B. (2020). Distinguishing Obstructive Versus Central Apneas in Infrared Video of Sleep Using Deep Learning: Validation Study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 22 (5), e17252.
62. Belfor, T. R. R. (2014). Airway Development through Dental Appliance Therapy. *Journal of Sleep Disorders & Therapy*, 3 (5), 1000178.
63. Corruccini, R. S. (1984). An epidemiologic transition in dental occlusion in world populations. *American Journal of Orthodontics*, 86 (5), 419-426.
64. Alessandri-Bonetti, A., Scarano, E., Fiorita, A., Cordaro, M., & Gallenzi, P. (2021). Prevalence of signs and symptoms of temporomandibular disorder in patients with sleep apnea. *Sleep & Breathing*, 25 (4), 2001-2006.
65. Lettieri, C. J., Paolino, N., Eliasson, A. H., Shah, A. A., & Holley, A. B. (2011). Comparison of adjustable and fixed oral appliances for the treatment of obstructive sleep apnea. *Journal of Clinical Sleep Medicine*, 7 (5), 439-445.
66. Jokubauskas, L., Baltrusaityte, A., & Pileickiene, G. (2018). Oral appliances for managing sleep bruxism in adults: a systematic review from 2007 to 2017. *Journal of oral rehabilitation*, 45 (1), 81-95.
67. Perez, C. V., de Leeuw, R., Okeson, J. P., Carlson, C. R., Li, H. F., Bush, H. M., & Falace, D. A. (2013). The incidence and prevalence of temporomandibular disorders and posterior open bite in patients receiving mandibular advancement device therapy for obstructive sleep apnea. *Sleep & Breathing*, 17 (1), 323-332.

68. Doff, M. H. J., Finnema, K. J., Hoekema, A., Wijkstra, P. J., de Bont, L. G. M., & Stegenga, B. (2013). Long-term oral appliance therapy in obstructive sleep apnea syndrome: a controlled study on dental side effects. *Clinical Oral Investigations*, 17 (2), 475-482.
69. Ferguson, K. A., Cartwright, R., Rogers, R., & Schmidt-Nowara, W. (2006). Oral appliances for snoring and obstructive sleep apnea: a review. *Sleep*, 29 (2), 244-262.
70. Warren, M. P., & Fried, J. L. (2001). Temporomandibular disorders and hormones in women. *Cells Tissues Organs*, 169 (3), 187-192.
71. Hoffmann, R. G., Kotchen, J. M., Kotchen, T. A., Cowley, T., Dasgupta, M., & Cowley Jr, A. W. (2011). Temporomandibular disorders and associated clinical comorbidities. *The Clinical Journal of Pain*, 27 (3), 268-274.
72. Son, C., Park, Y. K., & Park, J. W. (2021). Long-term evaluation of temporomandibular disorders in association with cytokine and autoantibody status in young women. *Cytokine*, 144, 155551.
73. Zelano, C., Jiang, H., Zhou, G., Arora, N., Schuele, S., Rosenow, J., & Gottfried, J. A. (2016). Nasal respiration entrains human limbic oscillations and modulates cognitive function. *Journal of Neuroscience*, 36 (49), 12448-12467.
74. Heck, D. H., Kozma, R., & Kay, L. M. (2019). The rhythm of memory: how breathing shapes memory function. *Journal of neurophysiology*, 122 (2), 563-571.
75. Molle, L., & Benoit, C. E. (2019). The Respiratory Modulation of Memory. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 39 (30), 5836-5838.
76. Lucas, R. J., Peirson, S. N., Berson, D. M., Brown, T. M., Cooper, H. M., Czeisler, C. A., ... & Brainard, G. C. (2014). Measuring and using light in the melanopsin age. *Trends in neurosciences*, 37 (1), 1-9.
77. Do, M. T. H., Kang, S. H., Xue, T., Zhong, H., Liao, H. W., Bergles, D. E., & Yau, K. W. (2009). Photon capture and signalling by melanopsin retinal ganglion cells. *Nature*, 457 (7227), 281-287.
78. Hannibal, J., Hindersson, P., Ostergaard, J., Georg, B., Heegaard, S., Larsen, P. J., & Fahrenkrug, J. (2004). Melanopsin is expressed in PACAP-containing retinal ganglion cells of the human retinohypothalamic tract. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 45 (11), 4202-4209.
79. Hattar, S., Liao, H. W., Takao, M., Berson, D. M., & Yau, K. W. (2002). Melanopsin-containing retinal ganglion cells: architecture, projections, and intrinsic photosensitivity. *Science*, 295 (5557), 1065-1070.
80. Czeisler, C. A., Shanahan, T. L., Klerman, E. B., Martens, H., Brotman, D. J., Emens, J. S., ... & Rizzo, J. F. (1995). Suppression of melatonin secretion in some blind patients by exposure to bright light. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 332 (1), 6-11.

81. Brown, R. L., & Robinson, P. R. (2004). Melanopsin – shedding light on the elusive circadian photopigment. *Chronobiology international*, 21 (2), 189-204.
82. de la Iglesia, H. O., Fernandez-Duque, E., Golombek, D. A., Lanza, N., Duffy, J. F., Czeisler, C. A., & Valeggia, C. R. (2015). Access to Electric Light Is Associated with Shorter Sleep Duration in a Traditionally Hunter-Gatherer Community. *Journal of biological rhythms*, 30 (4), 342-350.
83. Casiraghi, L., Spiouzas, I., Dunster, G. P., McGlothlen, K., Fernandez-Duque, E., Valeggia, C., & de la Iglesia, H. O. (2021). Moonstruck sleep: Synchronization of human sleep with the moon cycle under field conditions. *Science Advances*, 7 (5), eabe0465.
84. Panda, S., Antoch, M. P., Miller, B. H., Su, A. I., Schook, A. B., Straume, M., ... & Hogenesch, J. B. (2002). Coordinated transcription of key pathways in the mouse by the circadian clock. *Cell*, 109 (3), 307-320.
85. Sato, M., Murakami, M., Node, K., Matsumura, R., & Akashi, M. (2014). The role of the endocrine system in feeding-induced tissue-specific circadian entrainment. *Cell reports*, 8 (2), 393-401.
86. Kuriyama, K., Sasahara, K., Kudo, T., & Shibata, S. (2004). Daily injection of insulin attenuated impairment of liver circadian clock oscillation in the streptozotocin-treated diabetic mouse. *FEBS Letters*, 572 (1-3), 206-210.
87. Oishi, K., Kasamatsu, M., & Ishida, N. (2004). Gene- and tissue-specific alterations of circadian clock gene expression in streptozotocin-induced diabetic mice under restricted feeding. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications*, 317 (2), 330-334.
88. Mattson, M. P., Allison, D. B., Fontana, L., Harvie, M., Longo, V. D., Malaisse, W. J., ... & Panda, S. (2014). Meal frequency and timing in health and disease. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111 (47), 16647-16653.
89. Marinac, C. R., Nelson, S. H., Breen, C. I., Hartman, S. J., Natarajan, L., Pierce, J. P., ... & Patterson, R. E. (2016). Prolonged Nightly Fasting and Breast Cancer Prognosis. *JAMA oncology*, 2 (8), 1049-1055.
90. Oda, H. (2015). Chrononutrition. *Journal of nutritional science and vitaminology*, 61 (suppl), S92-S94.
91. Mason, I. C., Qian, J., Adler, G. K., & Scheer, F. A. (2020). Impact of circadian disruption on glucose metabolism: implications for type 2 diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 63 (3), 462-472.
92. Yamajuku, D., Inagaki, T., Haruma, T., Okubo, S., Kataoka, Y., Kobayashi, S., ... & Oda, H. (2012). Real-time monitoring in three-dimensional hepatocytes reveals that insulin acts as a synchronizer for liver clock. *Scientific reports*, 2, 439.
93. Henry, C. J., Kaur, B., & Quek, R. Y. C. (2020). Chrononutrition in the management of diabetes. *Nutrition & Diabetes*, 10 (1), 6.

94. Mekary, R. A., Giovannucci, E., Willett, W. C., van Dam, R. M., & Hu, F. B. (2012). Eating patterns and type 2 diabetes risk in men: breakfast omission, eating frequency, and snacking. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 95 (5), 1182-1189.
95. Wang, Z., Pu, R., Zhang, J., & Yang, G. (2024). The mediating role of sugar and lipid metabolism and systemic inflammation in the association between breakfast skipping and periodontitis: A population-based study. *Journal of Periodontology*, 10.1002/JPER.24-0079. Advance online publication.
96. Witbracht, M., Keim, N. L., Forester, S., Widaman, A., & Laugero, K. (2014). Female breakfast skippers display a disrupted cortisol rhythm and elevated blood pressure. *Physiology & Behavior*, 140, 215-221.
97. Mohiuddin, A. K. (2019). Skipping breakfast everyday keeps well-being away. *Acta Medica*, 50 (1), 26-33.
98. Dunne, A. (1989). Some effects of the quality of light on health. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*, 4 (4), 229-232.
99. Ott, J. N. (1969). Interdisciplinary Communication Needs Increase. *Optical Engineering*, 7 (2), 246.
100. Stephenson, N. R. (1959). A sloping screen method for the bioassay of insulin in mice. *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 11 (1), 659-665.
101. Mayron, L. W., Ott, J., Nations, R., & Mayron, E. L. (1974). Light, radiation, and academic behavior: Initial studies on the effects of full-spectrum lighting and radiation shielding on behavior and academic performance of school children. *Academic Therapy*, 10 (1), 33-47.
102. Mayron, L. W., Ott, J. N., Amontree, E. J., & Nations, R. (1975). Light, radiation, and dental caries: Incidence of dental caries in school children as a function of light quality and radiation shielding. *Academic Therapy*, 10 (4), 441-448.
103. Sharon, I. M., Feller, R. P., & Burney, S. W. (1971). The effects of lights of different spectra on caries incidence in the golden hamster. *Archives of Oral Biology*, 16 (12), 1427-1432.
104. Lindqvist, P. G., Epstein, E., Nielsen, K., Landin-Olsson, M., Ingvar, C., & Olsson, H. (2016). Avoidance of sun exposure as a risk factor for major causes of death: a competing risk analysis of the Melanoma in Southern Sweden cohort. *Journal of Internal Medicine*, 280 (4), 375-387.
105. Ott, J. N. (1973). *Health and Light* (pp. 60-62, 73). Alpharetta, GA: Ariel Press.
106. Kolanowski, A. M. (1992). The clinical importance of environmental lighting to the elderly. *Journal of gerontological nursing*, 18 (1), 10-14.
107. Liberman, J. (1991). *Light: Medicine of the Future* (p. 158). Rochester, VT: Bear & Company.

108. Yi, S. S., Hwang, I. K., Kim, M. S., Soh, K. S., & Yoon, Y. S. (2009). The origin of endothelial cells in novel structures, Bonghan ducts and Bonghan corpuscles determined using immunofluorescence. *Journal of acupuncture and meridian studies*, 2 (3), 190-196.
109. Han, Y. H., Yang, J. M., Yoo, J. S., Ogay, V., Kim, J. D., Kim, M. S., ... & Lee, B. C. (2006). Measurement of the Optical Properties of In-Vitro Organ-Surface Bonghan Corpuscles of Rats. *Journal of the Korean Physical Society*, 49 (6), 2239-2246.
110. Hashish, H. A., El-Azab, M. S., Fahmy, M. E., & Mohamed, M. A. (2010). A Mathematical Model for Verification of Iris Uniqueness. *International Journal of Computer Science and Network Security*, 10 (6), 146-152.
111. Sarapik, V. (1998). Rainbow, colours and science mythology. *Folklore: Electronic Journal of Folklore*, 6, 7-19.
112. Holl, R. M. (1999). Iridology: another look. *Alternative health practitioner*, 5 (1), 35-43.
113. Hussein, S. E., Hassan, O. A., & Granat, M. H. (2013). Assessment of the potential iridology for diagnosing kidney disease using wavelet analysis and neural networks. *Biomedical Signal Processing and Control*, 8 (6), 534-541.
114. Wroe, A. (1923). Diagnosis From The Iris. *Clinical and Experimental Optometry*, 5 (3), 45.
115. Esteves, R. B., Morero, J. A. P., de Souza Pereira, S., Mendes, K. D. S., Hegadoren, K. M., & Cardoso, L. (2021). Parameters to increase the quality of iridology studies: A scoping review. *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, 43, 101311.
116. Lindlahr, H. (1922). *Iridiagnosis and other diagnostic methods* (pp. 35-38). Chicago, IL: The Lindlahr Publishing Co.
117. Bansal, A., Agarwal, R., & Sharma, R. K. (2015). Determining diabetes using iris recognition system. *International journal of diabetes in developing countries*, 35 (4), 432-438.
118. Banzi, J. F., & Xue, Z. (2015). An automated tool for non-contact, real time early detection of diabetes by computer vision. *International Journal of Machine Learning and Computing*, 5 (3), 225-229.
119. Salles, L. F., & da Silva, M. J. P. (2015). The sign of the Cross of Andreas in the iris and Diabetes Mellitus: a longitudinal study. *Revista da Escola de Enfermagem da USP*, 49 (4), 626-631.
120. Salles, L. F., da Silva, M. J. P., & de Araujo, E. A. C. (2008). The prevalence of iridologic signs in individuals with Diabetes Mellitus. *Acta Paulista de Enfermagem*, 21 (3), 474-480.
121. Tips, J. (2003). *Insights in the Eyes: An Introduction to Sclerology* (p. 5). Austin, TX: Apple-A-Day Press.
122. Ryu, K. R. (2014). Scleral Diagnostic System Implementation with Color and Blood Vessel Sign Pattern Code Generations. *Journal of the Korea Institute of Information and Communication Engineering*, 18 (12), 3029-3034.

123. Nurjannah, I. (2020). "Su jok" therapy and sclerology profile monitoring for managing chest pain at home while avoiding hospital admission during the covid-19 pandemic: A case study. *Belitung Nursing Journal*, 6 (6), 229-232.
124. Bargh, J. A. (2011). Unconscious thought theory and its discontents: A critique of the critiques. *Social Cognition*, 29 (6), 629-647.
125. Priya, Sureka, S., & Jain, D. (2021). The Potentials of Subconscious Mind. *International Journal of Scientific Research in Science, Engineering and Technology*, 8 (1), 44-52.
126. Furman, Y., Wolf, S. M., & Rosenfeld, D. S. (1997). Shakespeare and sleep disorders. *Neurology*, 49 (4), 1171-1172.
127. Elliott, W., & Valenza, R. (1991). Who Was Shakespeare? *Chance*, 4 (3), 8-14.
128. Rubin, D. (2020). The New Field of Shakespeare Authorship Studies. *The Oxfordian*, 22, 165-180.
129. Ashton, S. (1996). Who brings home the bacon? Shakespeare and turn-of-the-century American authorship. *American Periodicals*, 6, 1-28.
130. Hashim, N., Ugwu, C. A., & Safana, S. I. (2023). Between Francis Bacon and William Shakespeare: Interrogating the Shakespearian Literary Canon. *EBSU Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities*, 13 (1), 96-104.
131. Yogananda, P. (1946). *Autobiography of a Yogi* (pp. 235, 414). New York, NY: MJF Books.
132. Hobson, J. A. (2009). REM sleep and dreaming: towards a theory of protoconsciousness. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 10 (11), 803-813.
133. Naiman, R. (2017). Dreamless: the silent epidemic of REM sleep loss. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1406 (1), 77-85.
134. Wehrle, R., Kaufmann, C., Wetter, T. C., Holsboer, F., Auer, D. P., Pollmacher, T., & Czisch, M. (2007). Functional microstates within human REM sleep: first evidence from fMRI of a thalamocortical network specific for phasic REM periods. *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 25 (3), 863-871.
135. Zeland, V. (2019). *Transurfing in 78 Days: A Practical Course in Creating Your Own Reality* (p. 15) (Y. Dobson, Trans.). St. Petersburg, Russia: Ves Publishing Group.
136. Randall-Stevens, H. C., & Miles, P. (1927). *The Teachings of Osiris* (2nd ed.; p. 16). London, UK: Rider & Co.
137. Sterpenich, V., Schmidt, C., Albouy, G., Matarazzo, L., Vanhaudenhuyse, A., Boveroux, P., ... & Maquet, P. (2014). Memory reactivation during rapid eye movement sleep promotes its generalization and integration in cortical stores. *Sleep*, 37 (6), 1061-1075B.
138. Kayser, M. S., & Biron, D. (2016). Sleep and development in genetically tractable model organisms. *Genetics*, 203 (1), 21-33.

139. Olini, N., Kurth, S., & Huber, R. (2013). The effects of caffeine on sleep and maturational markers in the rat. *PLoS One*, 8 (9), e72539.
140. Lara, D. R. (2010). Caffeine, mental health, and psychiatric disorders. *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 20 (suppl 1), S239-S248.
141. Petrie, H. J., Chown, S. E., Belfie, L. M., Duncan, A. M., McLaren, D. H., Conquer, J. A., & Graham, T. E. (2004). Caffeine ingestion increases the insulin response to an oral-glucose-tolerance test in obese men before and after weight loss. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 80 (1), 22-28.
142. Li, T. D., Yang, H. W., Wang, P., Song, C. H., Wang, K. J., Dai, L. P., ... & Ye, H. (2019). Coffee consumption and risk of pancreatic cancer: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis. *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition*, 70 (5), 519-529.
143. Greenwood, D. C., Alwan, N., Boylan, S., Cade, J. E., Charvill, J., Chipps, K. C., ... & Wild, C. P. (2010). Caffeine intake during pregnancy, late miscarriage and stillbirth. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 25 (4), 275-280.
144. Vlachopoulos, C., Hirata, K., Stefanadis, C., Toutouzas, P., & O'Rourke, M. F. (2003). Caffeine increases aortic stiffness in hypertensive patients. *American Journal of Hypertension*, 16 (1), 63-66.
145. Binsfeld, C., Olayo-Alarcon, R., Jimenez, L. P., Wartel, M., Stadler, M., Mateus, A., ... & Brochado, A. R. (2025). Systematic screen uncovers regulator contributions to chemical cues in *Escherichia coli*. *PLoS Biology*, 23 (7), e3003260.
146. Cartwright, R. D. (1991). Dreams that work: The relation of dream incorporation to adaptation to stressful events. *Dreaming*, 1 (1), 3-9.
147. Vandekerckhove, M., & Wang, Y. L. (2018). Emotion, emotion regulation and sleep: An intimate relationship. *AIMS Neuroscience*, 5 (1), 1-17.
148. Felitti, V. J., Anda, R. F., Nordenberg, D., Williamson, D. F., Spitz, A. M., Edwards, V., ... & Marks, J. S. (1998). Relationship of childhood abuse and household dysfunction to many of the leading causes of death in adults. The Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACE) Study. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 14 (4), 245-258.
149. Manpreet, G., Preeti, G., & Krishan, K. (2022). Conceptual Study of Ama and its Manifestation in Various Diseases. *International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research*, 10 (suppl 1), 32-36.
150. Bhaladhare, V., Chouragade, N. B., Balpande, D., Bhande, A., Ambad, R. S., & Bankar, N. (2021). Ayurvedic management of hypothyroidism. *Natural Volatiles & Essential Oils*, 8 (5), 1440-1447.
151. Sadhanashree, P., & Shridhara, B. S. (2017). An Ayurvedic approach to systemic lupus erythematosus. A case report. *International Ayurvedic Medical Journal*, 5 (6), 2274-2278.
152. Tiwari, A. K. (2005). Wisdom of Ayurveda in perceiving diabetes: Enigma of therapeutic recognition. *Current Science*, 88 (7), 1043-1051.

153. Cunliffe, V. T. (2015). Experience-sensitive epigenetic mechanisms, developmental plasticity, and the biological embedding of chronic disease risk. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Systems Biology and Medicine*, 7 (2), 53-71.
154. Mulligan, C. J., Quinn, E. B., Hamadmad, D., Dutton, C. L., Nevell, L., Binder, A. M., ... & Dajani, R. (2025). Epigenetic signatures of intergenerational exposure to violence in three generations of Syrian refugees. *Scientific reports*, 15, 5945.
155. Hjort, L., Rushiti, F., Wang, S. J., Fransquet, P., Krasniqi, S. P., Carkaxhiu, S. I., ... & Ryan, J. (2021). Intergenerational effects of maternal post-traumatic stress disorder on offspring epigenetic patterns and cortisol levels. *Epigenomics*, 13 (12), 967-980.
156. Dancause, K. N., Veru, F., Andersen, R. E., Laplante, D. P., & King, S. (2013). Prenatal stress due to a natural disaster predicts insulin secretion in adolescence. *Early human development*, 89 (9), 773-776.
157. Mehta, D., Miller, O., Bruenig, D., David, G., & Shakespeare-Finch, J. (2020). A systematic review of DNA methylation and gene expression studies in posttraumatic stress disorder, posttraumatic growth, and resilience. *Journal of traumatic stress*, 33 (2), 171-180.
158. Cao-Lei, L., Massart, R., Suderman, M. J., Machnes, Z., Elgbeili, G., Laplante, D. P., ... & King, S. (2014). DNA methylation signatures triggered by prenatal maternal stress exposure to a natural disaster: Project Ice Storm. *PLoS One*, 9 (9), e107653.
159. Weaver, I. C., Meaney, M. J., & Szyf, M. (2006). Maternal care effects on the hippocampal transcriptome and anxiety-mediated behaviors in the offspring that are reversible in adulthood. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 103 (9), 3480-3485.

References for chapter 12

1. Oschman, J. L. (2008). Perspective: assume a spherical cow: the role of free or mobile electrons in bodywork, energetic and movement therapies. *Journal of Bodywork and Movement Therapies*, 12 (1), 40-57.
2. Ober, C., & Oschman, J. L. (2020). Prevention and/or recovery from corona virus infections. *International Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 6 (1), 022-024.
3. Chevalier, G., Sinatra, S. T., Oschman, J. L., Sokal, K., & Sokal, P. (2012). Earthing: health implications of reconnecting the human body to the Earth's surface electrons. *Journal of environmental and public health*, 2012, 291541.
4. Oschman, J. L., Chevalier, G., & Brown, R. (2015). The effects of grounding (earthing) on inflammation, the immune response, wound healing, and prevention and treatment of chronic inflammatory and autoimmune diseases. *Journal of inflammation research*, 8, 83-96.
5. Sokal, K., & Sokal, P. (2011). Earthing the human body influences physiologic processes. *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 17 (4), 301-308.
6. Ober, C., Sinatra, S. T., & Zucker, M. (2014). *Earthing: The Most Important Health Discovery Ever!* (2nd ed., pp. 135, 155). Laguna Beach, CA: Basic Health Publications, Inc.
7. Ghaly, M., & Teplitz, D. (2004). The biologic effects of grounding the human body during sleep as measured by cortisol levels and subjective reporting of sleep, pain, and stress. *Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine*, 10 (5), 767-776.
8. Passi, R., Doheny, K. K., Gordin, Y., Hinssen, H., & Palmer, C. (2017). Electrical grounding improves vagal tone in preterm infants. *Neonatology*, 112 (2), 187-192.
9. Cermakova, E. (2003). Study of extremely low frequency electromagnetic fields in infant incubators. *International journal of occupational medicine and environmental health*, 16 (3), 215-220.
10. Chevalier, G., & Mori, K. (2007). The effect of earthing on human physiology part 2: electrodermal measurements. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 18 (3), 11-34.
11. Oschman, J. L. (2023). Illnesses in technologically advanced societies due to lack of grounding (earthing). *Biomedical Journal*, 46 (1), 17-29.
12. Oschman, J. L. (2007). Can electrons act as antioxidants? A review and commentary. *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 13 (9), 955-967.
13. Chevalier, G., Sinatra, S. T., Oschman, J. L., & Delany, R. M. (2013). Earthing (grounding) the human body reduces blood viscosity – a major factor in cardiovascular disease. *Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 19 (2), 102-110.

14. Applewhite, R. (2005). The effectiveness of a conductive patch and a conductive bed pad in reducing induced human body voltage via the application of earth ground. *European Biology and Bioelectromagnetics*, 1, 23-40.
15. Brown, R. (2016). Effects of grounding on body voltage and current in the presence of electromagnetic fields. *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 22 (9), 757-759.
16. Muller, E., Proller, P., Ferreira-Briza, F., Aglas, L., & Stoggl, T. (2019). Effectiveness of Grounded Sleeping on Recovery After Intensive Eccentric Muscle Loading. *Frontiers in physiology*, 10, 35.
17. Sinatra, S. T., Oschman, J. L., Chevalier, G., & Sinatra, D. (2017). Electric Nutrition: The Surprising Health and Healing Benefits of Biological Grounding (Earthing). *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 23 (5), 8-16.
18. Neoh, S. L. (2018). Exploratory study on the natural ground electric current that flows through human body as a possible pathway for the therapeutic effects of beach going. *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, 41, 161-168.
19. Mousa, H. A. (2016). Health Effects of Alkaline Diet and Water, Reduction of Digestive-tract Bacterial Load, and Earthing. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 22 (suppl 1), 24-33.
20. Estiningtyas, Cahyaningtyas, A. Y., & Muflikhun, M. A. (2022). Earthing Method Reducing the Length of Acute Respiratory Infection Among Preterm Infants. *Journal of Health Science and Prevention*, 6 (1), 19-29.
21. Srinivasan, T. (2014). Prana and electrons in health and beyond. *International journal of yoga*, 7 (1), 1-3.
22. Husson, O. (2013). Redox potential (Eh) and pH as drivers of soil/plant/microorganism systems: a transdisciplinary overview pointing to integrative opportunities for agronomy. *Plant and Soil*, 362, 389-417.
23. Puy, H., Gouya, L., & Deybach, J. C. (2010). Porphyrrias. *The Lancet*, 375 (9718), 924-937.
24. Ponka, P. (1999). Cell biology of heme. *The American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, 318 (4), 241-256.
25. Sassa, S. (2006). Modern diagnosis and management of the porphyrias. *British Journal of Haematology*, 135 (3), 281-292.
26. Maitra, D., Cunha, J. B., Elenbaas, J. S., Bonkovsky, H. L., Shavit, J. A., & Omary, M. B. (2019). Porphyrin-induced protein oxidation and aggregation as a mechanism of porphyria-associated cell injury. *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 8 (4), 535-548.
27. Ricci, A., Di Betto, G., Bergamini, E., Buzzetti, E., Corradini, E., & Ventura, P. (2022). Iron Metabolism in the Disorders of Heme Biosynthesis. *Metabolites*, 12 (9), 819.

28. Petrides, P. E. (2022). Therapy follows diagnosis: old and new approaches for the treatment of acute porphyrias, what we know and what we should know. *Diagnostics*, 12 (7), 1618.
29. Danielson, P. A. (2002). The cytochrome P450 superfamily: biochemistry, evolution and drug metabolism in humans. *Current drug metabolism*, 3 (6), 561-597.
30. Kuban, W., & Daniel, W. A. (2021). Cytochrome P450 expression and regulation in the brain. *Drug Metabolism Reviews*, 53 (1), 1-29.
31. Wikvall, K. (2001). Cytochrome P450 enzymes in the bioactivation of vitamin D to its hormonal form. *International journal of molecular medicine*, 7 (2), 201-209.
32. McLean, K. J., Hans, M., & Munro, A. W. (2012). Cholesterol, an essential molecule: diverse roles involving cytochrome P450 enzymes. *Biochemical Society Transactions*, 40 (3), 587-593.
33. Norlin, M., & Wikvall, K. (2007). Enzymes in the conversion of cholesterol into bile acids. *Current molecular medicine*, 7 (2), 199-218.
34. Perera, F. P., & Weinstein, I. B. (2000). Molecular epidemiology: recent advances and future directions. *Carcinogenesis*, 21 (3), 517-524.
35. Martucci, C. P., & Fishman, J. (1993). P450 enzymes of estrogen metabolism. *Pharmacology & therapeutics*, 57 (2-3), 237-257.
36. Singal, A. K. (2019). Porphyria cutanea tarda: Recent update. *Molecular genetics and metabolism*, 128 (3), 271-281.
37. Peters, T. J., & Sarkany, R. (2005). Porphyria for the general physician. *Clinical medicine*, 5 (3), 275-281.
38. Lambrecht, R. W., Gildemeister, O. S., Pepe, J. A., Tortorelli, K. D., Williams, A., & Bonkovsky, H. L. (1999). Effects of antidepressants and benzodiazepine-type anxiolytic agents on hepatic porphyrin accumulation in primary cultures of chick embryo liver cells. *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, 291 (3), 1150-1155.
39. Stratton, C. W., & Mitchell, W. M. (1997). The pathogenesis of systemic chlamydial infections: theoretical considerations of host cell energy depletion and its metabolic consequences. *Antimicrobics and infectious diseases newsletter*, 16 (5), 33-38.
40. Ziem, G., & McTamney, J. (1997). Profile of patients with chemical injury and sensitivity. *Environmental health perspectives*, 105 (suppl 2), 417-436.
41. Daniell, W. E., Stockbridge, H. L., Labbe, R. F., Woods, J. S., Anderson, K. E., Bissell, D. M., ... & Franklin, G. M. (1997). Environmental chemical exposures and disturbances of heme synthesis. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 105 (suppl 1), 37-53.
42. Downey, D. C. (2002). The porphyrin pathway: the final common pathway? *Medical hypotheses*, 59 (6), 615-621.

43. Kauppinen, R. (2005). Porphyrins. *The Lancet*, 365 (9455), 241-252.
44. Vignesh, K. S., & Deepe Jr, G. S. (2017). Metallothioneins: Emerging Modulators in Immunity and Infection. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 18 (10), 2197.
45. Kwak, S. Y., Jang, W. I., Park, S., Cho, S. S., Lee, S. B., Kim, M. J., ... & Jang, H. (2021). Metallothionein 2 activation by pravastatin reinforces epithelial integrity and ameliorates radiation-induced enteropathy. *eBioMedicine*, 73, 103641.
46. Kidd, P. M. (2002). Autism, an extreme challenge to integrative medicine. Part 1: The knowledge base. *Alternative medicine review*, 7 (4), 292-316.
47. Tran, C. D., Ball, J. M., Sundar, S., Coyle, P., & Howarth, G. S. (2007). The role of zinc and metallothionein in the dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis mouse model. *Digestive diseases and sciences*, 52 (9), 2113-2121.
48. Grungreiff, K., Hebell, T., Gutensohn, K., Reinhold, A., & Reinhold, D. (2009). Plasma concentrations of zinc, copper, interleukin-6 and interferon-gamma, and plasma dipeptidyl peptidase IV activity in chronic hepatitis C. *Molecular medicine reports*, 2 (1), 63-68.
49. Heymann, E., & Mentlein, R. (1984). Has dipeptidyl peptidase IV an effect on blood pressure and coagulation? *Klinische Wochenschrift*, 62 (1), 2-10.
50. Li, X., Cai, L. U., & Feng, W. (2007). Diabetes and metallothionein. *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry*, 7 (7), 761-768.
51. Islam, M. S., & Loots, D. T. (2007). Diabetes, metallothionein, and zinc interactions: a review. *BioFactors*, 29 (4), 203-212.
52. McGinnis, W. R. (2004). Oxidative stress in autism. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 10 (6), 22-36.
53. Walsh, W. J., & Usman, A. I. (2007). *U.S. Patent No. 7,232,575*. Washington, DC: U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.
54. Osredkar, J., & Sustar, N. (2011). Copper and zinc, biological role and significance of copper/zinc imbalance. *Journal of Clinical Toxicology*, (S3), 001.
55. Walewski, S. C. (1955). *A System of Caucasian Yoga* (pp. 78-80) (C. A. Muses, Ed.). Indian Hills, CO: Falcon's Wing Press.
56. Uvarov, V. (2001). *The Wands of Horus* (3rd ed., p. 21). St. Petersburg, Russia: Valery Uvarov.
57. Uvarov, V. (2001). *The Wands of Horus* (3rd ed., p. 31). St. Petersburg, Russia: Valery Uvarov.
58. Silbergeld, E. K. (1987). Role of altered heme synthesis in chemical injury to the nervous system. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 514, 297-308.

59. Felitsyn, N., McLeod, C., Shroads, A. L., Stacpoole, P. W., & Notterpek, L. (2008). The heme precursor delta-aminolevulinic acid blocks peripheral myelin formation. *Journal of neurochemistry*, 106 (5), 2068-2079.
60. Taylor, J. D., Pazder, L. H., & Markle, V. (1965). Porphobilinogen and delta-aminolevulinic acid excretion in multiple sclerosis. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 92 (26), 1342-1344.
61. Kim, J. H., Yu, D. H., Huh, Y. H., Lee, E. H., Kim, H. G., & Kim, H. R. (2017). Long-term exposure to 835 MHz RF-EMF induces hyperactivity, autophagy and demyelination in the cortical neurons of mice. *Scientific reports*, 7, 41129.
62. Redmayne, M., & Johansson, O. (2014). Could myelin damage from radiofrequency electromagnetic field exposure help explain the functional impairment in electrohypersensitivity? A review of the evidence. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health: Part B, Critical Reviews*, 17 (5), 247-258.
63. Christiansen, A. L., Bygum, A., Hother-Nielsen, O., & Rasmussen, L. M. (2018). Diagnosing diabetes mellitus in patients with porphyria cutanea tarda. *International Journal of Dermatology*, 57 (7), 763-769.
64. Sterling, K., Silver, M., & Ricketts, H. T. (1949). Development of porphyria in diabetes mellitus: report of three cases. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 84 (6), 965-975.
65. Burnham, T. K., & Fosnaugh, R. P. (1961). Porphyria, Diabetes, and Their Relationship: A Case Report. *Archives of Dermatology*, 83 (5), 717-722.
66. Munoz-Santos, C., Guilabert, A., Moreno, N., Gimenez, M., Darwich, E., To-Figueras, J., & Herrero, C. (2011). The association between porphyria cutanea tarda and diabetes mellitus: analysis of a long-term follow-up cohort. *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 165 (3), 486-491.
67. Sumneang, N., Siri-Angkul, N., Kumfu, S., Chattipakorn, S. C., & Chattipakorn, N. (2020). The effects of iron overload on mitochondrial function, mitochondrial dynamics, and ferroptosis in cardiomyocytes. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, 680, 108241.
68. Cooksey, R. C., Jouihan, H. A., Ajioka, R. S., Hazel, M. W., Jones, D. L., Kushner, J. P., & McClain, D. A. (2004). Oxidative stress, beta-cell apoptosis, and decreased insulin secretory capacity in mouse models of hemochromatosis. *Endocrinology*, 145 (11), 5305-5312.
69. Awai, M., Narasaki, M., Yamanoi, Y., & Seno, S. (1979). Induction of diabetes in animals by parenteral administration of ferric nitrilotriacetate. A model of experimental hemochromatosis. *The American Journal of Pathology*, 95 (3), 663-673.
70. Huang, J., Jones, D., Luo, B., Sanderson, M., Soto, J., Abel, E. D., ... & McClain, D. A. (2011). Iron overload and diabetes risk: a shift from glucose to fatty acid oxidation and increased hepatic glucose production in a mouse model of hereditary hemochromatosis. *Diabetes*, 60 (1), 80-87.
71. Sargent III, T., Lim, T. H., & Jenson, R. L. (1979). Reduced chromium retention in patients with hemochromatosis, a possible basis of hemochromatotic diabetes. *Metabolism*, 28 (1), 70-79.

72. Jiao, Y., Wilkinson IV, J., Di, X., Wang, W., Hatcher, H., Kock, N. D., ... & Torti, S. V. (2009). Curcumin, a cancer chemopreventive and chemotherapeutic agent, is a biologically active iron chelator. *Blood*, 113 (2), 462-469.
73. Mladenka, P., Macakova, K., Filipicky, T., Zatloukalova, L., Jahodar, L., Bovicelli, P., ... & Saso, L. (2011). In vitro analysis of iron chelating activity of flavonoids. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 105 (5), 693-701.
74. Borsari, M., Gabbi, C., Ghelfi, F., Grandi, R., Saladini, M., Severi, S., & Borella, F. (2001). Silybin, a new iron-chelating agent. *Journal of inorganic biochemistry*, 85 (2-3), 123-129.
75. Hutchinson, C., Bomford, A., & Geissler, C. A. (2010). The iron-chelating potential of silybin in patients with hereditary haemochromatosis. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 64 (10), 1239-1241.
76. Bares, J. M., Berger, J., Nelson, J. E., Messner, D. J., Schildt, S., Standish, L. J., & Kowdley, K. V. (2008). Silybin treatment is associated with reduction in serum ferritin in patients with chronic hepatitis C. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*, 42 (8), 937-944.
77. Donegan, R. K., Moore, C. M., Hanna, D. A., & Reddi, A. R. (2018). Handling heme: The mechanisms underlying the movement of heme within and between cells. *Free Radical Biology & Medicine*, 133, 88-100.
78. Pall, M. L. (2007). Nitric oxide synthase partial uncoupling as a key switching mechanism for the NO/ONOO- cycle. *Medical hypotheses*, 69 (4), 821-825.
79. Pall, M. L. (2008). Post-radiation syndrome as a NO/ONOO- cycle, chronic fatigue syndrome-like disease. *Medical hypotheses*, 71 (4), 537-541.
80. Heales, S. J., Bolanos, J. P., Stewart, V. C., Brookes, P. S., Land, J. M., & Clark, J. B. (1999). Nitric oxide, mitochondria and neurological disease. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – Bioenergetics*, 1410 (2), 215-228.
81. Pall, M. L. (2013). The NO/ONOO-cycle as the central cause of heart failure. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 14 (11), 22274-22330.
82. Orrenius, S., Zhivotovsky, B., & Nicotera, P. (2003). Regulation of cell death: The calcium-apoptosis link. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, 4 (7), 552-565.
83. Wang, L., Bhattacharjee, A., Zuo, Z., Hu, F., Honkanen, R. E., Berggren, P. O., & Li, M. (1999). A low voltage-activated Ca²⁺ current mediates cytokine-induced pancreatic beta-cell death. *Endocrinology*, 140 (3), 1200-1204.
84. Pall, M. L. (2005). Multiple chemical sensitivity: towards the end of controversy. *Townsend Letter for Doctors and Patients*, (265/266), 52-56.
85. Pall, M. L., & Bedient, S. A. (2007). The NO/ONOO- cycle as the etiological mechanism of tinnitus. *The International Tinnitus Journal*, 13 (2), 99-104.

86. Kuo, P. C., & Schroeder, R. A. (1995). The emerging multifaceted roles of nitric oxide. *Annals of Surgery*, 221 (3), 220-235.
87. Pall, M. L. (2013). Pulmonary Hypertension Is a Probable NO/ONOO- Cycle Disease: A Review. *International Scholarly Research Notices*, 2013, 742418.
88. Hayden, M. R., & Tyagi, S. C. (2002). Islet redox stress: the manifold toxicities of insulin resistance, metabolic syndrome and amylin derived islet amyloid in type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Journal of the Pancreas*, 3 (4), 86-108.
89. Westermark, P., Andersson, A., & Westermark, G. T. (2011). Islet amyloid polypeptide, islet amyloid, and diabetes mellitus. *Physiological Reviews*, 91 (3), 795-826.
90. Orzechowski, A., Cywinska, A., Rostagno, A. A., & Rizzi, F. M. (2019). Oxidative Stress, Chronic Inflammation, and Amyloidoses. *Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity*, 2019, 6024975.
91. Fleming, J. L., Phiel, C. J., & Toland, A. E. (2012). The role for oxidative stress in aberrant DNA methylation in Alzheimer's disease. *Current Alzheimer Research*, 9 (9), 1077-1096.
92. Deth, R. C. (2013). Autism: a redox/methylation disorder. *Global Advances in Health and Medicine*, 2 (6), 68-73.
93. McCaddon, A., & Hudson, P. R. (2007). Alzheimer's disease, oxidative stress and B-vitamin depletion. *Future Neurology*, 2 (5), 537-547.
94. Menezo, Y., Clement, P., Clement, A., & Elder, K. (2020). Methylation: An Ineluctable Biochemical and Physiological Process Essential to the Transmission of Life. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 21 (23), 9311.
95. Vaccaro, J. A., & Naser, S. A. (2021). The Role of Methyl Donors of the Methionine Cycle in Gastrointestinal Infection and Inflammation. *Healthcare*, 10 (1), 61.
96. Chen, X. L., Wang, Y. M., Zhao, F., Chen, Z., Yang, X., Sun, C., ... & Liu, F. B. (2019). Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphisms and colorectal cancer prognosis: A meta-analysis. *The Journal of Gene Medicine*, 21 (9), e3114.
97. Marinho, C., Alho, I., Arduino, D., Falcao, L. M., Bras-Nogueira, J., & Bicho, M. (2007). GST M1/T1 and MTHFR polymorphisms as risk factors for hypertension. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 353 (2), 344-350.
98. Cui, X., Navneet, S., Wang, J., Roon, P., Chen, W., Xian, M., & Smith, S. B. (2017). Analysis of MTHFR, CBS, Glutathione, Taurine, and Hydrogen Sulfide Levels in Retinas of Hyperhomocysteinemic Mice. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science*, 58 (4), 1954-1963.
99. Dinleyici, E. C., Kirel, B., Alatas, O., Muslumanoglu, H., Kilic, Z., & Dogruel, N. (2006). Plasma total homocysteine levels in children with type 1 diabetes: relationship with vitamin status, methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase genotype, disease parameters and coronary risk factors. *Journal of tropical pediatrics*, 52 (4), 260-266.

100. Ramaekers, V. T., Rothenberg, S. P., Sequeira, J. M., Opladen, T., Blau, N., Quadros, E. V., & Selhub, J. (2005). Autoantibodies to folate receptors in the cerebral folate deficiency syndrome. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 352 (19), 1985-1991.
101. Bobrowski-Khoury, N., Ramaekers, V. T., Sequeira, J. M., & Quadros, E. V. (2021). Folate Receptor Alpha Autoantibodies in Autism Spectrum Disorders: Diagnosis, Treatment and Prevention. *Journal of personalized medicine*, 11 (8), 710.
102. Ramaekers, V. T., Thony, B., Sequeira, J. M., Anseau, M., Philippe, P., Boemer, F., ... & Quadros, E. V. (2014). Folinic acid treatment for schizophrenia associated with folate receptor autoantibodies. *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism*, 113 (4), 307-314.
103. Van Bavel, D., de Moraes, R., & Tibirica, E. (2019). Effects of dietary supplementation with creatine on homocysteinemia and systemic microvascular endothelial function in individuals adhering to vegan diets. *Fundamental & Clinical Pharmacology*, 33 (4), 428-440.
104. Stead, L. M., Au, K. P., Jacobs, R. L., Brosnan, M. E., & Brosnan, J. T. (2001). Methylation demand and homocysteine metabolism: effects of dietary provision of creatine and guanidinoacetate. *American Journal of Physiology – Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 281 (5), E1095-E1100.
105. Stockler, S., Holzbach, U., Hanefeld, F., Marquardt, I., Helms, G., Requart, M., ... & Frahm, J. (1994). Creatine deficiency in the brain: a new, treatable inborn error of metabolism. *Pediatric Research*, 36 (3), 409-413.
106. Kreider, R. B. (2003). Effects of creatine supplementation on performance and training adaptations. *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry*, 244 (1-2), 89-94.
107. Petr, M., Steffl, M., & Kohlikova, E. (2013). Effect of the MTHFR 677C/T polymorphism on homocysteinemia in response to creatine supplementation: a case study. *Physiological Research*, 62 (6), 721-729.
108. Kazak, L., & Cohen, P. (2020). Creatine metabolism: energy homeostasis, immunity and cancer biology. *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*, 16 (8), 421-436.
109. Post, A., Groothof, D., Schutten, J. C., Flores-Guerrero, J. L., Swarte, J. C., Douwes, R. M., ... & Bakker, S. J. L. (2021). Plasma creatine and incident type 2 diabetes in a general population-based cohort: The PREVEND study. *Clinical Endocrinology*, 94 (4), 563-574.
110. Solis, M. Y., Artioli, G. G., & Gualano, B. (2021). Potential of Creatine in Glucose Management and Diabetes. *Nutrients*, 13 (2), 570.
111. Bajuk, N. B., & Boras, J. (2009). Comparison of antihyperglycemic effects of creatine and metformin in type II diabetic patients. *Clinical and Investigative Medicine*, 32 (6), E322-E326.
112. Rocic, B., Vucic, M., Mesic, R., Rocic, P., & Coce, F. (1995). Hypoglycemic effect of creatine in insulin dependent diabetic patients. *Diabetologia Croatica*, 24, 117-120.

113. Di Biase, S., Ma, X., Wang, X., Yu, J., Wang, Y. C., Smith, D. J., ... & Yang, L. (2019). Creatine uptake regulates CD8 T cell antitumor immunity. *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 216 (12), 2869-2882.
114. Riesberg, L. A., Weed, S. A., McDonald, T. L., Eckerson, J. M., & Drescher, K. M. (2016). Beyond muscles: The untapped potential of creatine. *International immunopharmacology*, 37, 31-42.
115. Obeid, R. (2013). The metabolic burden of methyl donor deficiency with focus on the betaine homocysteine methyltransferase pathway. *Nutrients*, 5 (9), 3481-3495.
116. Cline, J. C. (2015). Nutritional aspects of detoxification in clinical practice. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 21 (3), 54-62.
117. Srour, N., Khan, S., & Richard, S. (2022). The Influence of Arginine Methylation in Immunity and Inflammation. *Journal of Inflammation Research*, 15, 2939-2958.
118. Cavener, D. R. (2009). Sleeping Beauty, Awake! Regulation of Insulin Gene Expression by Methylation of Histone H3. *Diabetes*, 58 (1), 28-29.
119. Kuroda, A., Rauch, T. A., Todorov, I., Ku, H. T., Al-Abdullah, I. H., Kandeel, F., ... & Ferreri, K. (2009). Insulin gene expression is regulated by DNA methylation. *PLoS One*, 4 (9), e6953.
120. Zhou, S. S., Zhou, Y. M., Li, D., & Lun, Y. Z. (2011). Dietary methyl-consuming compounds and metabolic syndrome. *Hypertension Research*, 34 (12), 1239-1245.
121. Tian, Y. J., Li, D., Ma, Q., Gu, X. Y., Guo, M., Lun, Y. Z., ... & Zhou, S. S. (2013). Excess nicotinamide increases plasma serotonin and histamine levels. *Acta Physiologica Sinica*, 65 (1), 33-38.
122. Fradin, D., Le Fur, S., Mille, C., Naoui, N., Groves, C., Zelenika, D., ... & Bougneres, P. (2012). Association of the CpG methylation pattern of the proximal insulin gene promoter with type 1 diabetes. *PLoS One*, 7 (5), e36278.
123. Rakyan, V. K., Beyan, H., Down, T. A., Hawa, M. I., Maslau, S., Aden, D., ... & Leslie, R. D. (2011). Identification of type 1 diabetes-associated DNA methylation variable positions that precede disease diagnosis. *PLoS Genetics*, 7 (9), e1002300.
124. Johnson, R. K., Vanderlinden, L. A., Dong, F., Carry, P. M., Seifert, J., Waugh, K., ... & Norris, J. M. (2020). Longitudinal DNA methylation differences precede type 1 diabetes. *Scientific reports*, 10 (1), 3721.
125. Fogel, W. A., Lewinski, A., & Jochem, J. (2007). Histamine in food: is there anything to worry about? *Biochemical Society Transactions*, 35 (pt 2), 349-352.
126. Yang, M. L., Gee, A. J., Gee, R. J., Zurita-Lopez, C. I., Khare, S., Clarke, S. G., & Mamula, M. J. (2013). Lupus autoimmunity altered by cellular methylation metabolism. *Autoimmunity*, 46 (1), 21-31.

127. Mahmoud, A. M., & Ali, M. M. (2019). Methyl Donor Micronutrients that Modify DNA Methylation and Cancer Outcome. *Nutrients*, 11 (3), 608 [Zeisel, S. H., Mar, M. H., Howe, J. C., & Holden, J. M. (2003). Concentrations of choline-containing compounds and betaine in common foods. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 133 (5), 1302-1307.
128. De Block, C. E., De Leeuw, I. H., & Van Gaal, L. F. (2007). Autoimmune gastritis in type 1 diabetes: a clinically oriented review. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 93 (2), 363-371.
129. Zhou, S. S., Li, D., Zhou, Y. M., & Cao, J. M. (2012). The skin function: a factor of anti-metabolic syndrome. *Diabetology & Metabolic Syndrome*, 4 (1), 15.
130. Weaver, I. C., Champagne, F. A., Brown, S. E., Dymov, S., Sharma, S., Meaney, M. J., & Szyf, M. (2005). Reversal of maternal programming of stress responses in adult offspring through methyl supplementation: altering epigenetic marking later in life. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 25 (47), 11045-11054.
131. Paternain, L., Martisova, E., Campion, J., Martinez, J. A., Ramirez, M. J., & Milagro, F. I. (2015). Methyl donor supplementation in rats reverses the deleterious effect of maternal separation on depression-like behaviour. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 299, 51-58.
132. Romens, S. E., McDonald, J., Svaren, J., & Pollak, S. D. (2015). Associations Between Early Life Stress and Gene Methylation in Children. *Child Development*, 86 (1), 303-309.
133. Ganesan, A., Nolan, L., Crabb, S. J., & Packham, G. (2009). Epigenetic therapy: histone acetylation, DNA methylation and anti-cancer drug discovery. *Current Cancer Drug Targets*, 9 (8), 963-981.
134. Pfeifer, G. P. (2018). Defining Driver DNA Methylation Changes in Human Cancer. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 19 (4), 1166.
135. Sontag, L. B., Lorincz, M. C., & Luebeck, G. (2006). Dynamics, stability and inheritance of somatic DNA methylation imprints. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 242 (4), 890-899.
136. Chan, S. W. L., Zilberman, D., Xie, Z., Johansen, L. K., Carrington, J. C., & Jacobsen, S. E. (2004). RNA silencing genes control de novo DNA methylation. *Science*, 303 (5662), 1336.
137. Levet, S., Charvet, B., Bertin, A., Deschaumes, A., Perron, H., & Hober, D. (2019). Human Endogenous Retroviruses and Type 1 Diabetes. *Current Diabetes Reports*, 19 (12), 141.
138. Conrad, B., Weissmahr, R. N., Boni, J., Arcari, R., Schupbach, J., & Mach, B. (1997). A human endogenous retroviral superantigen as candidate autoimmune gene in type I diabetes. *Cell*, 90 (2), 303-313.
139. Walsh, C. P., Chaillet, J. R., & Bestor, T. H. (1998). Transcription of IAP endogenous retroviruses is constrained by cytosine methylation. *Nature Genetics*, 20 (2), 116-117.
140. Perl, A. (2016). LINEing Up to Boost Interferon Production: Activation of Endogenous Retroviral DNA in Autoimmunity. *Arthritis & Rheumatology*, 68 (11), 2568-2570.

141. Perl, A., Fernandez, D., Telarico, T., & Phillips, P. E. (2010). Endogenous retroviral pathogenesis in lupus. *Current Opinion in Rheumatology*, 22 (5), 483-492.
142. Trela, M., Nelson, P. N., & Rylance, P. B. (2016). The role of molecular mimicry and other factors in the association of Human Endogenous Retroviruses and autoimmunity. *APMIS*, 124 (1-2), 88-104.
143. Yu, P. (2016). The potential role of retroviruses in autoimmunity. *Immunological Reviews*, 269 (1), 85-99.
144. Bashratyan, R., Regn, D., Rahman, M. J., Marquardt, K., Fink, E., Hu, W. Y., ... & Dai, Y. D. (2017). Type 1 diabetes pathogenesis is modulated by spontaneous autoimmune responses to endogenous retrovirus antigens in NOD mice. *European Journal of Immunology*, 47 (3), 575-584.
145. Chelmicki, T., Roger, E., Teissandier, A., Dura, M., Bonneville, L., Rucli, S., ... & Bourc'his, D. (2021). m6A RNA methylation regulates the fate of endogenous retroviruses. *Nature*, 591 (7849), 312-316.
146. Kloypan, C., Srisa-art, M., Mutirangura, A., & Boonla, C. (2015). LINE-1 hypomethylation induced by reactive oxygen species is mediated via depletion of S-adenosylmethionine. *Cell biochemistry and function*, 33 (6), 375-385.
147. McNutt Sr, W. F. (1923). Vis medicatrix naturae. *California State Journal of Medicine*, 21 (12), 510-511.
148. Dapice, A. N. (2006). The medicine wheel. *Journal of Transcultural Nursing*, 17 (3), 251-260.
149. Harding, S. (1998). Native Healers: Part 1 – Walking the Circle of Life. *Alternative and Complementary Therapies*, 4 (2), 112-121.
150. Stroe, M. A. (2015). Leaping headlong into the Sea Janusian of light-and-shade. *Romanian Journal of Artistic Creativity*, 3 (1), 132-184.
151. Lee, M. S., Jeong, S. Y., Lee, Y. H., Jeong, D. M., Eo, Y. G., & Ko, S. B. (2005). Differences in electrical conduction properties between meridians and non-meridians. *The American Journal of Chinese Medicine*, 33 (5), 723-728.
152. Saunders, T. (2003). Health hazards and electromagnetic fields. *Complementary Therapies in Nursing & Midwifery*, 9 (4), 191-197.
153. Carpenter, D. O. (2015). The microwave syndrome or electro-hypersensitivity: historical background. *Reviews on environmental health*, 30 (4), 217-222.
154. Malmgren, E. (2021). Escape from Electrosmog. *The Baffler*, (58), 88-98.
155. Belpomme, D., & Irigaray, P. (2022). Why electrohypersensitivity and related symptoms are caused by non-ionizing man-made electromagnetic fields: An overview and medical assessment. *Environmental Research*, 212 (pt A), 113374.

156. Heuser, G., & Heuser, S. A. (2017). Functional brain MRI in patients complaining of electrohypersensitivity after long term exposure to electromagnetic fields. *Reviews on Environmental Health*, 32 (3), 291-299.
157. Hallberg, O., & Oberfeld, G. (2006). Will we all become electrosensitive? *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 25 (3), 189-191.
158. McCaig, C. D., Song, B., & Rajnicek, A. M. (2009). Electrical dimensions in cell science. *Journal of Cell Science*, 122 (pt 23), 4267-4276.
159. Coughlin, M. W., Cirone, A., Meyers, P., Atsuta, S., Boschi, V., Chincarini, A., ... & Thrane, E. (2018). Measurement and subtraction of Schumann resonances at gravitational-wave interferometers. *Physical Review D*, 97 (10), 102007.
160. Liu, J., Huang, J., Li, Z., Zhao, Z., Zeren, Z., Shen, X., & Wang, Q. (2023). Recent Advances and Challenges in Schumann Resonance Observations and Research. *Remote Sensing*, 15 (14), 3557.
161. Oschman, J. L. (1997). What is healing energy? Part 3: silent pulses. *Journal of Bodywork and Movement Therapies*, 1 (3), 179-189.
162. Ahlbom, A., & Feychting, M. (2003). Electromagnetic radiation: environmental pollution and health. *British medical bulletin*, 68 (1), 157-165.
163. Guo, K., Baidak, A., & Yu, Z. (2020). Recent advances in green synthesis and modification of inorganic nanomaterials by ionizing and non-ionizing radiation. *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 8 (44), 23029-23058.
164. Daemrlich, A. (2017). Invention, innovation systems, and the Fourth Industrial Revolution. *Technology & Innovation*, 18 (4), 257-265.
165. Havas, M. (2016). When theory and observation collide: Can non-ionizing radiation cause cancer? *Environmental Pollution*, 221, 501-505.
166. Kumar, S. S. (2018). Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD) in Honey Bees Caused by EMF Radiation. *Bioinformation*, 14 (9), 421-424.
167. Bailey, L. (1964). The 'Isle of Wight disease': the origin and significance of the myth. *Bee World*, 45 (1), 32-37.
168. Sharma, V. P., & Kumar, N. R. (2010). Changes in honeybee behaviour and biology under the influence of cellphone radiations. *Current Science*, 98 (10), 1376-1378.
169. Janjua, K. A., Noor, S. A., & Khan, S. A. (2008). A Critical Evaluation of Telecommunication Act 1996. *Journal of Service Science and Management*, 1 (1), 83-90.
170. Russell, C. L. (2018). 5G wireless telecommunications expansion: Public health and environmental implications. *Environmental Research*, 165, 484-495.

171. Khurana, V. G., Teo, C., Kundi, M., Hardell, L., & Carlberg, M. (2009). Cell phones and brain tumors: a review including the long-term epidemiologic data. *Surgical neurology*, 72 (3), 205-214.
172. Uche, U. I., & Naidenko, O. V. (2021). Development of health-based exposure limits for radiofrequency radiation from wireless devices using a benchmark dose approach. *Environmental Health*, 20 (1), 84.
173. Sivani, S., & Sudarsanam, D. (2012). Impacts of radio-frequency electromagnetic field (RF-EMF) from cell phone towers and wireless devices on biosystem and ecosystem – a review. *Biology and Medicine*, 4 (4), 202-216.
174. Fernandez, C., de Salles, A. A., Sears, M. E., Morris, R. D., & Davis, D. L. (2018). Absorption of wireless radiation in the child versus adult brain and eye from cell phone conversation or virtual reality. *Environmental research*, 167, 694-699.
175. Knierim, J. J. (2015). The hippocampus. *Current biology*, 25 (23), R1116-R1121.
176. Rubin, R. D., Watson, P. D., Duff, M. C., & Cohen, N. J. (2014). The role of the hippocampus in flexible cognition and social behavior. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 8, 742.
177. Sweatt, J. D. (2004). Hippocampal function in cognition. *Psychopharmacology*, 174 (1), 99-110.
178. Tessner, K. D., Walker, E. F., Dhruv, S. H., Hochman, K., & Hamann, S. (2007). The relation of cortisol levels with hippocampus volumes under baseline and challenge conditions. *Brain research*, 1179, 70-78.
179. Setia, M. S., Natesan, R., Samant, P., Mhapankar, S., Kumar, S., Singh, I. V., ... & Seth, B. (2025). Radiofrequency Electromagnetic Field Emissions and Neurodevelopmental Outcomes in Infants: A Prospective Cohort Study. *Cureus*, 17 (7), e87671.
180. Becker, R. O., & Selden, G. (1985). *The Body Electric: Electromagnetism and the Foundation of Life* (p. 284). New York, NY: Quill.
181. Simko, M., & Mattsson, M. O. (2004). Extremely low frequency electromagnetic fields as effectors of cellular responses in vitro: possible immune cell activation. *Journal of Cellular Biochemistry*, 93 (1), 83-92.
182. Hardell, L., & Sage, C. (2008). Biological effects from electromagnetic field exposure and public exposure standards. *Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy*, 62 (2), 104-109.
183. Buchner, K., & Eger, H. (2011). Changes of clinically important neurotransmitters under the influence of modulated RF fields – a long-term study under real-life conditions. *Umwelt-Medizin-Gesellschaft*, 24 (1), 44-57.
184. Vigneri, P., Frasca, F., Sciacca, L., Pandini, G., & Vigneri, R. (2009). Diabetes and cancer. *Endocrine-Related Cancer*, 16 (4), 1103-1123.

185. Sona, M. F., Myung, S. K., Park, K., & Jargalsaikhan, G. (2018). Type 1 diabetes mellitus and risk of cancer: a meta-analysis of observational studies. *Japanese Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 48 (5), 426-433.
186. Hao, Y. H., Zhao, L., & Peng, R. Y. (2015). Effects of microwave radiation on brain energy metabolism and related mechanisms. *Military Medical Research*, 2, 4.
187. Di Carlo, A., White, N., Guo, F., Garrett, P., & Litovitz, T. (2002). Chronic electromagnetic field exposure decreases HSP70 levels and lowers cytoprotection. *Journal of cellular biochemistry*, 84 (3), 447-454.
188. Havas, M. (2013). Radiation from wireless technology affects the blood, the heart, and the autonomic nervous system. *Reviews on Environmental Health*, 28 (2-3), 75-84.
189. Goldsmith, J. R. (1997). Epidemiologic evidence relevant to radar (microwave) effects. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 105 (suppl 6), 1579-1587.
190. Perricone, C., & Valesini, G. (2017). Role of environmental factors in autoimmunity: pearls from the 10th international Congress on autoimmunity, Leipzig, Germany 2016. *Immunologic Research*, 65 (1), 1-4.
191. Adorini, L. (2002). Immunomodulatory effects of vitamin D receptor ligands in autoimmune diseases. *International Immunopharmacology*, 2 (7), 1017-1028.
192. Marshall, T. G., & Heil, T. J. R. (2017). Electrosmog and autoimmune disease. *Immunologic Research*, 65 (1), 129-135.
193. Levitt, B. B., & Lai, H. (2010). Biological effects from exposure to electromagnetic radiation emitted by cell tower base stations and other antenna arrays. *Environmental Reviews*, 18, 369-395.
194. Milham, S., & Ossiander, E. M. (2001). Historical evidence that residential electrification caused the emergence of the childhood leukemia peak. *Medical Hypotheses*, 56 (3), 290-295.
195. Hardell, L., & Carlberg, M. (2013). Using the Hill viewpoints from 1965 for evaluating strengths of evidence of the risk for brain tumors associated with use of mobile and cordless phones. *Reviews on Environmental Health*, 28 (2-3), 97-106.
196. Szmigielski, S. (1996). Cancer morbidity in subjects occupationally exposed to high frequency (radiofrequency and microwave) electromagnetic radiation. *Science of the Total Environment*, 180 (1), 9-17.
197. Lerchl, A., Klose, M., Grote, K., Wilhelm, A. F., Spathmann, O., Fiedler, T., ... & Clemens, M. (2015). Tumor promotion by exposure to radiofrequency electromagnetic fields below exposure limits for humans. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 459 (4), 585-590.
198. Rose, S. M. (1948). The role of nerves in amphibian limb regeneration. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 49 (5), 818-833.

199. Needham, J. (1936). New Advances in the Chemistry and Biology of Organized Growth. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 29 (12), 1577-1626.
200. Seilern-Aspang, F., & Kratochwil, K. (1962). Induction and differentiation of an epithelial tumour in the newt (*Triturus cristatus*). *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*, 10, 337-356.
201. Hendrix, M. J., Seftor, E. A., Seftor, R. E., Kasemeier-Kulesa, J., Kulesa, P. M., & Postovit, L. M. (2007). Reprogramming metastatic tumour cells with embryonic microenvironments. *Nature Reviews Cancer*, 7 (4), 246-255.
202. Bizzarri, M., Cucina, A., Biava, P. M., Proietti, S., D'Anselmi, F., Dinicola, S., ... & Lisi, E. (2011). Embryonic morphogenetic field induces phenotypic reversion in cancer cells. Review article. *Current Pharmaceutical Biotechnology*, 12 (2), 243-253.
203. Levin, M. (2012). Morphogenetic fields in embryogenesis, regeneration, and cancer: non-local control of complex patterning. *Biosystems*, 109 (3), 243-261.
204. Fior, J. (2014). Salamander regeneration as a model for developing novel regenerative and anticancer therapies. *Journal of Cancer*, 5 (8), 715-719.
205. Zarkovic, N., Osmak, M., Novak, D., Lers, N., & Jurin, M. (1991). The influence of mouse sera, regenerating liver extracts and bacterial products on the abilities of different cells in vitro. *The International Journal of Developmental Biology*, 35 (3), 239-249.
206. Okamoto, M. (1997). Simultaneous demonstration of lens regeneration from dorsal iris and tumour production from ventral iris in the same newt eye after carcinogen administration. *Differentiation*, 61 (5), 285-292.
207. Prehn, R. T. (1997). Regeneration versus neoplastic growth. *Carcinogenesis*, 18 (8), 1439-1444.
208. Schultz, S. J. (2019). CRISPR Has the Potential to Change the World, but First We Have to Give It a Chance. *Nova Law Review*, 43 (2), 177-202.
209. Albanese, C. L. (2000). The aura of wellness: Subtle-energy healing and new age religion. *Religion and American Culture*, 10 (1), 29-55.
210. Becker, R. O. (1990). *Cross Currents* (pp. 165-166). Los Angeles, CA: Jeremy P. Tarcher, Inc.
211. Becker, R. O. (1992). Effect of anodally generated silver ions on fibrosarcoma cells. *Electro- and Magnetobiology*, 11 (1), 57-65.
212. Naik, K., & Kowshik, M. (2017). The silver lining: towards the responsible and limited usage of silver. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 123 (5), 1068-1087.
213. Johansson, O. (2009). Disturbance of the immune system by electromagnetic fields – A potentially underlying cause for cellular damage and tissue repair reduction which could lead to disease and impairment. *Pathophysiology*, 16 (2-3), 157-177.

214. Lee, J. R., Ahn, K., Kim, Y. J., Jung, Y. D., & Kim, H. S. (2012). Radiation-induced human endogenous retrovirus (HERV)-R env gene expression by epigenetic control. *Radiation research*, 178 (5), 379-384.
215. Del Re, B., Bersani, F., & Giorgi, G. (2019). Effect of electromagnetic field exposure on the transcription of repetitive DNA elements in human cells. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 38 (4), 262-270.
216. Cipriani, C., Ricceri, L., Matteucci, C., De Felice, A., Tartaglione, A. M., Argaw-Denboba, A., ... & Balestrieri, E. (2018). High expression of Endogenous Retroviruses from intrauterine life to adulthood in two mouse models of Autism Spectrum Disorders. *Scientific Reports*, 8 (1), 629.
217. Cegolon, L., Salata, C., Weiderpass, E., Vineis, P., Palu, G., & Mastrangelo, G. (2013). Human endogenous retroviruses and cancer prevention: evidence and prospects. *BMC Cancer*, 13, 4.
218. Levet, S., Charvet, B., Bertin, A., Deschaumes, A., Perron, H., & Hober, D. (2019). Human Endogenous Retroviruses and Type 1 Diabetes. *Current Diabetes Reports*, 19 (12), 141.
219. Feschotte, C., & Gilbert, C. (2012). Endogenous viruses: insights into viral evolution and impact on host biology. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 13 (4), 283-296.
220. Diem, O., Schaffner, M., Seifarth, W., & Leib-Mosch, C. (2012). Influence of antipsychotic drugs on human endogenous retrovirus (HERV) transcription in brain cells. *PLoS One*, 7 (1), e30054.
221. Azebi, S., Batsche, E., Michel, F., Kornobis, E., & Muchardt, C. (2019). Expression of endogenous retroviruses reflects increased usage of atypical enhancers in T cells. *The EMBO Journal*, 38 (12), e101107.
222. Levet, S., Medina, J., Joanou, J., Demolder, A., Queruel, N., Reant, K., ... & Perron, H. (2017). An ancestral retroviral protein identified as a therapeutic target in type-1 diabetes. *JCI Insight*, 2 (17), e94387.
223. Niegowska, M., Wajda-Cuszlag, M., Stepien-Ptak, G., Trojanek, J., Michalkiewicz, J., Szalecki, M., & Sechi, L. A. (2019). Anti-HERV-W Env antibodies are correlated with seroreactivity against Mycobacterium avium subsp. paratuberculosis in children and youths at T1D risk. *Scientific Reports*, 9 (1), 6282.
224. Adams, J. A., Galloway, T. S., Mondal, D., Esteves, S. C., & Mathews, F. (2014). Effect of mobile telephones on sperm quality: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Environment International*, 70, 106-112.
225. La Vignera, S., Condorelli, R. A., Vicari, E., D'Agata, R., & Calogero, A. E. (2011). Effects of the exposure to mobile phones on male reproduction: a review of the literature. *Journal of Andrology*, 33 (3), 350-356.
226. Xu, Y. Q., Li, B. H., & Cheng, H. M. (2008). High-frequency electromagnetic field exposure on reproductive and endocrine functions of female workers. *Chinese Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases*, 26 (6), 332-335.

227. West, J. G., Kapoor, N. S., Liao, S. Y., Chen, J. W., Bailey, L., & Nagourney, R. A. (2013). Multifocal Breast Cancer in Young Women with Prolonged Contact between Their Breasts and Their Cellular Phones. *Case Reports in Medicine*, 2013, 354682.
228. Zhao, T. Y., Zou, S. P., & Knapp, P. E. (2006). Exposure to cell phone radiation up-regulates apoptosis genes in primary cultures of neurons and astrocytes. *Neuroscience Letters*, 412 (1), 34-38.
229. Mortavazi, S., Habib, A., Ganj-Karami, A., Samimi-Doost, R., Pour-Abedi, A., & Babaie, A. (2009). Alterations in TSH and Thyroid Hormones following Mobile Phone Use. *Oman Medical Journal*, 24 (4), 274-278.
230. Hanafy, L. K., Karam, S. H., & Saleh, A. (2010). The adverse effects of mobile phone radiation on some visceral organs. *Research Journal of Medicine and Medical Sciences*, 5 (1), 95-99.
231. Cao, Y. N., Zhang, Y., & Liu, Y. (2006). Effects of exposure to extremely low frequency electromagnetic fields on reproduction of female mice and development of offsprings. *Chinese journal of industrial hygiene and occupational diseases*, 24 (8), 468-470.
232. Gye, M. C., & Park, C. J. (2012). Effect of electromagnetic field exposure on the reproductive system. *Clinical and Experimental Reproductive Medicine*, 39 (1), 1-9.
233. Johansen, C. (2004). Electromagnetic fields and health effects – epidemiologic studies of cancer, diseases of the central nervous system and arrhythmia-related heart disease. *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment and Health*, 30 (suppl 1), 1-30.
234. Kim, J. H., Yu, D. H., Huh, Y. H., Lee, E. H., Kim, H. G., & Kim, H. R. (2017). Long-term exposure to 835 MHz RF-EMF induces hyperactivity, autophagy and demyelination in the cortical neurons of mice. *Scientific Reports*, 7, 41129.
235. Rao, V. S., Titushkin, I. A., Moros, E. G., Pickard, W. F., Thatte, H. S., & Cho, M. R. (2008). Nonthermal effects of radiofrequency-field exposure on calcium dynamics in stem cell-derived neuronal cells: elucidation of calcium pathways. *Radiation Research*, 169 (3), 319-329.
236. Jalilian, H., Najafi, K., Khosravi, Y., & Roosli, M. (2021). Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, occupational exposure to extremely low frequency magnetic fields and electric shocks: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Reviews on environmental health*, 36 (1), 129-142.
237. Persson, B. R., Salford, L. G., & Brun, A. (1997). Blood-brain barrier permeability in rats exposed to electromagnetic fields used in wireless communication. *Wireless Networks*, 3, 455-461.
238. Gangi, S., & Johansson, O. (2000). A theoretical model based upon mast cells and histamine to explain the recently proclaimed sensitivity to electric and/or magnetic fields in humans. *Medical Hypotheses*, 54 (4), 663-671.
239. Crabtree, D. P. E., Herrera, B. J., & Kang, S. (2017). The response of human bacteria to static magnetic field and radiofrequency electromagnetic field. *Journal of Microbiology*, 55 (10), 809-815.

240. Taheri, M., Mortazavi, S. M., Moradi, M., Mansouri, S., Hatam, G. R., & Nouri, F. (2017). Evaluation of the Effect of Radiofrequency Radiation Emitted From Wi-Fi Router and Mobile Phone Simulator on the Antibacterial Susceptibility of Pathogenic Bacteria *Listeria monocytogenes* and *Escherichia coli*. *Dose-response*, 15 (1), 1559325816688527.
241. Forbes, E. E., Groschwitz, K., Abonia, J. P., Brandt, E. B., Cohen, E., Blanchard, C., ... & Hogan, S. P. (2008). IL-9- and mast cell-mediated intestinal permeability predisposes to oral antigen hypersensitivity. *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 205 (4), 897-913.
242. Sieron, K., Knapik, K., Onik, G., Romuk, E., Birkner, E., Kwiatek, S., & Sieron, A. (2021). Electromagnetic Fields Modify Redox Balance in the Rat Gastrointestinal Tract. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 9, 710484.
243. Zimniewska, M., & Kozlowski, R. (2004). Natural and man-made fibers and their role in creation of physiological state of human body. *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals*, 418 (1), 113-130.
244. Havas, M. (2006). Electromagnetic hypersensitivity: biological effects of dirty electricity with emphasis on diabetes and multiple sclerosis. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 25 (4), 259-268.
245. Akbari, A., Jelodar, G., & Nazifi, S. (2016). The proposed mechanisms of radio frequency waves (RFWs) on nervous system functions impairment. *Comparative Clinical Pathology*, 25 (6), 1289-1301.
246. Bahaoddini, A., Mohabatkar, H., Nikfarjam, A., & Keshtgar, S. (2008). Effect of exposure to low frequency electromagnetic field on the plasma glucose, insulin, triglyceride and cholesterol of male rats. *Journal of Applied Animal Research*, 34 (2), 179-180.
247. Khaki, A. A., Ali-Hemmati, A., & Nobahari, R. (2015). A study of the effects of electromagnetic field on islets of Langerhans and insulin release in rats. *Crescent Journal of Medical and Biological Sciences*, 2 (1), 1-5.
248. Brown, J. M., Scarlett, J. M., & Schwartz, M. W. (2019). Rethinking the role of the brain in glucose homeostasis and diabetes pathogenesis. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 129 (8), 3035-3037.
249. Ward, K. R., Bardgett, J. F., Wolfgang, L., & Stocker, S. D. (2011). Sympathetic response to insulin is mediated by melanocortin 3/4 receptors in the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus. *Hypertension*, 57 (3), 435-441.
250. Berne, C., Fagius, J., Pollare, T., & Hjendahl, P. (1992). The sympathetic response to euglycaemic hyperinsulinaemia. *Diabetologia*, 35 (9), 873-879.
251. Papazoglou, I., Lee, J. H., Cui, Z., Li, C., Fulgenzi, G., Bahn, Y. J., ... & Rane, S. G. (2022). A distinct hypothalamus-to-beta cell circuit modulates insulin secretion. *Cell metabolism*, 34 (2), 285-298.

252. Unger, R. H., & Cherrington, A. D. (2012). Glucagonocentric restructuring of diabetes: a pathophysiologic and therapeutic makeover. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 122 (1), 4-12.
253. Raskin, P., & Unger, R. H. (1978). Hyperglucagonemia and its suppression: importance in the metabolic control of diabetes. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 299 (9), 433-436.
254. D'souza, A. M., Neumann, U. H., Glavas, M. M., & Kieffer, T. J. (2017). The glucoregulatory actions of leptin. *Molecular Metabolism*, 6 (9), 1052-1065.
255. Fujikawa, T., Chuang, J. C., Sakata, I., Ramadori, G., & Coppari, R. (2010). Leptin therapy improves insulin-deficient type 1 diabetes by CNS-dependent mechanisms in mice. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 107 (40), 17391-17396.
256. Mohammadianinejad, S. E., Babaei, M., & Nazari, P. (2016). The Effects of Exposure to Low Frequency Electromagnetic Fields in the Treatment of Migraine Headache: A Cohort Study. *Electronic Physician*, 8 (12), 3445-3449.
257. Tang, J., Zhang, Y., Yang, L., Chen, Q., Tan, L., Zuo, S., ... & Zhu, G. (2015). Exposure to 900 MHz electromagnetic fields activates the mcp-1/ERK pathway and causes blood-brain barrier damage and cognitive impairment in rats. *Brain Research*, 1601, 92-101.
258. Pall, M. L. (2015). Microwave frequency electromagnetic fields (EMFs) produce widespread neuropsychiatric effects including depression. *Journal of Chemical Neuroanatomy*, 75 (pt B), 43-51.
259. Oktay, M. F., & Dasdag, S. (2006). Effects of intensive and moderate cellular phone use on hearing function. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 25 (1), 13-21.
260. Landgrebe, M., Frick, U., Hauser, S., Hajak, G., & Langguth, B. (2009). Association of tinnitus and electromagnetic hypersensitivity: hints for a shared pathophysiology? *PLoS One*, 4 (3), e5026.
261. Medeiros, L. N., & Sanchez, T. G. (2015). Tinnitus and cell phones: the role of electromagnetic radiofrequency radiation. *Brazilian Journal of Otorhinolaryngology*, 82 (1), 97-104.
262. Vecchio, F., Babiloni, C., Ferreri, F., Curcio, G., Fini, R., Del Percio, C., & Rossini, P. M. (2007). Mobile phone emission modulates interhemispheric functional coupling of EEG alpha rhythms. *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 25 (6), 1908-1913.
263. Mortazavi, S. M., Daiee, E., Yazdi, A., Khiabani, K., Kavousi, A., Vazirinejad, R., ... & Mood, M. B. (2008). Mercury release from dental amalgam restorations after magnetic resonance imaging and following mobile phone use. *Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences*, 11 (8), 1142-1146.
264. Mariea, T. J., & Carlo, G. L. (2007). Wireless radiation in the aetiology and treatment of autism: clinical observations and mechanisms. *Journal of the Australasian College of Nutritional and Environmental Medicine*, 26 (2), 3-7.

265. Fujii, Y. (2014). Sensation of balance dysregulation caused/aggravated by a collection of electromagnetic waves in a dental implant. *Open Journal of Antennas and Propagation*, 2 (03), 29-35.
266. Said-Salman, I., Yassine, W., Rammal, A., Hneino, M., Yusef, H., & Moustafa, M. (2021). Effects of Wi-Fi Radiofrequency Radiation on Carbapenem-Resistant *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 42 (7), 575-582.
267. Taheri, M., Mortazavi, S. M. J., Moradi, M., Mansouri, S., Hatam, G. R., & Nouri, F. (2017). Evaluation of the Effect of Radiofrequency Radiation Emitted From Wi-Fi Router and Mobile Phone Simulator on the Antibacterial Susceptibility of Pathogenic Bacteria *Listeria monocytogenes* and *Escherichia coli*. *Dose-response*, 15 (1), 1559325816688527.
268. Pounsri, P., Pechrkool, T., Pruksanubal, A., & Akkaraekthalin, P. (2020). Prediction of SAR of Electromagnetic Radiation due to Virtual Reality Headsets in the Human Head. *Przeglad Elektrotechniczny*, 96 (9), 171-175.
269. Il, N., Ates, K., & Ozen, S. (2023). Electromagnetic field exposure to human head model with various metal objects at sub-6 GHz frequencies. *Electromagnetic biology and medicine*, 42 (3), 114-122.
270. Manzetti, S., & Johansson, O. (2012). Global electromagnetic toxicity and frequency-induced diseases: Theory and short overview. *Pathophysiology*, 19 (3), 185-191.
271. De Tollenaere, M., Chapuis, E., Martinez, J., Paulus, C., Dupont, J., Simoni, E. D., ... & Reynaud, R. (2023). *Gardenia jasminoides* Extract, with a Melatonin-like Activity, Protects against Digital Stress and Reverses Signs of Aging. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24 (5), 4948.
272. Suitthimeathegorn, O., Yang, C., Ma, Y., & Liu, W. (2022). Direct and Indirect Effects of Blue Light Exposure on Skin: A Review of Published Literature. *Skin pharmacology and physiology*, 35 (6), 305-318.
273. Halgamuge, M. N. (2013). Pineal melatonin level disruption in humans due to electromagnetic fields and ICNIRP limits. *Radiation protection dosimetry*, 154 (4), 405-416.
274. Karasek, M., & Winczyk, K. (2006). Melatonin in humans. *Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, 57 (suppl 5), 19-39.
275. Tordjman, S., Chokron, S., Delorme, R., Charrier, A., Bellissant, E., Jaafari, N., & Fougerou, C. (2017). Melatonin: Pharmacology, Functions and Therapeutic Benefits. *Current Neuropharmacology*, 15 (3), 434-443.
276. Cipolla-Neto, J., Amaral, F. G., Afeche, S. C., Tan, D. X., & Reiter, R. J. (2014). Melatonin, energy metabolism, and obesity: a review. *Journal of Pineal Research*, 56 (4), 371-381.
277. Lima, F. B., Machado, U. F., Bartol, I., Seraphim, P. M., Sumida, D. H., Moraes, S. M., ... & Cipolla-Neto, J. (1998). Pinealectomy causes glucose intolerance and decreases adipose cell responsiveness to insulin in rats. *The American Journal of Physiology*, 275 (6), E934-E941.

278. Conti, A., & Maestroni, G. J. (1996). Role of the pineal gland and melatonin in the development of autoimmune diabetes in non-obese diabetic mice. *Journal of Pineal Research*, 20 (3), 164-172.
279. Ebelt, H., Peschke, D., Bromme, H. J., Morke, W., Blume, R., & Peschke, E. (2000). Influence of melatonin on free radical-induced changes in rat pancreatic beta-cells in vitro. *Journal of Pineal Research*, 28 (2), 65-72.
280. Acuna-Castroviejo, D., Escames, G., Venegas, C., Diaz-Casado, M. E., Lima-Cabello, E., Lopez, L. C., ... & Reiter, R. J. (2014). Extrapineal melatonin: sources, regulation, and potential functions. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 71 (16), 2997-3025.
281. Reiter, R. J., Tamura, H., Tan, D. X., & Xu, X. Y. (2014). Melatonin and the circadian system: contributions to successful female reproduction. *Fertility and sterility*, 102 (2), 321-328.
282. Reppert, S. M., & Schwartz, W. J. (1983). Maternal coordination of the fetal biological clock in utero. *Science*, 220 (4600), 969-971.
283. Dai, X., Williams, G. J., Groeger, J. A., Jones, G., Brookes, K., Zhou, W., ... & Du, W. The role of circadian rhythms and sleep in the aetiology of autism spectrum disorder and attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: New evidence from bidirectional two-sample Mendelian randomization analysis. *Autism*, 10.1177/13623613241258546. Advance online publication.
284. Novakova, M., Paclt, I., Ptacek, R., Kuzelova, H., Hajek, I., & Sumova, A. (2011). Salivary melatonin rhythm as a marker of the circadian system in healthy children and those with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. *Chronobiology international*, 28 (7), 630-637.
285. Sun, T. C., Li, H. Y., Li, X. Y., Yu, K., Deng, S. L., & Tian, L. (2020). Protective effects of melatonin on male fertility preservation and reproductive system. *Cryobiology*, 95, 1-8.
286. Levine, H., Jorgensen, N., Martino-Andrade, A., Mendiola, J., Weksler-Derri, D., Mindlis, I., ... & Swan, S. H. (2017). Temporal trends in sperm count: a systematic review and meta-regression analysis. *Human reproduction update*, 23 (6), 646-659.
287. Kirschvink, J. L., Kobayashi-Kirschvink, A., & Woodford, B. J. (1992). Magnetite biomineralization in the human brain. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 89 (16), 7683-7687.
288. Gilder, S. A., Wack, M., Kaub, L., Roud, S. C., Petersen, N., Heinsen, H., ... & Schmitz, C. (2018). Distribution of magnetic remanence carriers in the human brain. *Scientific Reports*, 8 (1), 11363.
289. Giere, R. (2016). Magnetite in the human body: Biogenic vs. anthropogenic. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113 (43), 11986-11987.
290. Harrison, R. J., Dunin-Borkowski, R. E., & Putnis, A. (2002). Direct imaging of nanoscale magnetic interactions in minerals. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 99 (26), 16556-16561.

291. Kirschvink, J. L. (1996). Microwave absorption by magnetite: a possible mechanism for coupling nonthermal levels of radiation to biological systems. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 17 (3), 187-194.
292. Miller, I., & Lonetree, B. (2013). The Sedona Effect: Correlations between Geomagnetic Anomalies, EEG Brainwaves & Schumann Resonance. *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 4 (6), 630-656.
293. Reiter, R. J., & Richardson, B. A. (1992). Magnetic field effects on pineal indoleamine metabolism and possible biological consequences. *The FASEB Journal*, 6 (6), 2283-2287.
294. Akdag, M. Z., Dasdag, S., Ketani, M. A., & Sagsoz, H. (2009). Effect of Extremely Low Frequency Magnetic Fields in Safety Standards on Structure of Acidophilic and Basophilic Cells in Anterior Pituitary Gland of Rats: An Experimental Study. *Journal of International Dental and Medical Research*, 2 (2), 61-66.
295. Chlubek, D., & Sikora, M. (2020). Fluoride and pineal gland. *Applied Sciences*, 10 (8), 2885.
296. Blank, M., & Goodman, R. (2009). Electromagnetic fields stress living cells. *Pathophysiology*, 16 (2-3), 71-78.
297. Yurekli, A. I., Ozkan, M., Kalkan, T., Saybasili, H., Tuncel, H., Atukeren, P., ... & Seker, S. (2006). GSM base station electromagnetic radiation and oxidative stress in rats. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 25 (3), 177-188.
298. Blank, M., & Goodman, R. (2011). DNA is a fractal antenna in electromagnetic fields. *International journal of radiation biology*, 87 (4), 409-415.
299. Pall, M. L. (2013). Electromagnetic fields act via activation of voltage-gated calcium channels to produce beneficial or adverse effects. *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 17 (8), 958-965.
300. Zamponi, G. W., Striessnig, J., Koschak, A., & Dolphin, A. C. (2015). The Physiology, Pathology, and Pharmacology of Voltage-Gated Calcium Channels and Their Future Therapeutic Potential. *Pharmacological Reviews*, 67 (4), 821-870.
301. Houston, M. (2011). The role of magnesium in hypertension and cardiovascular disease. *Journal of Clinical Hypertension*, 13 (11), 843-847.
302. Ullrich, V., & Apell, H. J. (2021). Electromagnetic fields and calcium signaling by the voltage dependent anion channel. *Open Journal of Veterinary Medicine*, 11 (01), 57-86.
303. Varughese, J. T., Buchanan, S. K., & Pitt, A. S. (2021). The Role of Voltage-Dependent Anion Channel in Mitochondrial Dysfunction and Human Disease. *Cells*, 10 (7), 1737.
304. Pall, M. L. (2002). NMDA sensitization and stimulation by peroxynitrite, nitric oxide, and organic solvents as the mechanism of chemical sensitivity in multiple chemical sensitivity. *The FASEB Journal*, 16 (11), 1407-1417.

305. Pall, M. L. (2003). Elevated nitric oxide/peroxynitrite theory of multiple chemical sensitivity: central role of N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in the sensitivity mechanism. *Environmental health perspectives*, 111 (12), 1461-1464.
306. Duan, Y., Wang, Z., Zhang, H., He, Y., Fan, R., Cheng, Y., ... & Sun, X. (2014). Extremely low frequency electromagnetic field exposure causes cognitive impairment associated with alteration of the glutamate level, MAPK pathway activation and decreased CREB phosphorylation in mice hippocampus: reversal by procyanidins extracted from the lotus seedpod. *Food & Function*, 5 (9), 2289-2297.
307. Nechifor, M. (2018). Magnesium in addiction – a general view. *Magnesium research*, 31 (3), 90-98.
308. Rai, S., Singh, U. P., Mishra, G. D., Singh, S. P., & Samarketu. (1994). Additional evidence of stable EMF-induced changes in water revealed by fungal spore germination. *Electro- and Magnetobiology*, 13 (3), 253-259.
309. Dawkins, A. W., Nightingale, N. R., South, G. P., Sheppard, R. J., & Grant, E. H. (1979). The role of water in microwave absorption by biological material with particular reference to microwave hazards. *Physics in Medicine and Biology*, 24 (6), 1168-1176.
310. Sharma, A., & Pollack, G. H. (2020). Healthy fats and exclusion-zone size. *Food chemistry*, 316, 126305.
311. Ayrapetyan, S. (2015). The role of cell hydration in realization of biological effects of non-ionizing radiation (NIR). *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 34 (3), 197-210.
312. Ruediger, H. W. (2009). Genotoxic effects of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields. *Pathophysiology*, 16 (2-3), 89-102.
313. Sage, C., & Burgio, E. (2017). Electromagnetic Fields, Pulsed Radiofrequency Radiation, and Epigenetics: How Wireless Technologies May Affect Childhood Development. *Child Development*, 89 (1), 129-136.
314. Cossetti, C., Lugini, L., Astrologo, L., Saggio, I., Fais, S., & Spadafora, C. (2014). Soma-to-germline transmission of RNA in mice xenografted with human tumour cells: possible transport by exosomes. *PLoS One*, 9 (7), e101629.
315. Nilsson, E. E., Maamar, M. B., & Skinner, M. K. (2020). Environmentally Induced Epigenetic Transgenerational Inheritance and the Weismann Barrier: The Dawn of Neo-Lamarckian Theory. *Journal of Developmental Biology*, 8 (4), 28.
316. Anway, M. D., Cupp, A. S., Uzumcu, M., & Skinner, M. K. (2005). Epigenetic transgenerational actions of endocrine disruptors and male fertility. *Science*, 308 (5727), 1466-1469.
317. Li, H., Lin, L., Li, L., Zhou, L., Zhang, Y., Hao, S., & Ding, Z. (2018). Exosomal small RNA sequencing uncovers the microRNA dose markers for power frequency electromagnetic field exposure. *Biomarkers*, 23 (4), 315-327.

318. Havas, M. (2008). Dirty electricity elevates blood sugar among electrically sensitive diabetics and may explain brittle diabetes. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 27 (2), 135-146.
319. Havas, M. (2006). Electromagnetic hypersensitivity: biological effects of dirty electricity with emphasis on diabetes and multiple sclerosis. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 25 (4), 259-268.
320. Milham, S. (2013). Evidence that dirty electricity is causing the worldwide epidemics of obesity and diabetes. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 33 (1), 75-78.
321. Milham, S., & Stetzer, D. (2013). Dirty electricity, chronic stress, neurotransmitters and disease. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 32 (4), 500-507.
322. Milham, S., & Morgan, L. L. (2008). A new electromagnetic exposure metric: high frequency voltage transients associated with increased cancer incidence in teachers in a California school. *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, 51 (8), 579-586.
323. Milham, S. (2010). Historical evidence that electrification caused the 20th century epidemic of "diseases of civilization". *Medical Hypotheses*, 74 (2), 337-345.
324. Lai, H., & Singh, N. P. (1997). Melatonin and a spin-trap compound block radiofrequency electromagnetic radiation-induced DNA strand breaks in rat brain cells. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 18 (6), 446-454.
325. Salford, L. G., Brun, A. E., Eberhardt, J. L., Malmgren, L., & Persson, B. R. (2003). Nerve cell damage in mammalian brain after exposure to microwaves from GSM mobile phones. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 111 (7), 881-883.
326. Sarimov, R., Malmgren, L., Markova, E., Persson, B., & Belyaev, I. Y. (2004). Nonthermal GSM Microwaves Affect Chromatin Conformation in Human Lymphocytes Similar to Heat Shock. *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science*, 32 (4), 1600-1608.
327. Lin-Liu, S., & Adey, W. R. (1982). Low frequency amplitude modulated microwave fields change calcium efflux rates from synaptosomes. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 3 (3), 309-322.
328. Byus, C. V., Kartun, K., Pieper, S., & Adey, W. R. (1988). Increased ornithine decarboxylase activity in cultured cells exposed to low energy modulated microwave fields and phorbol ester tumor promoters. *Cancer Research*, 48 (15), 4222-4226.
329. de Pomerai, D. I., Smith, B., Dawe, A., North, K., Smith, T., Archer, D. B., ... & Candido, E. P. (2003). Microwave radiation can alter protein conformation without bulk heating. *FEBS Letters*, 543 (1-3), 93-97.
330. Belyaev, I. (2005). Nonthermal biological effects of microwaves: current knowledge, further perspective, and urgent needs. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 24 (3), 375-403.
331. Ho, M. W. (2011). Quantum coherent water, non-thermal EMF effects, and homeopathy. *Science in Society*, 51, 30-33.

332. Bolen, S. M. (1994). *Radiofrequency/Microwave Radiation Biological Effects and Safety Standards: A Review* (Report No. RL-TR-94-53). Griffiss Air Force Base, NY: Rome Laboratory.
333. Dwyer, M. J., & Leeper, D. B. (1978). *Carcinogenic Properties of Non-ionizing Radiation Volume II – Microwave and Radiofrequency Radiation* (Publication No. 78-134). Cincinnati, OH: National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health.
334. Pall, M. L. (2018). Wi-Fi is an important threat to human health. *Environmental Research*, 164, 405-416.
335. Sibghatullah, H., Sangi, S. M. A., Ahmedani, E. I., Alqahtani, A., Bawadekji, A., & Nagaraja, S. (2021). Amelioration of Cell Phone and Wi Fi induced Pancreatic Damage and Hyperglycemia (Diabetes Mellitus) with Pomegranate and Vit E in Rats. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Research International*, 33 (54B), 204-215.
336. Adams, R. L., & Williams, R. A. (1976). *Biological effects of electromagnetic radiation (radiowaves and microwaves) – Eurasian communist countries* (Report No. DST-1810S-074-76). Washington, DC: U.S. Army Medical Intelligence and Information Agency.
337. Bernhardt, P. A., Siefring, C. L., Briczinski, S. J., McCarrick, M., & Michell, R. G. (2016). Large ionospheric disturbances produced by the HAARP HF facility. *Radio Science*, 51 (7), 1081-1093.
338. Ohyama, S., & Watkins, B. J. (2007). Artificial ionospheric irregularities measured with MUIR (modular UHF ionospheric radar) at HAARP (high frequency active auroral research program). *Journal of the National Institute of Information and Communications Technology*, 54 (1/2), 107-115.
339. Eastlund, B. J. (1985). *U.S. Patent No. 4,686,605*. Washington, DC: U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.
340. Cohen, M. B., Golkowski, M., & Inan, U. S. (2008). Orientation of the HAARP ELF ionospheric dipole and the auroral electrojet. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35 (2), L02806.
341. Velinov, P. I., Asenovski, S., Kudela, K., Lastovicka, J., Mateev, L., Mishev, A., & Tonev, P. (2013). Impact of cosmic rays and solar energetic particles on the Earth's ionosphere and atmosphere. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 3, A14.
342. Newell, P. T. (2003). A new dawn for aurora. *Nature*, 424 (6950), 734-735.
343. von Werlhof, C. (2014). Geoengineering and the planetary movement for mother earth. *Canadian Woman Studies*, 31 (1-2), 118-123.
344. Herndon, J. M., & Whiteside, M. (2020). Technology Bill of Rights Needed to Protect Human and Environmental Health and the U.S. Constitutional Republic. *Advances in Social Sciences Research Journal*, 7 (6), 812-832.
345. Bohtan, A. (2012). Environment Manipulation: Force Multiplier in a Maritime Operation. *Maritime Affairs*, 8 (2), 48-72.

346. Bertell, R. (2016). Slowly Wrecking Our Planet. *Canadian Woman Studies*, 31 (1-2), 113-117.
347. Olechowski, M. (2018). The negative influence of armament on ecological security. Can it be reduced? *Polish Journal of Political Science*, 4 (4), 49-69.
348. Deming, D. (2004). The hum: An anomalous sound heard around the world. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 18 (4), 571-595.
349. Thomas, T. L. (1998). The mind has no firewall. *The US Army War College Quarterly: Parameters*, 28 (1), 84-92.
350. Kozlowski, M., & Marciak-Kozłowska, J. (2015). Schumann resonance and brain waves: a quantum description. *NeuroQuantology*, 13 (2), 196-204.
351. Persinger, M. A., & Saroka, K. S. (2015). Human quantitative electroencephalographic and Schumann Resonance exhibit real-time coherence of spectral power densities: implications for interactive information processing. *Journal of Signal and Information Processing*, 6 (02), 153-164.
352. Rothstein, L. (1998). All in the (Russian) mind? *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, 54 (4), 11.
353. Gray, T. (2005). *The use of sound for control, healing and empowerment* [Master's thesis, Mills College] Academia.
354. Lowery, O. M. (1992). *U.S. Patent No. 5,159,703*. Washington, DC: U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.
355. Jacobs, K. (2017). Theorising the new geomancy: the case of HAARP. *Culture, Theory and Critique*, 58 (4), 330-356.
356. Mahkuei, H., & Hasani, S. (2013). What is HAARP? A destructive or a constructive technology? *Scientific-Research Quarterly of Geographical Data*, 22 (87), 14-23.
357. Sweeney, J. A. (2014). Command-and-control: Alternative futures of geoengineering in an age of global weirding. *Futures*, 57, 1-13.
358. Tulegenov, B., Streltsov, A. V., Kendall, E., McCarrick, M., & Galkin, I. (2019). Artificial Aurora Produced by HAARP. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 124 (5), 3255-3265.
359. Partamies, N., Whiter, D., Kadokura, A., Kauristie, K., Nesse Tyssoy, H., Massetti, S., ... & Raita, T. (2017). Occurrence and average behavior of pulsating aurora. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 122 (5), 5606-5618.
360. Corliss, W. R. (1982). *Lightning, Auroras, Nocturnal Lights, and Related Luminous Phenomena* (p. 16). Glen Arm, MD: The Sourcebook Project.
361. Chadbourn, E. R. (1883). Thunderstorms and Aurorae. *Nature*, 28 (721), 388.
362. Beals, C. S. (1933). The Audibility of the Aurora and its Appearance at Low Atmospheric Levels. *Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada*, 27, 184.

363. Mishin, E. V. (2019). Artificial aurora experiments and application to natural aurora. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 6, 14.
364. Martinez, S. B. (2004). Candles Burning Blue: Part One. *Journal of Religion & Psychological Research*, 27 (3), 150-161.
365. Martinez, S. B. (2005). Candles Burning Blue: Part Two. *Journal of Religion & Psychological Research*, 28 (1), 2-11.
366. Kaus, B. J. (2013). Solid Earth: Heating glaciers from below. *Nature Geoscience*, 6 (9), 683-684.
367. Bullough, K., Tatnall, A. R., & Denby, M. (1976). Man-made ELF/VLF emissions and the radiation belts. *Nature*, 260 (5550), 401-403.
368. Bullough, K., Kaiser, T. R., & Strangeways, H. J. (1985). Unintentional man-made modification effects in the magnetosphere. *Journal of atmospheric and terrestrial physics*, 47 (12), 1211-1223.
369. Kavanagh, A. J., Cobbett, N., & Kirsch, P. (2018). Radiation belt slot region filling events: Sustained energetic precipitation into the mesosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 123 (9), 7999-8020.
370. Munday, L. M. (2012). The Civilianization of a Nuclear Weapon Effects Test: Operation ARGUS. *Historical Studies in the Natural Sciences*, 42 (4), 283-321.
371. Van Allen, J. A., McIlwain, C. E., & Ludwig, G. H. (1959). Satellite observations of electrons artificially injected into the geomagnetic field. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 45 (8), 1152-1171.
372. Ichimasa, S. (2016). Threat of Cascading “Permanent Blackout” Effects and High Altitude Electromagnetic Pulse (HEMP). *NIDS Journal of Defense and Security*, (17), 3-20.
373. Barth, J. L., Dyer, C. S., & Stassinopoulos, E. G. (2003). Space, atmospheric, and terrestrial radiation environments. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 50 (3), 466-482.
374. Palmer, S. J., Rycroft, M. J., & Cermack, M. (2006). Solar and geomagnetic activity, extremely low frequency magnetic and electric fields and human health at the Earth’s surface. *Surveys in Geophysics*, 27 (5), 557-595.
375. Miller, I. (2013). Schumann Resonance, Psychophysical Regulation & Psi (Part I). *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 4 (6), 599-612.
376. Ryan, R. G., Marais, E. A., Ballhatchet, C. J., & Eastham, S. D. (2022). Impact of Rocket Launch and Space Debris Air Pollutant Emissions on Stratospheric Ozone and Global Climate. *Earth’s Future*, 10 (6), e2021EF002612.
377. Benkovic, V., Knezevic, A. H., Dikic, D., Lisicic, D., Orsolovic, N., Basic, I., ... & Kopjar, N. (2008). Radioprotective effects of propolis and quercetin in gamma-irradiated mice evaluated by the alkaline comet assay. *Phytomedicine*, 15 (10), 851-858.

378. Xue, X. L., Han, X. D., Li, Y., Chu, X. F., Miao, W. M., Zhang, J. L., & Fan, S. J. (2017). Astaxanthin attenuates total body irradiation-induced hematopoietic system injury in mice via inhibition of oxidative stress and apoptosis. *Stem Cell Research & Therapy*, 8 (1), 7.
379. Xavier, J. R., Chauhan, O. P., & Sharma, R. K. (2022). Natural plant products as promising radio protectors. *Bulletin of Environment, Pharmacology and Life Sciences*, (4), 261-276.
380. Koyu, A., Ozguner, F., Yilmaz, H., Uz, E., Cesur, G., & Ozelik, N. (2009). The protective effect of caffeic acid phenethyl ester (CAPE) on oxidative stress in rat liver exposed to the 900 MHz electromagnetic field. *Toxicology and Industrial Health*, 25 (6), 429-434.
381. Ozguner, F., Oktem, F., Ayata, A., Koyu, A., & Yilmaz, H. R. (2005). A novel antioxidant agent caffeic acid phenethyl ester prevents long-term mobile phone exposure-induced renal impairment in rat. Prognostic value of malondialdehyde, N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase and nitric oxide determination. *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry*, 277 (1-2), 73-80.
382. Bediz, C. S., Baltaci, A. K., Mogulkoc, R., & Oztekin, E. (2006). Zinc supplementation ameliorates electromagnetic field-induced lipid peroxidation in the rat brain. *The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 208 (2), 133-140.
383. Turker, Y., Naziroglu, M., Gumral, N., Celik, O., Saygin, M., Comlekci, S., & Flores-Arce, M. (2011). Selenium and L-carnitine reduce oxidative stress in the heart of rat induced by 2.45-GHz radiation from wireless devices. *Biological Trace Element Research*, 143 (3), 1640-1650.
384. Getoff, N. (2013). Vitamin-induced intracellular electrons are the mechanism for their well-known beneficial effects: a review. *Nutrition*, 29 (4), 597-604.
385. Getoff, N. (2013). Vitamin C: electron emission, free radicals and biological versatility. *In vivo*, 27 (5), 565-570.
386. Getoff, N. (2013). Fundamental biological importance of solvated electrons in humans. *Hormone molecular biology and clinical investigation*, 16 (3), 125-128.
387. Getoff, N. (2014). Significance of solvated electrons (eaq-) as promoters of life on earth. *In vivo*, 28 (1), 61-66.
388. Ignatov, I., Mosin, O., Niggli, H., & Drossinakis, C. (2015). Evaluation of Possible Methods and Approaches for Registering Non-Ionizing Radiation (NIR) Waves Emitting From the Human Body. *Journal of Pharmacy and Alternative Medicine*, 4, 57-75.
389. Popp, F. A. (2008). Principles of complementary medicine in terms of a suggested scientific basis. *Indian Journal of Experimental Biology*, 46 (5), 378-383.
390. Rosch, P. J. (2009). Bioelectromagnetic and subtle energy medicine: the interface between mind and matter. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1172 (1), 297-311.
391. Marino, A. A. (1987). "Electric man" and the work of Bjorn Nordenstrom. *Journal of Applied Nutrition*, 39 (2), 106-108.

392. Zheng, L., & Faber, K. (2005). Review of the Chinese medical approach to the management of fibromyalgia. *Current pain and headache reports*, 9 (5), 307-312.
393. Yavas, A. D., Degirmenci, N. A., Berkan, F., & Cengiz, O. (2021). Low level laser therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: ultrasonographic and clinical assessment of efficacy. *Journal of Immunology and Clinical Microbiology*, 6 (2), 69-80.
394. Berisha-Muharremi, V., Tahirbegolli, B., Phipers, R., & Hanna, R. (2023). Efficacy of Combined Photobiomodulation Therapy with Supplements versus Supplements alone in Restoring Thyroid Gland Homeostasis in Hashimoto Thyroiditis: A Clinical Feasibility Parallel Trial with 6-Months Follow-Up. *Journal of Personalized Medicine*, 13 (8), 1274.
395. Smelova, I. V., & Golovneva, E. S. (2018). The study of morphological and functional changes in the thyroid follicles of healthy rats and rats with experimentally induced hypothyroidism following exposure to medium-power laser radiation. *Bulletin of Russian State Medical University*, (3), 65-71.
396. Belyaev, I., Dean, A., Eger, H., Hubmann, G., Jandrisovits, R., Kern, M., ... & Thill, R. (2016). EUROPAEM EMF Guideline 2016 for the prevention, diagnosis and treatment of EMF-related health problems and illnesses. *Reviews on Environmental Health*, 31 (3), 363-397.
397. Klein, R. S., Sayre, R. M., Dowdy, J. C., & Werth, V. P. (2008). The risk of ultraviolet radiation exposure from indoor lamps in lupus erythematosus. *Autoimmunity Reviews*, 8 (4), 320-324.
398. Panagopoulos, D. J., & Chrousos, G. P. (2019). Shielding methods and products against man-made Electromagnetic Fields: Protection versus risk. *Science of the Total Environment*, 667, 255-262.
399. Mosin, O. V., & Ignatov, I. (2013). The structure and composition of natural carbonaceous fullerene containing mineral shungite. *International Journal of Advanced Scientific and Technical Research*, 6 (3), 9-21.
400. Lyn'kov, L. M., Nasonova, N. V., Mahmood, M. S., Pukhir, H. A., & Boiprav, O. V. (2014). Shielding Properties of Electromagnetic Radiation Absorbers with Geometrical and Structure Heterogeneities. *Engineering and Technology Journal*, 32 (12), 2891-2903.
401. Schneider, R. (2022). Mobile phone induced EMF stress is reversed upon the use of protective devices: results from two experiments testing different boundary conditions. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 41 (4), 429-438.
402. Kurotchenko, S. P., Subbotina, T. I., Tuktamyshev, I. I., Tuktamyshev, I. S., Khadartsev, A. A., & Yashin, A. A. (2003). Shielding effect of mineral schungite during electromagnetic irradiation of rats. *Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 136 (5), 458-459.
403. Lisdiana, A., Rosalia, A. D., Asrilya, N. J., Latifah, R. N., & Prawithasari, R. E. (2014). Utilization of Metal Lathe Waste as Material for the Absorption of Electromagnetic Radiation Based Orgonite. *International Journal of Advances in Agricultural & Environmental Engineering*, 1 (1), 57-60.

404. Turini, S., Dunjic, M., Vitosevic, B., Novakovic, T., Dunjic, M., Krstic, D., & Dunjic, K. (2022). The plant consciousness: Understanding and developing proto-languages between plants and humans. *Acupuncture & Electro-Therapeutics Research*, 47 (2), 279-290.
405. Naz, H., & Haleem, D. J. (2010). Exposure to illuminated salt lamp increases 5-HT metabolism: A serotonergic perspective to its beneficial effects. *Pakistan Journal of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 43 (2), 105-108.
406. Horowitz, S. (2010). Salt cave therapy: rediscovering the benefits of an old preservative. *Alternative and Complementary Therapies*, 16 (3), 158-162.
407. Deleanu, M., & Stamatiu, C. (1985). Influence of aeroionotherapy on some psychiatric symptoms. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, 29 (1), 91-96.
408. Goel, N., & Etwaroo, G. R. (2006). Bright light, negative air ions and auditory stimuli produce rapid mood changes in a student population: a placebo-controlled study. *Psychological Medicine*, 36 (9), 1253-1263.
409. Suzuki, S., Yanagita, S., Amemiya, S., Kato, Y., Kubota, N., Ryushi, T., & Kita, I. (2008). Effects of negative air ions on activity of neural substrates involved in autonomic regulation in rats. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, 52 (6), 481-489.
410. Agubor, C. K., Akwukwuegbu, I., Olubiwe, M., Nosiri, C. O., Ehinomen, A., Olukunle, A. A., ... & Okeke, B. C. (2019). A comprehensive review on the feasibility and challenges of millimeter wave in emerging 5G mobile communication. *Advances in Science, Technology and Engineering Systems Journal*, 4 (3), 138-144.
411. Al-Falahy, N., & Alani, O. Y. (2019). Millimetre wave frequency band as a candidate spectrum for 5G network architecture: A survey. *Physical Communication*, 32, 120-144.
412. Seker, S. S., & Simsek, O. (2022). Brief Review of Biological Effects of Electromagnetic Pollution (RF and 5G Waves) on Humans, Animals, and Vegetation. *International Journal of Innovative Research in Science, Engineering and Technology*, 11 (12), 14201-14214.
413. Cherry, N. (2002). Schumann Resonances, a plausible biophysical mechanism for the human health effects of Solar/Geomagnetic Activity. *Natural Hazards*, 26 (3), 279-331.
414. Rycroft, M. J., Israelsson, S., & Price, C. (2000). The global atmospheric electric circuit, solar activity and climate change. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 62 (17-18), 1563-1576.
415. George, A. S., & George, A. H. (2023). Exploring the Potential Threats of 5G on Bird Populations: An Ecological Analysis. *Partners Universal International Research Journal*, 2 (2), 45-67.
416. Balmori, A. (2009). Electromagnetic pollution from phone masts. Effects on wildlife. *Pathophysiology*, 16 (2-3), 191-199.

417. Haggerty, K. (2010). Adverse Influence of Radio Frequency Background on Trembling Aspen Seedlings: Preliminary Observations. *International Journal of Forestry Research*, 2010, 836278.
418. Zaliubovskaia, N. P., & Kiselev, R. I. (1978). Biological oxidation in cells exposed to microwaves in the millimeter range. *TSitologiya i genetika*, 12 (3), 232-236.
419. Pakhomov, A. G., Akyel, Y., Pakhomova, O. N., Stuck, B. E., & Murphy, M. R. (1998). Current state and implications of research on biological effects of millimeter waves: a review of the literature. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 19 (7), 393-413.
420. Deivakani, M., Neeraja, B., Srinivasa Reddy, K., Sharma, H., & Aparna, G. (2021). Core Technologies and Harmful Effects of 5G Wireless Technology. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1817 (1), 012006.
421. Redmayne, M., & Maisch, D. R. (2023). ICNIRP Guidelines' Exposure Assessment Method for 5G Millimetre Wave Radiation May Trigger Adverse Effects. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20 (7), 5267.
422. Maisch, D. (2019). Community concerns over 5G: Needless anxiety or wise precaution? *Chain Reaction*, (136), 46-47.
423. McCredden, J. E., Weller, S., & Leach, V. (2023). The assumption of safety is being used to justify the rollout of 5G technologies. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11, 1058454.
424. Albanese, R., Blaschak, J., Medina, R., & Penn, J. (1994). Ultrashort electromagnetic signals: biophysical questions, safety issues, and medical opportunities. *Aviation, Space, and Environmental Medicine*, 65 (suppl 5), A116-A120.
425. Khizhnyak, E. P., & Ziskin, M. C. (1996). Temperature oscillations in liquid media caused by continuous (nonmodulated) millimeter wavelength electromagnetic irradiation. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 17 (3), 223-229.
426. Fesenko, E. E., & Gluvstein, A. Y. (1995). Changes in the state of water, induced by radiofrequency electromagnetic fields. *FEBS Letters*, 367 (1), 53-55.
427. Kolomytseva, M. P., Gapeev, A. B., Sadovnikov, V. B., & Chemeris, N. K. (2002). Suppression of nonspecific resistance of the body under the effect of extremely high frequency electromagnetic radiation of low intensity. *Biofizika*, 47 (1), 71-77.
428. Zalyubovskaya, N. P. (1977). Biological Effect of Millimeter Radiowaves. *Vrachebnoye delo*, (3), 116-119.
429. Soldani, D., & Manzalini, A. (2015). Horizon 2020 and Beyond: On the 5G Operating System for a True Digital Society. *IEEE Vehicular Technology Magazine*, 10 (1), 32-42.
430. Geraci, R. M. (2007). Robots and the sacred in science and science fiction: theological implications of artificial intelligence. *Zygon*, 42 (4), 961-980.
431. Prokofieff, S. (2006). The Being of the Internet. *Pacifica Journal*, (29), 1-6.

References for chapter 13

1. Tedesco, E., Rigoni, M., Caccin, P., Grishin, E., Rossetto, O., & Montecucco, C. (2009). Calcium overload in nerve terminals of cultured neurons intoxicated by alpha-latrotoxin and snake PLA2 neurotoxins. *Toxicon*, 54 (2), 138-144.
2. Holz, G. G., Leech, C. A., & Habener, J. F. (2000). Insulinotropic toxins as molecular probes for analysis of glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor-mediated signal transduction in pancreatic beta-cells. *Biochimie*, 82 (9-10), 915-926.
3. Braun, M., Ramracheya, R., Bengtsson, M., Zhang, Q., Karanauskaite, J., Partridge, C., ... & Rorsman, P. (2008). Voltage-gated ion channels in human pancreatic beta-cells: electrophysiological characterization and role in insulin secretion. *Diabetes*, 57 (6), 1618-1628.
4. Henquin, J. C., Dufrane, D., & Nenquin, M. (2006). Nutrient control of insulin secretion in isolated normal human islets. *Diabetes*, 55 (12), 3470-3477.
5. Ashcroft, F. M. (2005). ATP-sensitive potassium channelopathies: focus on insulin secretion. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 115 (8), 2047-2058.
6. Gribble, F. M., & Reimann, F. (2003). Sulphonylurea action revisited: the post-cloning era. *Diabetologia*, 46 (7), 875-891.
7. McGrath, W. R. (1972). *Bio-Nutronics: How a Bio-Chemically Balanced Diet Can Rejuvenate Your Health and Prevent Heart Trouble, Arthritis, Allergies, Asthma, Diabetes, and Neurosis* (pp. 65-66). New York, NY: The New American Library, Inc.
8. Rowe, J. W., Tobin, J. D., Rosa, R. M., & Andres, R. (1980). Effect of experimental potassium deficiency on glucose and insulin metabolism. *Metabolism*, 29 (6), 498-502.
9. Ahmed, H. Y. (2020). Estimation of sodium and potassium levels in Type 1 diabetes patients by automated flame photometry. *EurAsian Journal of BioSciences*, 14 (2), 7281-7284.
10. Ekmekcioglu, C., Elmadfa, I., Meyer, A. L., & Moeslinger, T. (2016). The role of dietary potassium in hypertension and diabetes. *Journal of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 72 (1), 93-106.
11. Brands, M. W., & Manhiani, M. M. (2012). Sodium-retaining effect of insulin in diabetes. *American Journal of Physiology – Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology*, 303 (11), R1101-R1109.
12. Yatabe, M. S., Yatabe, J., Yoneda, M., Watanabe, T., Otsuki, M., Felder, R. A., ... & Sanada, H. (2010). Salt sensitivity is associated with insulin resistance, sympathetic overactivity, and decreased suppression of circulating renin activity in lean patients with essential hypertension. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 92 (1), 77-82.
13. McCarron, D. A. (1991). A consensus approach to electrolytes and blood pressure. Could we all be right? *Hypertension*, 17 (suppl 1), I170-I172.

14. Wan, L., Luo, G., Lu, H., Xuan, D., Cao, H., & Zhang, J. (2015). Changes in the hemolytic activity of *Candida* species by common electrolytes. *BMC microbiology*, *15*, 171.
15. Manns, J. M., Mosser, D. M., & Buckley, H. R. (1994). Production of a hemolytic factor by *Candida albicans*. *Infection and immunity*, *62* (11), 5154-5156.
16. Swiatczak, M., Mlodzinski, K., Sikorska, K., Raczak, A., Lipinski, P., & Danilowicz-Szymanowicz, L. (2022). Chronic Fatigue Syndrome in Patients with Deteriorated Iron Metabolism. *Diagnostics*, *12* (9), 2057.
17. Benninger, R. K., Head, W. S., Zhang, M., Satin, L. S., & Piston, D. W. (2011). Gap junctions and other mechanisms of cell-cell communication regulate basal insulin secretion in the pancreatic islet. *The Journal of Physiology*, *589* (22), 5453-5466.
18. Johnston, N. R., Mitchell, R. K., Haythorne, E., Pessoa, M. P., Semplici, F., Ferrer, J., ... & Hodson, D. J. (2016). Beta Cell Hubs Dictate Pancreatic Islet Responses to Glucose. *Cell Metabolism*, *24* (3), 389-401.
19. Gutierrez, G. D., Gromada, J., & Sussel, L. (2017). Heterogeneity of the pancreatic beta cell. *Frontiers in genetics*, *8*, 22.
20. Isacoff, E. Y., Jan, L. Y., & Minor Jr, D. L. (2013). Conduits of life's spark: a perspective on ion channel research since the birth of neuron. *Neuron*, *80* (3), 658-674.
21. Nunn, A., Guy, G., & Bell, J. (2022). Bioelectric Fields at the Beginnings of Life. *Bioelectricity*, *4* (4), 237-247.
22. De Loof, A. (2016). The cell's self-generated "electrome": The biophysical essence of the immaterial dimension of Life? *Communicative & integrative biology*, *9* (5), e1197446.
23. Santella, L., Lim, D., & Moccia, F. (2004). Calcium and fertilization: the beginning of life. *Trends in biochemical sciences*, *29* (8), 400-408.
24. Yizhar, O., Fenno, L. E., Davidson, T. J., Mogri, M., & Deisseroth, K. (2011). Optogenetics in neural systems. *Neuron*, *71* (1), 9-34.
25. Deisseroth, K. (2015). Optogenetics: 10 years of microbial opsins in neuroscience. *Nature Neuroscience*, *18* (9), 1213-1225.
26. Deisseroth, K. (2010). Optogenetics. *Nature Methods*, *8* (1), 26-29.
27. Stroh, A., Tsai, H. C., Wang, L. P., Zhang, F., Kressel, J., Aravanis, A., ... & Schneider, M. B. (2011). Tracking stem cell differentiation in the setting of automated optogenetic stimulation. *Stem Cells*, *29* (1), 78-88.
28. Mansouri, M., Xue, S., Hussherr, M. D., Strittmatter, T., Camenisch, G., & Fussenegger, M. (2021). Smartphone-Flashlight-Mediated Remote Control of Rapid Insulin Secretion Restores Glucose Homeostasis in Experimental Type-1 Diabetes. *Small*, *17* (35), e2101939.

29. Giraldo, E., Palmero-Canton, D., Martinez-Rojas, B., Sanchez-Martin, M. D. M., & Moreno-Manzano, V. (2021). Optogenetic Modulation of Neural Progenitor Cells Improves Neuroregenerative Potential. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22 (1), 365.
30. Reinbothe, T. M., Safi, F., Axelsson, A. S., Mollet, I. G., & Rosengren, A. H. (2014). Optogenetic control of insulin secretion in intact pancreatic islets with beta-cell-specific expression of Channelrhodopsin-2. *Islets*, 6 (1), e28095.
31. Zhang, F., & Tzanakakis, E. S. (2017). Optogenetic regulation of insulin secretion in pancreatic beta-cells. *Scientific Reports*, 7 (1), 9357.
32. Kushibiki, T., Okawa, S., Hirasawa, T., & Ishihara, M. (2015). Optogenetic control of insulin secretion by pancreatic beta-cells in vitro and in vivo. *Gene Therapy*, 22 (7), 553-559.
33. Zhang, F., & Tzanakakis, E. S. (2019). Amelioration of diabetes in a murine model upon transplantation of pancreatic beta-cells with optogenetic control of cyclic adenosine monophosphate. *ACS Synthetic Biology*, 8 (10), 2248-2255.
34. Carvalho-de-Souza, J. L., Treger, J. S., Dang, B., Kent, S. B., Pepperberg, D. R., & Bezanilla, F. (2015). Photosensitivity of neurons enabled by cell-targeted gold nanoparticles. *Neuron*, 86 (1), 207-217.
35. Chen, S., Weitemier, A. Z., Zeng, X., He, L., Wang, X., Tao, Y., ... & McHugh, T. J. (2018). Near-infrared deep brain stimulation via upconversion nanoparticle-mediated optogenetics. *Science*, 359 (6376), 679-684.
36. Hagenfeldt, K., Landgren, B. M., Plantin, L. O., & Diczfalusy, E. (1977). Trace elements in the human endometrium and decidua. A multielement analysis. *Acta Endocrinologica*, 85 (2), 406-414.
37. Skandhan, K. P., & Abraham, K. C. (1984). Presence of several elements in normal and pathological human semen samples and its origin. *Andrologia*, 16 (6), 587-588.
38. Richards, D. G., McMillin, D. L., Mein, E. A., & Nelson, C. D. (2002). Gold and its relationship to neurological/glandular conditions. *The International Journal of Neuroscience*, 112 (1), 31-53.
39. Kauf, E., Wiesner, W., Niese, S., & Plenert, W. (1984). Zinc, copper, manganese and gold content of the hair of infants. *Acta Paediatrica Hungarica*, 25 (3), 299-307.
40. Huaizhi, Z., & Yuantao, N. (2001). China's ancient gold drugs. *Gold Bulletin*, 34 (1), 24-29.
41. El Khadem, H. S. (1996). A Translation of a Zosimos' Text in an Arabic Alchemy Book. *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences*, 84 (3), 168-178.
42. Wimmer, F., & Beisel, C. L. (2019). CRISPR-Cas Systems and the Paradox of Self-Targeting Spacers. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 10, 3078.
43. Barrangou, R. (2015). The roles of CRISPR-Cas systems in adaptive immunity and beyond. *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 32, 36-41.

44. Marraffini, L. A. (2015). CRISPR-Cas immunity in prokaryotes. *Nature*, 526 (7571), 55-61.
45. Zhang, F., Wen, Y., & Guo, X. (2014). CRISPR/Cas9 for genome editing: progress, implications and challenges. *Human molecular genetics*, 23 (R1), R40-R46.
46. Barrangou, R., Birmingham, A., Wiemann, S., Beijersbergen, R. L., Hornung, V., & van Brabant Smith, A. (2015). Advances in CRISPR-Cas9 genome engineering: lessons learned from RNA interference. *Nucleic acids research*, 43 (7), 3407-3419.
47. Li, L., Hu, S., & Chen, X. (2018). Non-viral delivery systems for CRISPR/Cas9-based genome editing: Challenges and opportunities. *Biomaterials*, 171, 207-218.
48. Pan, Y., Yang, J., Luan, X., Liu, X., Li, X., Yang, J., ... & Song, Y. (2019). Near-infrared upconversion-activated CRISPR-Cas9 system: A remote-controlled gene editing platform. *Science Advances*, 5 (4), eaav7199.
49. Kim, S. M., Yang, Y., Oh, S. J., Hong, Y., Seo, M., & Jang, M. (2017). Cancer-derived exosomes as a delivery platform of CRISPR/Cas9 confer cancer cell tropism-dependent targeting. *Journal of Controlled Release*, 266, 8-16.
50. Li, L., He, Z. Y., Wei, X. W., Gao, G. P., & Wei, Y. Q. (2015). Challenges in CRISPR/CAS9 Delivery: Potential Roles of Nonviral Vectors. *Human Gene Therapy*, 26 (7), 452-462.
51. Dominguez, A. A., Lim, W. A., & Qi, L. S. (2016). Beyond editing: repurposing CRISPR-Cas9 for precision genome regulation and interrogation. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, 17 (1), 5-15.
52. Josipovic, G., Tadic, V., Klasic, M., Zanki, V., Beceheli, I., Chung, F., ... & Zoldos, V. (2019). Antagonistic and synergistic epigenetic modulation using orthologous CRISPR/dCas9-based modular system. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 47 (18), 9637-9657.
53. Amendola, M., Brusson, M., & Miccio, A. (2022). CRISPRthripsis: The Risk of CRISPR/Cas9-induced Chromothripsis in Gene Therapy. *Stem Cells Translational Medicine*, 11 (10), 1003-1009.
54. Rasul, M. F., Hussen, B. M., Salihi, A., Ismael, B. S., Jalal, P. J., Zanichelli, A., ... & Taheri, M. (2022). Strategies to overcome the main challenges of the use of CRISPR/Cas9 as a replacement for cancer therapy. *Molecular Cancer*, 21 (1), 64.
55. Mehravar, M., Shirazi, A., Nazari, M., & Banan, M. (2018). Mosaicism in CRISPR/Cas9-mediated genome editing. *Developmental Biology*, 445 (2), 156-162.
56. Ayanoglu, F. B., Elcin, A. E., & Elcin, Y. M. (2020). Bioethical issues in genome editing by CRISPR-Cas9 technology. *Turkish Journal of Biology*, 44 (2), 110-120.
57. Shapiro, J. A. (2019). No genome is an island: toward a 21st century agenda for evolution. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1447 (1), 21-52.
58. Chojnacka-Puchta, L., & Sawicka, D. (2020). CRISPR/Cas9 gene editing in a chicken model: current approaches and applications. *Journal of Applied Genetics*, 61 (2), 221-229.

59. Eaton, S. A., Jayasooriah, N., Buckland, M. E., Martin, D. I., Cropley, J. E., & Suter, C. M. (2015). Roll over Weismann: extracellular vesicles in the transgenerational transmission of environmental effects. *Epigenomics*, 7 (7), 1165-1171.
60. Liao, H. K., Hatanaka, F., Araoka, T., Reddy, P., Wu, M. Z., Sui, Y., ... & Belmonte, J. C. I. (2017). In vivo target gene activation via CRISPR/Cas9-mediated trans-epigenetic modulation. *Cell*, 171 (7), 1495-1507.
61. Burgess, D. J. (2018). CRISPR therapies – making the grade not the cut. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 19 (2), 63.
62. Loretelli, C., Assi, E., Seelam, A. J., Nasr, B., & Fiorina, P. (2020). Cell therapy for type 1 diabetes. *Expert Opinion on Biological Therapy*, 20 (8), 887-897.
63. Lim, D., Sreekanth, V., Cox, K. J., Law, B. K., Wagner, B. K., Karp, J. M., & Choudhary, A. (2020). Engineering designer beta cells with a CRISPR-Cas9 conjugation platform. *Nature Communications*, 11 (1), 4043.
64. Yoshihara, E., O'Connor, C., Gasser, E., Wei, Z., Oh, T. G., Tseng, T. W., ... & Evans, R. M. (2020). Immune-evasive human islet-like organoids ameliorate diabetes. *Nature*, 586 (7830), 606-611.
65. Boumaza, I., Srinivasan, S., Witt, W. T., Feghali-Bostwick, C., Dai, Y., Garcia-Ocana, A., & Feili-Hariri, M. (2009). Autologous bone marrow-derived rat mesenchymal stem cells promote PDX-1 and insulin expression in the islets, alter T cell cytokine pattern and preserve regulatory T cells in the periphery and induce sustained normoglycemia. *Journal of autoimmunity*, 32 (1), 33-42.
66. Ezzat, S. M., Rahman, M. F. A., Salama, M. M., Mahrous, E. A., & El Bariary, A. (2022). Non-polar metabolites of green beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) potentiate the antidiabetic activity of mesenchymal stem cells in streptozotocin-induced diabetes in rats. *Journal of food biochemistry*, 46 (2), e14083.
67. Wu, H., Wen, D., & Mahato, R. I. (2013). Third-party mesenchymal stem cells improved human islet transplantation in a humanized diabetic mouse model. *Molecular Therapy*, 21 (9), 1778-1786.
68. Gerace, D., Martiniello-Wilks, R., Nassif, N. T., Lal, S., Steptoe, R., & Simpson, A. M. (2017). CRISPR-targeted genome editing of mesenchymal stem cell-derived therapies for type 1 diabetes: a path to clinical success? *Stem Cell Research & Therapy*, 8 (1), 62.
69. Cai, E. P., Ishikawa, Y., Zhang, W., Leite, N. C., Li, J., Hou, S., ... & Yi, P. (2020). Genome-scale in vivo CRISPR screen identifies RNLS as a target for beta cell protection in type 1 diabetes. *Nature Metabolism*, 2 (9), 934-945.
70. Onengut-Gumuscu, S., Vogler, N., Faidas, M., Pickin, R. R., Gersz, E., & Rich, S. S. (2018). Functional evaluation of RNLS, a gene harboring risk variants for type 1 diabetes in European and African Ancestry Subjects. *Diabetes*, 67 (suppl 1), 1702-P.

71. Clark, A. L., & Urano, F. (2016). Endoplasmic reticulum stress in beta cells and autoimmune diabetes. *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 43, 60-66.
72. Maxwell, K. G., Augsornworawat, P., Velazco-Cruz, L., Kim, M. H., Asada, R., Hoglebe, N. J., ... & Millman, J. R. (2020). Gene-edited human stem cell-derived beta cells from a patient with monogenic diabetes reverse preexisting diabetes in mice. *Science Translational Medicine*, 12 (540), eaax9106.
73. Ma, S., Viola, R., Sui, L., Cherubini, V., Barbetti, F., & Egli, D. (2018). Beta Cell Replacement after Gene Editing of a Neonatal Diabetes-Causing Mutation at the Insulin Locus. *Stem Cell Reports*, 11 (6), 1407-1415.
74. Fonseca, S. G., Lipson, K. L., & Urano, F. (2007). Endoplasmic reticulum stress signaling in pancreatic beta-cells. *Antioxidants & redox signaling*, 9 (12), 2335-2344.
75. Lipson, K. L., Fonseca, S. G., Ishigaki, S., Nguyen, L. X., Foss, E., Bortell, R., ... & Urano, F. (2006). Regulation of insulin biosynthesis in pancreatic beta cells by an endoplasmic reticulum-resident protein kinase IRE1. *Cell metabolism*, 4 (3), 245-254.
76. Marre, M. L., Profozich, J. L., Coneybeer, J. T., Geng, X., Bertera, S., Ford, M. J., ... & Piganelli, J. D. (2016). Inherent ER stress in pancreatic islet beta cells causes self-recognition by autoreactive T cells in type 1 diabetes. *Journal of autoimmunity*, 72, 33-46.
77. Brozzi, F., & Eizirik, D. L. (2016). ER stress and the decline and fall of pancreatic beta cells in type 1 diabetes. *Uppsala journal of medical sciences*, 121 (2), 133-139.
78. Tersey, S. A., Nishiki, Y., Templin, A. T., Cabrera, S. M., Stull, N. D., Colvin, S. C., ... & Mirmira, R. G. (2012). Islet beta-cell endoplasmic reticulum stress precedes the onset of type 1 diabetes in the nonobese diabetic mouse model. *Diabetes*, 61 (4), 818-827.
79. Jaakkola, I., Jalkanen, S., & Hanninen, A. (2003). Diabetogenic T cells are primed both in pancreatic and gut-associated lymph nodes in NOD mice. *European Journal of Immunology*, 33 (12), 3255-3264.
80. Murphy, S. V., & Atala, A. (2014). 3D bioprinting of tissues and organs. *Nature Biotechnology*, 32 (8), 773-785.
81. Mandrycky, C., Wang, Z., Kim, K., & Kim, D. H. (2015). 3D bioprinting for engineering complex tissues. *Biotechnology Advances*, 34 (4), 422-434.
82. Aghazadeh, Y., & Nostro, M. C. (2017). Cell Therapy for Type 1 Diabetes: Current and Future Strategies. *Current Diabetes Reports*, 17 (6), 37.
83. Puri, S., Folias, A. E., & Hebrok, M. (2014). Plasticity and dedifferentiation within the pancreas: development, homeostasis, and disease. *Cell Stem Cell*, 16 (1), 18-31.
84. Ravnicek, D. J., Leberfinger, A. N., & Ozbolat, I. T. (2017). Bioprinting and Cellular Therapies for Type 1 Diabetes. *Trends in Biotechnology*, 35 (11), 1025-1034.

85. Ziv, O., Glaser, B., & Dor, Y. (2013). The plastic pancreas. *Developmental Cell*, 26 (1), 3-7.
86. Bensellam, M., Jonas, J. C., & Laybutt, D. R. (2017). Mechanisms of beta-cell dedifferentiation in diabetes: recent findings and future research directions. *The Journal of Endocrinology*, 236 (2), R109-R143.
87. Son, J., & Accili, D. (2023). Reversing pancreatic beta-cell dedifferentiation in the treatment of type 2 diabetes. *Experimental & Molecular Medicine*, 55 (8), 1652-1658.
88. Ulianich, L., Mirra, P., Garbi, C., Cali, G., Conza, D., Treglia, A. S., ... & Di Jeso, B. (2020). The Pervasive Effects of ER Stress on a Typical Endocrine Cell: Dedifferentiation, Mesenchymal Shift and Antioxidant Response in the Thyrocyte. *Frontiers in Endocrinology*, 11, 588685.
89. Grafi, G., & Barak, S. (2014). Stress induces cell dedifferentiation in plants. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, 1849 (4), 378-384.
90. Talchai, C., Xuan, S., Lin, H. V., Sussel, L., & Accili, D. (2012). Pancreatic beta cell dedifferentiation as a mechanism of diabetic beta cell failure. *Cell*, 150 (6), 1223-1234.
91. Roy, N., & Hebrok, M. (2015). Regulation of Cellular Identity in Cancer. *Developmental Cell*, 35 (6), 674-684.
92. Landsman, L., Parent, A., & Hebrok, M. (2011). Elevated Hedgehog/Gli signaling causes beta-cell dedifferentiation in mice. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108 (41), 17010-17015.
93. Rui, J., Deng, S., Arazi, A., Perdigoto, A. L., Liu, Z., & Herold, K. C. (2017). Beta cells that resist immunological attack develop during progression of autoimmune diabetes in NOD mice. *Cell metabolism*, 25 (3), 727-738.
94. van der Meulen, T., Mawla, A. M., DiGrucchio, M. R., Adams, M. W., Nies, V., Dolleman, S., ... & Huisin, M. O. (2017). Virgin beta cells persist throughout life at a neogenic niche within pancreatic islets. *Cell metabolism*, 25 (4), 911-926.
95. Aguayo-Mazzucato, C., & Bonner-Weir, S. (2017). Pancreatic Beta Cell Regeneration as a Possible Therapy for Diabetes. *Cell Metabolism*, 27 (1), 57-67.
96. Hirschhorn, R. (2003). In vivo reversion to normal of inherited mutations in humans. *Journal of Medical Genetics*, 40 (10), 721-728.
97. McDermott, D. H., Gao, J. L., Liu, Q., Siwicki, M., Martens, C., Jacobs, P., ... & Murphy, P. M. (2015). Chromothriptic cure of WHIM syndrome. *Cell*, 160 (4), 686-699.
98. Liu, Q., Li, Z., Gao, J. L., McDermott, D. H., & Murphy, P. M. (2017). Mechanisms of Sustained Neutrophilia in Patient WHIM-09, Cured of WHIM Syndrome by Chromothripsis. *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 38 (1), 77-87.

99. Cortes-Ciriano, I., Lee, J. J., Xi, R., Jain, D., Jung, Y. L., Yang, L., ... & Park, P. J. (2020). Comprehensive analysis of chromothripsis in 2,658 human cancers using whole-genome sequencing. *Nature Genetics*, 52 (3), 331-341.
100. Lolle, S. J., Victor, J. L., Young, J. M., & Pruitt, R. E. (2005). Genome-wide non-mendelian inheritance of extra-genomic information in Arabidopsis. *Nature*, 434 (7032), 505-509.
101. Weigel, D., & Jurgens, G. (2005). Hotheaded healer. *Nature*, 434 (7032), 443.
102. Witzany, G. (2011). The agents of natural genome editing. *Journal of Molecular Cell Biology*, 3 (3), 181-189.
103. Witzany, G., & Baluska, F. (2012). Life's code script does not code itself. The machine metaphor for living organisms is outdated. *EMBO Reports*, 13 (12), 1054-1056.
104. Witzany, G. (2009). Noncoding RNAs: Persistent Viral Agents as Modular Tools for Cellular Needs. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1178 (1), 244-267.
105. Morris, K. V., & Mattick, J. S. (2014). The rise of regulatory RNA. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 15 (6), 423-437.
106. Ali, A., Han, K., & Liang, P. (2021). Role of Transposable Elements in Gene Regulation in the Human Genome. *Life*, 11 (2), 118.
107. Kelleher, C. A. (1999). Retrotransposons as engines of human bodily transformation. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 13 (1), 9-24.
108. Witzany, G. (2010). Biocommunication and natural genome editing. *World Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 1 (11), 348-352.
109. Witzany, G. (2016). The biocommunication method: On the road to an integrative biology. *Communicative & Integrative Biology*, 9 (2), e1164374.
110. Villarreal, L. P. (2006). How viruses shape the tree of life. *Future Virology*, 1 (5), 587-595.
111. Villarreal, L. P., & Witzany, G. (2009). Viruses are essential agents within the roots and stem of the tree of life. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 262 (4), 698-710.
112. Chhabra, N., Aseri, M. L., & Padmanabhan, D. (2013). A review of drug isomerism and its significance. *International Journal of Applied & Basic Medical Research*, 3 (1), 16-18.
113. Agranat, I., Caner, H., & Caldwell, J. (2002). Putting chirality to work: the strategy of chiral switches. *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery*, 1 (10), 753-768.
114. Nguyen, M. K., & Kuzyk, A. (2019). Reconfigurable Chiral Plasmonics beyond Single Chiral Centers. *ACS Nano*, 13 (12), 13615-13619.
115. McConathy, J., & Owens, M. J. (2003). Stereochemistry in Drug Action. *Primary Care Companion to the Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 5 (2), 70-73.

116. Ariens, E. J. (1993). Nonchiral, homochiral and composite chiral drugs. *Trends in Pharmacological Sciences*, 14 (2), 68-75.
117. Lary, J. M., Daniel, K. L., Erickson, J. D., Roberts, H. E., & Moore, C. A. (1999). The return of thalidomide: can birth defects be prevented? *Drug Safety*, 21 (3), 161-169.
118. Amare, G. G., Meharie, B. G., & Belayneh, Y. M. (2020). A drug repositioning success: The repositioned therapeutic applications and mechanisms of action of thalidomide. *Journal of Oncology Pharmacy Practice*, 27 (3), 673-678.
119. Zhou, Y., Wu, S., Zhou, H., Huang, H., Zhao, J., Deng, Y., ... & Luo, L. (2018). Chiral pharmaceuticals: Environment sources, potential human health impacts, remediation technologies and future perspective. *Environment International*, 121 (pt 1), 523-537.
120. Macdermott, A. J. (2012). Chiroptical signatures of life and fundamental physics. *Chirality*, 24 (9), 764-769.
121. MacDermott, A. J., & Tranter, G. E. (1995). SETH: The search for extra-terrestrial homochirality. *Journal of biological physics*, 20 (1-4), 77-81.
122. Cronin, J. R., & Pizzarello, S. (1999). Amino acid enantiomer excesses in meteorites: origin and significance. *Advances in Space Research*, 23 (2), 293-299.
123. Bada, J. L. (1995). Origins of homochirality. *Nature*, 374 (6523), 594-595.
124. Laurent, G., Lacoste, D., & Gaspard, P. (2021). Emergence of homochirality in large molecular systems. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 118 (3), e2012741118.
125. Blackmond, D. G. (2010). The origin of biological homochirality. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology*, 2 (5), a002147.
126. Bruckner, H., & Westhauser, T. (2003). Chromatographic determination of L- and D-amino acids in plants. *Amino Acids*, 24 (1-2), 43-55.
127. Friedman, M. (2010). Origin, microbiology, nutrition, and pharmacology of D-amino acids. *Chemistry & Biodiversity*, 7 (6), 1491-1530.
128. Fujii, N., Takata, T., Fujii, N., Aki, K., & Sakaue, H. (2018). D-Amino acids in protein: The mirror of life as a molecular index of aging. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – Proteins and Proteomics*, 1866 (7), 840-847.
129. Bastings, J. J. A. J., van Eijk, H. M., Damink, S. W. O., & Rensen, S. S. (2019). D-amino acids in health and disease: a focus on cancer. *Nutrients*, 11 (9), 2205.
130. Bonner, W. A. (2000). Parity violation and the evolution of biomolecular homochirality. *Chirality*, 12 (3), 114-126.
131. Bonner, W. A., & Rubenstein, E. (1987). Supernovae, neutron stars and biomolecular chirality. *Biosystems*, 20 (1), 99-111.

132. Bonner, W. A. (1991). The origin and amplification of biomolecular chirality. *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere*, 21 (2), 59-111.
133. Ross, H. N. (2023). Biblical Perspectives as a Guide to Research on Life's Origin and History. *Religions*, 14 (4), 547.
134. Adleman, L. M. (1998). Computing with DNA. *Scientific American*, 279 (2), 54-61.
135. Meyer, S. C. (1998). DNA by design: an inference to the best explanation for the origin of biological information. *Rhetoric & Public Affairs*, 1 (4), 519-556.
136. Levine, D., & Steinhardt, P. J. (1986). Quasicrystals. I. Definition and structure. *Physical Review B*, 34 (2), 596-616.
137. Steurer, W., & Deloudi, S. (2008). Fascinating quasicrystals. *Acta Crystallographica. Section A, Foundations of Crystallography*, 64 (pt 1), 1-11.
138. Bindi, L., Dmitrienko, V. E., & Steinhardt, P. J. (2020). Are quasicrystals really so rare in the Universe? *American Mineralogist*, 105 (8), 1121-1125.
139. Irwin, K., Amaral, M., & Chester, D. (2020). The Self-Simulation Hypothesis Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics. *Entropy*, 22 (2), 247.
140. Fang, F., Sadler, G., Kovacs, J., & Irwin, K. (2019). Golden, Quasicrystalline, Chiral Packings of Tetrahedra. *arXiv:1901.07346*.
141. Sadoc, J. F., & Mosseri, R. (1993). The E8 lattice and quasicrystals. *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, 153-154, 247-252.
142. Stefanov, A. S., & Giovanelli, M. (Eds.). (2017). *General Relativity 1916-2016: Selected peer-reviewed papers presented at the Fourth International Conference on the Nature and Ontology of Spacetime, dedicated to the 100th anniversary of the publication of General Relativity, 30 May – 2 June 2016, Golden Sands, Varna, Bulgaria* (pp. 117-160). Montreal, Canada: Minkowski Institute Press.
143. Merrotsy, P. (2020). The mathematical creativity of Ramanujan FRS (1887-1920). *Journal of Genius and Eminence*, 5 (1), 75-89.
144. Jenkins, J. M., & Matz, M. (2004). *Pyramid of Fire: The Lost Aztec Codex* (pp. 65-88). Rochester, VT: Bear & Company.
145. Meijer, D. K. F. (2015). The universe as a cyclic organized information system: John Wheeler's world revisited. *NeuroQuantology*, 13 (1), 57-78.
146. Gardiner, J. (2012). Fibonacci, quasicrystals and the beauty of flowers. *Plant Signaling & Behavior*, 7 (12), 1721-1723.
147. Varn, D. P., & Crutchfield, J. P. (2016). What did Erwin mean? The physics of information from the materials genomics of aperiodic crystals and water to molecular information catalysts and

life. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 374 (2063), 20150067.

148. Selvam, A. M. (2004). Quantumlike Chaos in the Frequency Distributions of Bases A, C, G, T in Human Chromosome1 DNA. *Apeiron*, 11 (3), 134-146.
149. Perez, J. C. (2010). Codon Populations in Single-stranded Whole Human Genome DNA Are Fractal and Fine-tuned by the Golden Ratio 1.618. *Interdisciplinary Sciences, Computational Life Sciences*, 2 (3), 228-240.
150. Yetkin, G., Sivri, N., Yalta, K., & Yetkin, E. (2013). Golden Ratio is beating in our heart. *International Journal of Cardiology*, 168 (5), 4926-4927.
151. Verguts, J., Ameye, L., Bourne, T., & Timmerman, D. (2013). Normative data for uterine size according to age and gravidity and possible role of the classical golden ratio. *Ultrasound in Obstetrics & Gynecology*, 42 (6), 713-717.
152. Rapoport, D. L., & Perez, J. C. (2018). Golden ratio and Klein bottle Logophysics: the Keys of the Codes of Life and Cognition. *Quantum Biosystems*, 9 (2), 8-76.
153. Yalta, K., Ozturk, S., & Yetkin, E. (2016). Golden Ratio and the heart: A review of divine aesthetics. *International Journal of Cardiology*, 214, 107-112.
154. Irwin, K. (2019). The Code-Theoretic Axiom: The Third Ontology. *Reports in Advances of Physical Sciences*, 3 (01), 1950002.
155. Wilcock, D. (2011). *The Source Field Investigations* (p. 331). New York, NY: Dutton.
156. Fouche, E. R., & Steiger, B. (1998). *Alien Rapture: The Chosen* (p. 156). Lakeville, MN: Galde Press.
157. Zafiris, E., & von Muller, A. (2022). The "ER = EPR" Conjecture and Generic Gravitational Properties: A Universal Topological Linking Model of the Correspondence between Tripartite Entanglement and Planck-Scale Wormholes. *Universe*, 8 (3), 189.

References for chapter 14

1. Freedman, D. H. (2010). Lies, damned lies, and medical science. *The Atlantic*, 306 (4), 76-86.
2. Bickhard, M. H. (1992). Myths of science: Misconceptions of science in contemporary psychology. *Theory & Psychology*, 2 (3), 321-337.
3. Sheldrake, R. (2012). *Science Set Free: 10 Paths to New Discovery* (p. 25). New York, NY: Deepak Chopra Books.
4. Urban, H. B. (2008). Secrecy and new religious movements: Concealment, surveillance, and privacy in a new age of information. *Religion Compass*, 2 (1), 66-83.
5. Martinson, B. C., Anderson, M. S., & de Vries, R. (2005). Scientists behaving badly. *Nature*, 435 (7043), 737-738.
6. Ioannidis, J. P. (2005). Why most published research findings are false. *PLoS Medicine*, 2 (8), e124.
7. D'Amico, T. A. (2020). Commentary: Scientists still behaving badly. *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, 160 (3), 734.
8. Horton, R. (2015). Offline: What is medicine's 5 sigma. *Lancet*, 385 (9976), 1380.
9. Angell, M. (2009). Drug companies & doctors: A story of corruption. *The New York Review of Books*, 56 (1), 8-12.
10. Moynihan, R. (2003). Who pays for the pizza? Redefining the relationships between doctors and drug companies. 1: entanglement. *BMJ*, 326 (7400), 1189-1192.
11. Smith, R. (2006). Peer review: a flawed process at the heart of science and journals. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 99 (4), 178-182.
12. Kobak, D., Gonzalez-Marquez, R., Horvat, E. A., & Lause, J. (2025). Delving into LLM-assisted writing in biomedical publications through excess vocabulary. *Science Advances*, 11 (27), eadt3813.
13. Mullins, E. (1988). *Murder by Injection: The Story of the Medical Conspiracy Against America* (p. 96). Staunton, VA: The National Council for Medical Research.
14. Morreim, E. H. (2021). Corporations, high-stakes biomedical research, and research misconduct: yes they can (and sometimes do). *Journal of law and the biosciences*, 8 (1), Isab014.
15. Lexchin, J., Bero, L. A., Djulbegovic, B., & Clark, O. (2003). Pharmaceutical industry sponsorship and research outcome and quality: systematic review. *BMJ*, 326 (7400), 1167-1170.

16. Bekelman, J. E., Li, Y., & Gross, C. P. (2003). Scope and impact of financial conflicts of interest in biomedical research: a systematic review. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 289 (4), 454-465.
17. Thacker, P. D. (2021). Covid-19: Researcher blows the whistle on data integrity issues in Pfizer's vaccine trial. *BMJ*, 375, n2635.
18. Bialy, B. (2017). Social media – from social exchange to battlefield. *The Cyber Defense Review*, 2 (2), 69-90.
19. Shir-Raz, Y., Elisha, E., Martin, B., Ronel, N., & Guetzkow, J. (2022). Censorship and Suppression of Covid-19 Heterodoxy: Tactics and Counter-Tactics. *Minerva*, 61 (3), 407-433.
20. Balon, R., Beresin, E. V., & Guerrero, A. (2017). Medical-Education-Industrial Complex? *Academic Psychiatry*, 42 (4), 495-497.
21. Albuquerque, J., Deshauer, D., & Grof, P. (2003). Descartes' Passions of the soul – seeds of psychiatry? *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 76 (1-3), 285-291.
22. Ammann, P. J. (1967). The musical theory and philosophy of Robert Fludd. *Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes*, 30 (1), 198-227.
23. Tbakhi, A., & Amr, S. S. (2007). Ibn Al-Haytham: Father of Modern Optics. *Annals of Saudi Medicine*, 27 (6), 464-467.
24. Stenmark, M. (1997). What is scientism? *Religious Studies*, 33 (1), 15-32.
25. Raevsky, D. S. (1998). Ancient astronomy as the mirror of the history of culture. *Astronomical and Astrophysical Transactions*, 15 (1-4), 299-305.
26. Kelly, I., Dean, G., & Saklofske, D. (2020). Astrology for the Physicist. *La Physique au Canada*, 76 (1), 29-35.
27. Kelly, I. W. (1997). The Concepts of Modern Astrology: a Critique. *Psychological Reports*, 81 (3), 1035-1066.
28. Tarnas, R. (2009). Archetypal Principles. *Archai: The Journal of Archetypal Cosmology*, 1 (1), 23-35.
29. Tilton, H. (2015). Bells and spells: Rosicrucianism and the invocation of planetary spirits in early modern Germany. *Culture and Cosmos*, 19 (1-2), 167-188.
30. Khalifa-Gueta, S. (2022). The Leontocephaline from the Villa Albani: Material Documentation for Religious Entanglement. *Humans*, 2 (2), 31-49.
31. Amsterdam, E. (2016). On the constellation origin of the place name Hindeloopen. *Mediterranean Archaeology and Archaeometry*, 16 (4), 369-378.

32. Belmonte, J. A., & Garcia, A. C. G. (2010). Antiochos's Hierothesion at Nemrud Dag Revisited: Adjusting the Date in the Light of Astronomical Evidence. *Journal for the History of Astronomy*, 41 (4), 469-481.
33. Morrow, A. (2014). *The Sacred Science of Ancient Japan: Lost Chronicles of the Age of the Gods* (pp. 76-77). Rochester, VT: Bear & Company.
34. Bartlett, R. A. (2009). *Real Alchemy: A Primer of Practical Alchemy* (pp. 94, 98). Lake Worth, FL: Ibis Press.
35. McLean, A. (1988). Kabbalistic Cosmology and its parallels in the 'Big-Bang' of Modern Physics. *Hermetic Journal*, (39), 11-18.
36. Dean, G., & Kelly, I. W. (2003). Is astrology relevant to consciousness and psi? *Journal of Consciousness Studies*, 10 (6-7), 175-198.
37. Longacre, C. (1984). *Visitor's Guide to Planet Earth: An Astrological Primer* (p. 3). Walpole, NH: Flaming Arrow Publications.
38. shCherbak, V. I., & Makukov, M. A. (2013). The "Wow! Signal" of the terrestrial genetic code. *Icarus*, 224 (1), 228-242.
39. Makukov, M. A., & shCherbak, V. I. (2018). SETI in vivo: testing the we-are-them hypothesis. *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 17 (2), 127-146.
40. Veltheim, J. (2011). Innate wisdom in BodyTalk. *Journal of Alternative Medicine Research*, 3 (3), 297-299.
41. Crick, F. H. C., & Orgel, L. E. (1973). Directed panspermia. *Icarus*, 19 (3), 341-346.
42. Yokoo, H., & Oshima, T. (1979). Is bacteriophage phiX174 DNA a message from an extraterrestrial intelligence? *Icarus*, 38 (1), 148-153.
43. Loeb, A., Adamson, T., Bergstrom, S., Cloete, R., Cohen, S., Conrad, K., ... & Wynn, J. (2023). Discovery of spherules of likely extrasolar composition in the Pacific Ocean site of the CNEOS 2014-01-08 (IM1) bolide. *arXiv:2308.15623*.
44. Siraj, A., & Loeb, A. (2019). The 2019 Discovery of a Meteor of Interstellar Origin. *arXiv:1904.07224*.
45. Wainwright, M., Rose, C. E., Baker, A. J., & Wickramasinghe, N. C. (2014). Impact Events On A Graphite Stub Provide Evidence That A Biological Entity Arrived To The Stratosphere From Space. *Journal of Cosmology*, 23, 11131-11135.
46. Wainwright, M. (2015). Biological entities and DNA-containing masses isolated from the stratosphere – evidence for a non-terrestrial origin. *Astronomical Review*, 11 (2), 25-40.
47. Wainwright, M., Wickramasinghe, N. C., & Tokoro, G. (2021). Neopanspermia – Evidence That Life Continuously Arrives at the Earth from Space. *Advances in Astrophysics*, 6 (1), 6-18.

48. Klyosov, A. A., Rozhanskii, I. L., & Ryabchenko, L. E. (2012). Re-Examining the Out-of-Africa Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasoids). Part 2. SNPs, Haplogroups and Haplotypes in the Y Chromosome of Chimpanzee and Humans. *Advances in Anthropology*, 2 (04), 198-213.
49. Bednarik, R. G. (2013). African Eve: hoax or hypothesis? *Advances in Anthropology*, 3 (04), 216-228.
50. Hancock, G (2015). *Magicians of the Gods* (pp. 7-10). New York, NY: Thomas Dunne Books.
51. Cremo, M. A. (2010). Forbidden Archeology and the Knowledge Filter. *Pleistocene Coalition News*, 2 (2), 4-5.
52. Holtorf, C. (2005). Beyond crusades: how (not) to engage with alternative archaeologies. *World archaeology*, 37 (4), 544-551.
53. Ramaswamy, S. (1999). Catastrophic cartographies: Mapping the lost continent of Lemuria. *Representations*, (67), 92-129.
54. Hale, R., & Collins, A. (2016). A Study of the Simple Geometrical Relationship of the Main Monuments of Giza and a Possible Connection to Stars. *Archaeological Discovery*, 4 (2), 87-102.
55. Davis, W. M. (1977). The ascension-myth in the pyramid texts. *Journal of Near Eastern Studies*, 36 (3), 161-179.
56. Tobin, V. A. (1988). Mytho-theology in ancient Egypt. *Journal of the American Research Center in Egypt*, 25, 169-183.
57. Picknett, L., & Prince, C. (1999). *The Stargate Conspiracy: The Truth About Extraterrestrial Life and the Mysteries of Ancient Egypt* (pp. 8-9). New York, NY: Berkley Publishing Group.
58. Joseph, F. (2020). *Ancient High Tech: The Astonishing Scientific Achievements of Early Civilizations* (p. 236). Rochester, VT: Bear & Company.
59. Bergman, J. (1996). Censorship of information on origins. *Creation Ex Nihilo Technical Journal*, 10 (3), 405-414.
60. Strauss, D. F. M. (2011). The mystery of humankind – in the light of some background considerations. *Journal for Christian Scholarship*, 47 (3-4), 1-23.
61. Feliks, J. (2015). Debunking evolutionary propaganda, Part 14: The inconvenient facts of living fossils: Fishes & invertebrates. *Pleistocene Coalition News*, 7 (4), 15-17.
62. Restelle, W. (1907). Traditions of the Deluge. *Bibliotheca Sacra*, 64 (253), 148-167.
63. Hancock, G. (2002). *Underworld: The Mysterious Origins of Civilization* (pp. 11-12, 20, 37). New York, NY: Three Rivers Press.
64. Schoch, R. M. (1992). Redating the Great Sphinx of Giza. *Kmt: A Modern Journal of Ancient Egypt*, 3 (2), 52-59.

65. Brophy, T. G., & Rosen, P. A. (2005). Satellite imagery measures of the astronomically aligned megaliths at Nabta Playa. *Mediterranean archaeology and archaeometry*, 5 (1), 15-24.
66. Steen-McIntyre, V., Fryxell, R., & Malde, H. E. (1981). Geologic evidence for age of deposits at Hueyatlaco archeological site, Valsequillo, Mexico. *Quaternary Research*, 16 (1), 1-17.
67. Carlotto, M. (2020). A new model to explain the alignment of certain ancient sites. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 34 (2), 209-232.
68. Carlotto, M. (2022). Toward a New Theory of Earth Crustal Displacement. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 36 (1), 8-23.
69. Iles, J. D. (1981). Velikovsky: psychiatrist, historian and catastrophist. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 125 (5), 496-505.
70. Jenkins, J. M. (2002). *Galactic Alignment: The Transformation of Consciousness According to Mayan, Egyptian, and Vedic Traditions* (pp. 2-3). Rochester, VT: Bear & Company.
71. Sitler, R. K. (2012). The 2012 phenomenon comes of age. *Nova Religio*, 16 (1), 61-87.
72. Bittner, G. (1978). The Age of Pisces and the Age of Aquarius: Reflections on C. G. Jung's Aion on the occasion of its republication. *Analytische Psychologie*, 9 (31), 54-61.
73. Giegerich, W. (2004). The End of Meaning and the Birth of Man: An Essay about the State Reached in the History of Consciousness and an Analysis of C. G. Jung's Psychology Project. *Journal of Jungian Theory and Practice*, 6 (1), 1-65.
74. Fritz, M. (1977). Espionage 101: The CIA and the Campus Connection. *Student Lawyer*, 6, 34.
75. Price, D. (2000). The AAA and the CIA? *Anthropology News*, 41 (8), 13-14.
76. Summers, F. (2008). Making sense of the APA: A history of the relationship between psychology and the military. *Psychoanalytic Dialogues*, 18 (5), 614-637.
77. Radosh, R. (1976). The Teacher as Scholar-Spy: The CIA and the Academy. *Change: The Magazine of Higher Learning*, 8 (7), 38-64.
78. de Freitas, C. R. (2002). Are observed changes in the concentration of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere really dangerous? *Bulletin of Canadian Petroleum Geology*, 50 (2), 297-327.
79. de Freitas, C. R. (1994). A critical appraisal of the global warming debate. *New Zealand Geographer*, 50 (1), 30-32.
80. Brumback, G. B. (2006). Confessions of an Economic Hit Man. *Personnel Psychology*, 59 (2), 489-493.
81. Belostecinic, G. (2013). Through Financial Stability to Sustainable Economic Growth. *Review of General Management*, 18 (2), 20-37.

82. Vitali, S., Glattfelder, J. B., & Battiston, S. (2011). The network of global corporate control. *PLoS One*, 6 (10), e25995.
83. Glattfelder, J., & Battiston, S. (2019). The architecture of power: Patterns of disruption and stability in the global ownership network. SSRN <https://ssrn.com/abstract=3314648>.
84. DeLonge, T., & Levenda, P. (2016). *Sekret Machines: Gods* (p. 79). Encinitas, CA: To The Stars, Inc.
85. Wright, J. H. (1906). The origin of Plato's Cave. *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, 17, 131-142.
86. Kim, J. M., Chung, Y. S., Jo, H. J., Lee, N. J., Kim, M. S., Woo, S. H., ... & Han, M. G. (2020). Identification of Coronavirus Isolated from a Patient in Korea with COVID-19. *Osong Public Health and Research Perspectives*, 11 (1), 3-7.
87. Smith, E. C., & Denison, M. R. (2013). Coronaviruses as DNA wannabes: a new model for the regulation of RNA virus replication fidelity. *PLoS Pathogens*, 9 (12), e1003760.
88. Pradhan, P., Pandey, A. K., Mishra, A., Gupta, P., Tripathi, P. K., Menon, M. B., ... & Kundu, B. (2020). Uncanny similarity of unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV spike protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag. *bioRxiv*, doi: 10.1101/2020.01.30.927871.
89. Lim, J., Jeon, S., Shin, H. Y., Kim, M. J., Seong, Y. M., Lee, W. J., ... & Park, S. J. (2020). Case of the index patient who caused tertiary transmission of COVID-19 infection in Korea: the application of lopinavir/ritonavir for the treatment of COVID-19 infected pneumonia monitored by quantitative RT-PCR. *Journal of Korean Medical Science*, 35 (6), e79.
90. Perez, J. C. (2020). Wuhan Covid-19 synthetic origins and evolution. *International Journal of Research – Granthaalayah*, 8 (2), 285-324.
91. Bruttel, V., Washburne, A., & VanDongen, A. (2022). Endonuclease fingerprint indicates a synthetic origin of SARS-CoV-2. *bioRxiv*, doi: 10.1101/2022.10.18.512756.
92. Zhao, Y., Zhao, Z., Wang, Y., Zhou, Y., Ma, Y., & Zuo, W. (2020). Single-cell RNA expression profiling of ACE2, the putative receptor of Wuhan 2019-nCov. *bioRxiv*, doi: 10.1101/2020.01.26.919985.
93. Cao, Y., Li, L., Feng, Z., Wan, S., Huang, P., Sun, X., ... & Wang, W. (2020). Comparative genetic analysis of the novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV/SARS-CoV-2) receptor ACE2 in different populations. *Cell Discovery*, 6, 11.
94. Doyon, P. R., & Johansson, O. (2017). Electromagnetic fields may act via calcineurin inhibition to suppress immunity, thereby increasing risk for opportunistic infection: Conceivable mechanisms of action. *Medical Hypotheses*, 106, 71-87.
95. Kostoff, R. N., Heroux, P., Aschner, M., & Tsatsakis, A. (2020). Adverse health effects of 5G mobile networking technology under real-life conditions. *Toxicology Letters*, 323, 35-40.

96. Shinnick-Gallagher, P., McKernan, M. G., Xie, J., & Zinebi, F. (2003). L-type voltage-gated calcium channels are involved in the in vivo and in vitro expression of fear conditioning. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 985, 135-149.
97. McKinney, B. C., & Murphy, G. G. (2006). The L-Type voltage-gated calcium channel Cav1.3 mediates consolidation, but not extinction, of contextually conditioned fear in mice. *Learning & Memory*, 13 (5), 584-589.
98. Carbone, M., Green, J. B., Bucci, E. M., & Lednický, J. A. (2020). Coronaviruses: Facts, Myths, and Hypotheses. *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 15 (5), 675-678.
99. Fioranelli, M., Sepehri, A., Rocchia, M. G., Jafferany, M., Olisova, O. Y., Lomonosov, K. M., & Lotti, T. (2020). 5G Technology and induction of coronavirus in skin cells. *Journal of Biological Regulators and Homeostatic Agents*, 34 (4), doi: 10.23812/20-269-E-4R.
100. Smarandache, F., Christianto, V., & Boyd, R. N. (2019). Wireless Technologies (4G, 5G) Are Very Harmful to Human Health and Environment: A Preliminary Review. *BAOJ Cancer Research & Therapy*, 5 (2), 066.
101. Fiske, J. (1996). Black bodies of knowledge: Notes on an effective history. *Cultural Critique*, (33), 185-212.
102. Boghardt, T. (2009). Soviet Bloc Intelligence and Its AIDS Disinformation Campaign. *Studies in Intelligence*, 53 (4), 1-24.
103. Siefkes, D. (1993). The origin of HIV-1, the AIDS virus. *Medical Hypotheses*, 41 (4), 289-299.
104. Gomez, O. M., & Perez, M. N. (2009). History and theories of the emergence of the human immunodeficiency virus. *Cuban Journal of Military Medicine*, 38 (3-4), 63-72.
105. Selvage, D. (2019). Operation "Denver": The East German Ministry of State Security and the KGB's AIDS Disinformation Campaign, 1985-1986 (Part 1). *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 21 (4), 71-123.
106. Greenberg, L. (1978). *Serratia marcescens* in human affairs. *Drug Intelligence & Clinical Pharmacy*, 12 (11), 674-679.
107. Bullington, B., & Block, A. A. (1990). A Trojan horse: Anti-communism and the war on drugs. *Contemporary Crises*, 14 (1), 39-55.
108. Grote, J. (1989). Bovine visna virus and the origin of HIV. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 81 (10), 620.
109. Dawson, G. (2002). Genetic weapons. *Journal of the National Medical Association*, 94 (3), 182-183.
110. Duncan, C. J., & Scott, S. (2005). What caused the Black Death? *Postgraduate Medical Journal*, 81 (955), 315-320.
111. Cooper, M. W. (2019). *Behold a Pale Horse* (p. 168). Flagstaff, AZ: Light Technology Publishing.

112. Koblin, B. A., Hessol, N. A., Zaubler, A. G., Taylor, P. E., Buchbinder, S. P., Katz, M. H., & Stevens, C. E. (1996). Increased incidence of cancer among homosexual men, New York City and San Francisco, 1978-1990. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 144 (10), 916-923.
113. Centers for Disease Control. (1981). Kaposi's sarcoma and Pneumocystis pneumonia among homosexual men – New York City and California. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 30 (25), 305-308.
114. Durack, D. T. (1981). Opportunistic infections and Kaposi's sarcoma in homosexual men. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 305 (24), 1465-1467.
115. Root-Bernstein, R. S. (1995). Five myths about AIDS that have misdirected research and treatment. *Genetica*, 95 (1-3), 111-132.
116. Padian, N. S., Shiboski, S. C., Glass, S. O., & Vittinghoff, E. (1997). Heterosexual transmission of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) in northern California: results from a ten-year study. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 146 (4), 350-357.
117. Gray, R. H., Wawer, M. J., Brookmeyer, R., Sewankambo, N. K., Serwadda, D., Wabwire-Mangen, F., ... & Quinn, T. C. (2001). Probability of HIV-1 transmission per coital act in monogamous, heterosexual, HIV-1-discordant couples in Rakai, Uganda. *Lancet*, 357 (9263), 1149-1153.
118. Knight, J. Z. (2019). *Awakened: Story of a Master's Dream and the Robe of Midnight Blue* (pp. 197-200). Tumwater, WA: Hun Nal Ye Publishing.
119. Bernays, E. L. (1928). *Propaganda* (pp. 9-10). New York, NY: Liveright Publishing Corporation.
120. Olasky, M. (1985). Bringing "Order out of Chaos": Edward Bernays and the Salvation of Society Through Public Relations. *Journalism History*, 12 (1), 17-21.
121. Woolley, S. C., & Howard, P. N. (2016). Political communication, computational propaganda, and autonomous agents. *International Journal of Communication*, 10, 4882-4890.
122. DiResta, R. (2018). Computational propaganda: If you make it trend, you make it true. *The Yale Review*, 106 (4), 12-29.
123. Theodossiou, I., & Zangelidis, A. (2020). Inequality and Participative Democracy: A Self-Reinforcing Mechanism. *Review of Income and Wealth*, 66 (1), 74-93.
124. Roots, R. (2011). Who Benefits from Terrorism? The Common Interests of Terrorists and Governments of Terrorized Societies. *War Crimes, Genocide & Crimes against Humanity*, 5, 125-145.
125. Kimeldorf, H. (2010). Social Science as If History Mattered: Reflections on Ruling Oneself Out. *Social Science History*, 34 (1), 75-81.

126. Whitehead, J. W., & Aden, S. H. (2002). Forfeiting “Enduring Freedom” for “Homeland Security”: A Constitutional Analysis of the USA Patriot Act and the Justice Department’s Anti-Terrorism Initiatives. *American University Law Review*, 51 (6), 1081-1133.

References for chapter 15

1. Capps, B. (2016). Can a good tree bring forth evil fruit? The funding of medical research by industry. *British medical bulletin*, 118 (1), 5-15.
2. Dreier, P. (2012). How Rachel Carson and Michael Harrington changed the world. *Contexts*, 11 (2), 40-46.
3. Shrader-Frechette, K. (1999). Low-Level Chemical Exposures High-Level Risks. *Organization & Environment*, 12 (1), 117-122.
4. Biskind, M. S. (1953). Public health aspects of the new insecticides. *The American Journal of Digestive Diseases*, 20 (11), 331-341.
5. Lillie, R. D., & Smith, M. I. (1944). Pathology of experimental poisoning in cats, rabbits, and rats with 2, 2 bis-parachlorophenyl-1, 1, 1 trichlorethane. *Public Health Reports*, 59 (30), 979-984.
6. Shirakawa, M. (1958). Experimental Studies on the Toxicity of Benzene Hexachloride (BHC) and Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT). III. Histopathological Study. *The Kurume Medical Journal*, 5 (3), 198-208.
7. Scobey, R. R. (1951). Is the public health law responsible for the poliomyelitis mystery? *Archives of Pediatrics*, 68 (5), 220-232.
8. Scobey, R. R. (1952). The poison cause of poliomyelitis and obstructions to its investigation. *Archives of Pediatrics*, 69 (4), 172-193.
9. Gear, J. H. S. (1984). Nonpolio causes of polio-like paralytic syndromes. *Reviews of infectious diseases*, 6 (suppl 2), S379-S384.
10. Wyatt, H. V. (1997). An explosive outbreak of poliomyelitis in an orphanage. *Indian Pediatrics*, 34 (9), 846-848.
11. Ros-Vivancos, C., Gonzalez-Hernandez, M., Navarro-Gracia, J. F., Sanchez-Paya, J., Gonzalez-Torga, A., & Portilla-Sogorb, J. (2018). Evolution of treatment of syphilis through history. *Revista espanola de quimioterapia*, 31 (6), 485-492.
12. Scobey, R. R. (1950). Poisoning as the cause of poliomyelitis. *Archives of Pediatrics*, 67 (10), 462-482.
13. Caverly, C. S. (1896). Notes of an epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 26 (1), 1-5.
14. Scobey, R. R. (1954). Is human poliomyelitis caused by an exogenous virus? *Archives of Pediatrics*, 71 (5), 139-150.
15. Conis, E. (2017). Polio, DDT, and Disease Risk in the United States after World War II. *Environmental History*, 22 (4), 696-721.

16. Meals, R. W., Hauser, V. F., & Bower, A. G. (1935). Poliomyelitis – The Los Angeles Epidemic of 1934: Part II. *California and Western Medicine*, 43 (3), 215-222.
17. Greenberg, M., Abramson, H., Cooper, H. M., & Solomon, H. E. (1952). The Relation Between Recent Injections and Paralytic Poliomyelitis in Children. *American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health*, 42 (2), 142-152.
18. Hill, A. B., & Knowelden, J. (1950). Inoculation and poliomyelitis. *British Medical Journal*, 2 (4669), 1-6.
19. Anderson, G. W., & Skaar, A. E. (1951). Poliomyelitis occurring after antigen injections. *Pediatrics*, 7 (6), 741-759.
20. McCloskey, B. (1950). The relation of prophylactic inoculations to the onset of poliomyelitis. *The Lancet*, 255 (6606), 659-663.
21. Classen, J. B. (2008). Risk of vaccine induced diabetes in children with a family history of type 1 diabetes. *The Open Pediatric Medicine Journal*, 2 (1), 7-10.
22. Tansey, T. (2015). Medical history: Pioneer of polio eradication. *Nature*, 520 (7549), 620-621.
23. Miller, N. Z. (2004). The polio vaccine: a critical assessment of its arcane history, efficacy, and long-term health-related consequences. *Medical Veritas*, 1 (2), 239-251.
24. Miller, N. Z. (2003). *Vaccines: Are They Really Safe and Effective?* (pp. 17-18). Santa Fe, NM: New Atlantean Press.
25. Miller, N. Z. (2016). Combining childhood vaccines at one visit is not safe. *Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons*, 21 (2), 47-49.
26. Higgins, C. M. (1920). *Horrors of vaccination exposed and illustrated* (pp. vi, 8-9). Brooklyn, NY: Chas. M. Higgins.
27. Millard, C. K. (1914). *The Vaccination Question in the Light of Modern Experience* (p. 23). London, UK: H. K. Lewis.
28. Osler, W. (1914). *The Principles and Practice of Medicine* (8th ed., p. 330). New York, NY: D. Appleton and Company.
29. Mawson, A. R., & Croft, A. M. (2020). Multiple Vaccinations and the Enigma of Vaccine Injury. *Vaccines*, 8 (4), 676.
30. Rose, J. (2021). Critical Appraisal of VAERS Pharmacovigilance: Is the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) a Functioning Pharmacovigilance System? *Science, Public Health Policy, and the Law*, 3, 100-129.
31. Medina, D. M. R., Valencia, A., de Velasquez, A., Huang, L. M., Prymula, R., Garcia-Sicilia, J., ... & HPV-013 Study Group. (2010). Safety and immunogenicity of the HPV-16/18 AS04-

adjuvanted vaccine: a randomized, controlled trial in adolescent girls. *The Journal of Adolescent Health*, 46 (5), 414-421.

32. Smeeth, L., Rodrigues, L. C., Hall, A. J., Fombonne, E., & Smith, P. G. (2002). Evaluation of adverse effects of vaccines: the case-control approach. *Vaccine*, 20 (19-20), 2611-2617.
33. Classen, J. B., & Classen, D. C. (1999). Public should be told that vaccines may have long term adverse effects. *BMJ*, 318 (7177), 193.
34. Lakshman, R., Jones, I., Walker, D., McMurtrie, K., Shaw, L., Race, G., ... & Finn, A. (2001). Safety of a new conjugate meningococcal C vaccine in infants. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 85 (5), 391-397.
35. Rid, A., Saxena, A., Baqui, A. H., Bhan, A., Bines, J., Bouesseau, M. C., ... & Smith, P. G. (2014). Placebo use in vaccine trials: Recommendations of a WHO expert panel. *Vaccine*, 32 (37), 4708-4712.
36. Gustafsson, L., Hallander, H. O., Olin, P., Reizenstein, E., & Storsaeter, J. (1996). A controlled trial of a two-component acellular, a five-component acellular, and a whole-cell pertussis vaccine. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 334 (6), 349-355.
37. Lyons-Weiler, J., & Thomas, P. (2020). Relative Incidence of Office Visits and Cumulative Rates of Billed Diagnoses Along the Axis of Vaccination. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17 (22), 8674.
38. Goldman, G. S., & Miller, N. Z. (2023). Reaffirming a Positive Correlation Between Number of Vaccine Doses and Infant Mortality Rates: A Response to Critics. *Cureus*, 15 (2), e34566.
39. Thakrar, A. P., Forrest, A. D., Maltenfort, M. G., & Forrest, C. B. (2018). Child Mortality In The US And 19 OECD Comparator Nations: A 50-Year Time-Trend Analysis. *Health Affairs*, 37 (1), 140-149.
40. Miller, N. Z. (2021). Vaccines and sudden infant death: An analysis of the VAERS database 1990-2019 and review of the medical literature. *Toxicology reports*, 8, 1324-1335.
41. Khoury, M. J., Erickson, J. D., & Adams Jr, M. J. (1984). Trends in postneonatal mortality in the United States: 1962 through 1978. *JAMA*, 252 (3), 367-372.
42. Osei-Poku, G. K., Thomas, S., Mwananyanda, L., Lapidot, R., Elliott, P. A., Macleod, W. B., ... & Gill, C. J. (2021). A systematic review of the burden and risk factors of sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS) in Africa. *Journal of Global Health*, 11, 04075.
43. Werne, J., & Garrow, I. (1946). Fatal anaphylactic shock: occurrence in identical twins following second injection of diphtheria toxoid and pertussis antigen. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 131 (9), 730-735.
44. Roberts, S. C. (1987). Vaccination and cot deaths in perspective. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 62 (7), 754-759.

45. Balci, Y., Tok, M., Kocaturk, B. K., Yenilmez, C., & Yirulmaz, C. (2007). Simultaneous sudden infant death syndrome. *Journal of forensic and legal medicine*, 14 (2), 87-91.
46. Mitchell, E. A., Elder, D. E., & Zuccollo, J. (2010). Simultaneous sudden unexpected death in infancy of twins: case report. *International journal of legal medicine*, 124 (6), 631-635.
47. Gozubuyuk, A. A., Dag, H., Kacar, A., Karakurt, Y., & Arica, V. (2017). Epidemiology, pathophysiology, clinical evaluation, and treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning in child, infant, and fetus. *Northern Clinics of Istanbul*, 4 (1), 100-107.
48. Huang, P., Yu, R., Li, S., Qin, Z., Liu, N., Zhang, J., ... & Chen, Y. (2013). Sudden twin infant death on the same day: a case report and review of the literature. *Forensic science, medicine, and pathology*, 9 (2), 225-230.
49. Hooker, B., Kern, J., Geier, D., Haley, B., Sykes, L., King, P., & Geier, M. (2014). Methodological issues and evidence of malfeasance in research purporting to show thimerosal in vaccines is safe. *BioMed Research International*, 2014, 247218.
50. Nevison, C. (2025). Time Trends in United States Autism Prevalence with Co-Occurring Intellectual Disability: Is There a Signature of Thimerosal? *Science, Public Health Policy, and the Law*, 7, 1-24.
51. Shoenfeld, Y., & Agmon-Levin, N. (2011). 'ASIA' – autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants. *Journal of Autoimmunity*, 36 (1), 4-8.
52. Bragazzi, L., Watad, A., Adawi, M., Amital, H., Aljadeff, G., & Shoenfeld, Y. (2017). Adjuvants and Autoimmunity: Why Do We Develop Autoantibodies, Autoimmune Diseases and Lymphomas. *The Israel Medical Association Journal*, 19 (7), 403-405.
53. Soriano, A., Neshet, G., & Shoenfeld, Y. (2015). Predicting post-vaccination autoimmunity: who might be at risk? *Pharmacological Research*, 92, 18-22.
54. Perricone, C., Colafrancesco, S., Mazon, R. D., Soriano, A., Agmon-Levin, N., & Shoenfeld, Y. (2013). Autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants (ASIA) 2013: Unveiling the pathogenic, clinical and diagnostic aspects. *Journal of Autoimmunity*, 47, 1-16.
55. Tervaert, J. W. C., Colaris, M. J., & van der Hulst, R. R. (2017). Silicone breast implants and autoimmune rheumatic diseases: myth or reality. *Current opinion in rheumatology*, 29 (4), 348-354.
56. Watad, A., Rosenberg, V., Tiosano, S., Tervaert, J. W. C., Yavne, Y., Shoenfeld, Y., ... & Amital, H. (2018). Silicone breast implants and the risk of autoimmune/rheumatic disorders: a real-world analysis. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 47 (6), 1846-1854.
57. Sergott, T. J., Limoli, J. P., Baldwin Jr, C. M., & Laub, D. R. (1986). Human adjuvant disease, possible autoimmune disease after silicone implantation: a review of the literature, case studies, and speculation for the future. *Plastic and reconstructive surgery*, 78 (1), 104-114.

58. Arumugham, V. (2015). Evidence that Food Proteins in Vaccines Cause the Development of Food Allergies and Its Implications for Vaccine Policy. *Journal of Developing Drugs*, 4 (4), 1000137.
59. Santoro, A., Andreozzi, L., Ricci, G., Mastrorilli, C., & Caffarelli, C. (2019). Allergic reactions to cow's milk proteins in medications in childhood. *Acta Biomedica*, 90 (suppl 3), 91-93.
60. Nilsson, L., Brockow, K., Alm, J., Cardona, V., Caubet, J. C., Gomes, E., ... & Zanoni, G. (2017). Vaccination and allergy: EAACI position paper, practical aspects. *Pediatric allergy and immunology*, 28 (7), 628-640.
61. Goldis, M., Bardina, L., Lin, J., & Sampson, H. A. (2010). Evaluation of Egg Protein Contamination in Influenza Vaccines. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 125 (2), AB129.
62. Yamane, N., & Uemura, H. (1988). Serological examination of IgE- and IgG-specific antibodies to egg protein during influenza virus immunization. *Epidemiology and infection*, 100 (2), 291-299.
63. Commins, S. P. (2020). Diagnosis & management of alpha-gal syndrome: lessons from 2,500 patients. *Expert review of clinical immunology*, 16 (7), 667-677.
64. Sharma, S. R., & Karim, S. (2021). Tick Saliva and the Alpha-Gal Syndrome: Finding a Needle in a Haystack. *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 11, 680264.
65. Propst, S. B., & Thompson, D. K. (2025). Alpha-gal syndrome and the gastrointestinal reaction: a narrative review. *Frontiers in Allergy*, 6, 1535103.
66. Perusko, M., Grundstrom, J., Eldh, M., Hamsten, C., Apostolovic, D., & van Hage, M. (2024). The alpha-Gal epitope – the cause of a global allergic disease. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 15, 1335911.
67. Schmidle, P., Mehlich, J., Brockow, K., Darsow, U., Biedermann, T., & Eberlein, B. (2021). Gelatin-Containing Vaccines for Varicella, Zoster, Measles, Mumps, and Rubella Induce Basophil Activation in Patients with Alpha-Gal Syndrome. *International archives of allergy and immunology*, 182 (8), 716-722.
68. Kesselheim, A. (2011). Safety, supply, and suits – Litigation and the vaccine industry. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 364 (16), 1485-1487.
69. Classen, J. B., & Classen, D. C. (1999). Association between type 1 diabetes and Hib vaccine: causal relation is likely. *BMJ*, 319 (7217), 1133.
70. Viskari, H., Oikarinen, S., Hoppu, S., Vuorinen, T., Huhtala, H., Toppari, J., ... & Hyoty, H. (2018). Live attenuated enterovirus vaccine (OPV) is not associated with islet autoimmunity in children with genetic susceptibility to type 1 diabetes: prospective cohort study. *Diabetologia*, 61 (1), 203-209.
71. Helmke, K., Otten, A., Willems, W. R., Brockhaus, R., Mueller-Eckhardt, G., Stief, T., ... & Federlin, K. (1986). Islet cell antibodies and the development of diabetes mellitus in relation to mumps infection and mumps vaccination. *Diabetologia*, 29 (1), 30-33.

72. Pawlowski, B., & Gries, F. A. (1991). Mumps vaccination and type-I diabetes. *Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift*, 116 (16), 635.
73. Otten, A., Helmke, K., Stief, T., Mueller-Eckhard, G., Willems, W. R., & Federlin, K. (1984). Mumps, mumps vaccination, islet cell antibodies and the first manifestation of diabetes mellitus type I. *Behring Institute Mitteilungen*, (75), 83-88.
74. Quast, U., Hennessen, W., & Widmark, R. M. (1979). Vaccine induced mumps-like diseases. *Developments in biological standardization*, 43, 269-272.
75. Taranger, J., & Wiholm, B. E. (1987). The low number of reported adverse effects after vaccination against measles, mumps, rubella. *Lakartidningen*, 84 (12), 948-950.
76. Sultz, H. A., Hart, B. A., Zielezny, M., & Schlesinger, E. R. (1975). Is mumps virus an etiologic factor in juvenile diabetes mellitus?: Preliminary report. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 86 (4), 654-656.
77. Feldman, G., & Zer, M. (2000). Infantile acute pancreatitis after mumps vaccination simulating an acute abdomen. *Pediatric Surgery International*, 16 (7), 488-489.
78. Adler, J. B., Mazzotta, S. A., & Barkin, J. S. (1991). Pancreatitis caused by measles, mumps, and rubella vaccine. *Pancreas*, 6 (4), 489-490.
79. Hansen, L. F., Nordling, M. M., & Mortensen, H. B. (2003). Acute pancreatitis associated with MMR vaccination. *Ugeskrift for Laeger*, 165 (22), 2305-2306.
80. Das, A., Chang, D., Biankin, A. V., & Merrett, N. D. (2008). Pancreatitis following human papillomavirus vaccination. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 189 (3), 178.
81. Haviv, Y. S., Sharkia, M., Galun, E., & Safadi, R. (2000). Pancreatitis following hepatitis A vaccination. *European Journal of Medical Research*, 5 (5), 229-230.
82. Shlomovitz, E., Davies, W., Cairns, E., Brintnell, W. C., Goldszmidt, M., & Dresser, G. K. (2007). Severe necrotizing pancreatitis following combined hepatitis A and B vaccination. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 176 (3), 339-342.
83. Walene, J. (1995). *Immunization: The Reality Behind the Myth* (2nd ed., p. 18). Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey.
84. Christensen, K., & Griffith, W. H. (1942). Involution and regeneration of thymus in rats fed choline-deficient diets. *Endocrinology*, 30 (4), 574-580.
85. Wong, C. P., Song, Y., Elias, V. D., Magnusson, K. R., & Ho, E. (2009). Zinc supplementation increases zinc status and thymopoiesis in aged mice. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 139 (7), 1393-1397.
86. Selye, H. (1956). Endocrine reactions during stress. *Current researches in anesthesia & analgesia*, 35 (3), 182-193.
87. Gulla, S., Reddy, M. C., Reddy, V. C., Chitta, S., Bhanoori, M., & Lomada, D. (2023). Role of thymus in health and disease. *International reviews of immunology*, 42 (5), 347-363.

88. Hachmeriyan, A., Pashalieva, I., & Stefanova, N. (2022). Influence of the thymus and pineal gland on immunity and aging. *Scripta Scientifica Medica*, 54 (3), 15-20.
89. Oner, H., Kus, I., Oner, J., Ogeturk, M., Ozan, E., & Ayar, A. (2004). Possible effects of melatonin on thymus gland after pinealectomy in rats. *Neuro endocrinology letters*, 25 (1-2), 115-118.
90. Lesnikov, V. A., Korneva, E. A., Dall'ara, A., & Pierpaoli, W. (1992). The involvement of pineal gland and melatonin in immunity and aging: II. Thyrotropin-releasing hormone and melatonin forestall involution and promote reconstitution of the thymus in anterior hypothalamic area (AHA)-lesioned mice. *The International Journal of Neuroscience*, 62 (1-2), 141-153.
91. Rezzani, R., Franco, C., Hardeland, R., & Rodella, L. F. (2020). Thymus-Pineal Gland Axis: Revisiting Its Role in Human Life and Ageing. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 21 (22), 8806.
92. Yao, W., Zhu, Q., Yuan, Y., Qiao, M., Zhang, Y., & Zhai, Z. (2007). Thymosin alpha 1 improves severe acute pancreatitis in rats via regulation of peripheral T cell number and cytokine serum level. *Journal of gastroenterology and hepatology*, 22 (11), 1866-1871.
93. Wang, X., Li, W., Niu, C., Pan, L., Li, N., & Li, J. (2011). Thymosin alpha 1 is associated with improved cellular immunity and reduced infection rate in severe acute pancreatitis patients in a double-blind randomized control study. *Inflammation*, 34 (3), 198-202.
94. Lynch, H. E., Goldberg, G. L., Chidgey, A., Van den Brink, M. R., Boyd, R., & Sempowski, G. D. (2009). Thymic involution and immune reconstitution. *Trends in Immunology*, 30 (7), 366-373.
95. Blanck, G., Li, D., Pomert, E., Pollack, R., & Chen, S. (1988). Multiple insertions and tandem repeats of origin-minus simian virus 40 DNA in transformed rat and mouse cells. *Journal of virology*, 62 (5), 1520-1523.
96. Stroun, M., & Anker, P. (1973). Transcription of spontaneously released bacterial deoxyribonucleic acid in frog auricles. *Journal of Bacteriology*, 114 (1), 114-120.
97. Frey, J. (2007). Biological safety concepts of genetically modified live bacterial vaccines. *Vaccine*, 25 (30), 5598-5605.
98. Drohan, M. A. (1995). Reframing the Issue of Mandated Routine Childhood Immunizations. *Alternative Health Practitioner*, 1 (3), 211-216.
99. Weihs, T. (1975). Development value of childhood disease. *British Homeopathic Journal*, 64 (03), 192-195.
100. Kucukosmanoglu, E., Cetinkaya, F., Akcay, F., & Pekun, F. (2006). Frequency of allergic diseases following measles. *Allergologia et Immunopathologia*, 34 (4), 146-149.
101. Spencer, P. S., Vandemaele, K., Richer, M., Palmer, V. S., Chungong, S., Anker, M., ... & Tumwine, J. K. (2013). Nodding syndrome in Mundri county, South Sudan: environmental, nutritional and infectious factors. *African Health Sciences*, 13 (2), 183-204.

102. Bach, J. F. (2002). The effect of infections on susceptibility to autoimmune and allergic diseases. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 347 (12), 911-920.
103. Pesonen, E., Andsberg, E., Ohlin, H., Puolakkainen, M., Rautelin, H., Sarna, S., & Persson, K. (2007). Dual role of infections as risk factors for coronary heart disease. *Atherosclerosis*, 192 (2), 370-375.
104. Amirian, E. S., Scheurer, M. E., Zhou, R., Wrensch, M. R., Armstrong, G. N., Lachance, D., ... & Bondy, M. L. (2016). History of chickenpox in glioma risk: a report from the glioma international case-control study (GICC). *Cancer Medicine*, 5 (6), 1352-1358.
105. Gallagher, C., & Goodman, M. (2008). Hepatitis B triple series vaccine and developmental disability in US children aged 1-9 years. *Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry*, 90 (5), 997-1008.
106. Mawson, A. R., Bhuiyan, A., Jacob, B., & Ray, B. D. (2017). Preterm birth, vaccination and neurodevelopmental disorders: a cross-sectional study of 6- to 12-year-old vaccinated and unvaccinated children. *Journal of Translational Science*, 3 (3), 1-8.
107. Mawson, A. R., Ray, B. D., Bhuiyan, A. R., & Jacob, B. (2017). Pilot comparative study on the health of vaccinated and unvaccinated 6- to 12-year-old U.S. children. *Journal of Translational Science*, 3 (3), 1-12.
108. King, P. G., & Goldman, G. S. (2008). Key realities about autism, vaccines, vaccine-injury compensation, Thimerosal, and autism-related research. *Medical Veritas*, 5 (1), 1610-1644.
109. Kamer, A., Zohar, A. H., Youngmann, R., Diamond, G. W., Inbar, D., & Senecky, Y. (2004). A prevalence estimate of pervasive developmental disorder among immigrants to Israel and Israeli natives – a file review study. *Social psychiatry and psychiatric epidemiology*, 39 (2), 141-145.
110. Freed, G. L., Abu-Saad, K., & Margolis, C. Z. (1995). Reform of child immunization service delivery in Israel. *JAMA*, 273 (24), 1909-1912.
111. Buttram, H. E. (2000). Vaccine scene 2000 – Review and update. *Medical Sentinel*, 5 (2), 49-52.
112. Hobohm, U. (2001). Fever and cancer in perspective. *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 50 (8), 391-396.
113. Casadevall, A. (2016). Thermal restriction as an antimicrobial function of fever. *PLoS Pathogens*, 12 (5), e1005577.
114. Sullivan, J. E., & Farrar, H. C. (2011). Fever and antipyretic use in children. *Pediatrics*, 127 (3), 580-587.
115. Osterhout, J. A., Kapoor, V., Eichhorn, S. W., Vaughn, E., Moore, J. D., Liu, D., ... & Dulac, C. (2022). A preoptic neuronal population controls fever and appetite during sickness. *Nature*, 606 (7916), 937-944.

116. Schmitt, B. D. (1980). Fever phobia: misconceptions of parents about fevers. *American Journal of Diseases of Children*, 134 (2), 176-181.
117. Mayoral, C. E., Marino, R. V., Rosenfeld, W., & Greensher, J. (2000). Alternating antipyretics: is this an alternative? *Pediatrics*, 105 (5), 1009-1012.
118. Kramer, M. S., & Shapiro, E. D. (1997). Management of the young febrile child: a commentary on recent practice guidelines. *Pediatrics*, 100 (1), 128-134.
119. Crocetti, M., Moghbeli, N., & Serwint, J. (2001). Fever phobia revisited: have parental misconceptions about fever changed in 20 years? *Pediatrics*, 107 (6), 1241-1246.
120. Leung, A. K., Hon, K. L., & Leung, T. N. (2018). Febrile seizures: an overview. *Drugs in context*, 7, 212536.
121. Wrotek, S., LeGrand, E. K., Dzialuk, A., & Alcock, J. (2021). Let fever do its job: The meaning of fever in the pandemic era. *Evolution, Medicine, and Public Health*, 9 (1), 26-35.
122. Hobohm, U. (2005). Fever therapy revisited. *British Journal of Cancer*, 92 (3), 421-425.
123. Hemminki, O., Dos Santos, J. M., & Hemminki, A. (2020). Oncolytic viruses for cancer immunotherapy. *Journal of Hematology & Oncology*, 13 (1), 84.
124. McCarthy, E. F. (2006). The toxins of William B. Coley and the treatment of bone and soft-tissue sarcomas. *The Iowa Orthopaedic Journal*, 26, 154-158.
125. Hobohm, U. (2014). Hot, toxic and healing. *New Scientist*, 221 (2950), 26-27.
126. Kleef, R., Jonas, W. B., Knogler, W., & Stenzinger, W. (2001). Fever, cancer incidence and spontaneous remissions. *Neuroimmunomodulation*, 9 (2), 55-64.
127. Havinga, W. H. (1997). Managing measles. Giving paracetamol for fever is unnecessary. *BMJ*, 314 (7095), 1692.
128. Jefferies, S., Saxena, M., & Young, P. (2012). Paracetamol in critical illness: a review. *Critical Care and Resuscitation*, 14 (1), 74-80.
129. Hudgings, L., Kelsberg, G., Safranek, S., & Neher, J. O. (2004). Clinical inquiries. Do antipyretics prolong febrile illness? *The Journal of Family Practice*, 53 (1), 57-61.
130. Graham, N. M., Burrell, C. J., Douglas, R. M., Debelle, P., & Davies, L. (1990). Adverse effects of aspirin, acetaminophen, and ibuprofen on immune function, viral shedding, and clinical status in rhinovirus-infected volunteers. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 162 (6), 1277-1282.
131. Schultz, S. T., Klonoff-Cohen, H. S., Wingard, D. L., Akshoomoff, N. A., Macera, C. A., & Ji, M. (2008). Acetaminophen (paracetamol) use, measles-mumps-rubella vaccination, and autistic disorder: the results of a parent survey. *Autism*, 12 (3), 293-307.

132. Shaw, W. (2013). Evidence that Increased Acetaminophen use in Genetically Vulnerable Children Appears to be a Major Cause of the Epidemics of Autism, Attention Deficit with Hyperactivity, and Asthma. *Journal of Restorative Medicine*, 2 (1), 14-29.
133. Hernandez-Gonzalez, O., Spencer-Contreras, R., Sanz-Cervera, P., & Tarraga-Minguez, R. (2022). Analysis of the Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD) Knowledge of Cuban Teachers in Primary Schools and Preschools. *Education Sciences*, 12 (4), 284.
134. Zeidan, J., Fombonne, E., Scolah, J., Ibrahim, A., Durkin, M. S., Saxena, S., ... & Elsabbagh, M. (2022). Global prevalence of autism: A systematic review update. *Autism Research*, 15 (5), 778-790.
135. Good, P. (2017). Evidence the U.S. autism epidemic initiated by acetaminophen (Tylenol) is aggravated by oral antibiotic amoxicillin/clavulanate (Augmentin) and now exponentially by herbicide glyphosate (Roundup). *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN*, 23, 171-183.
136. Smilkstein, M. J., Bronstein, A. C., Linden, C., Augenstein, W. L., Kulig, K. W., & Rumack, B. H. (1991). Acetaminophen overdose: a 48-hour intravenous N-acetylcysteine treatment protocol. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 20 (10), 1058-1063.
137. Good, P. (2009). Did acetaminophen provoke the autism epidemic? *Alternative Medicine Review*, 14 (4), 364-372.
138. Magrum, B. G., & Pickworth, K. K. (2020). Aspirin rechallenge in an adult patient previously diagnosed with Reye syndrome. *American Journal of Health-System Pharmacy*, 77 (2), 123-127.
139. Orlowski, J. P., Hanhan, U. A., & Fiallos, M. R. (2002). Is aspirin a cause of Reye's syndrome? A case against. *Drug Safety*, 25 (4), 225-231.
140. Arrowsmith, J. B., Kennedy, D. L., Kuritsky, J. N., & Faich, G. A. (1987). National patterns of aspirin use and Reye syndrome reporting, United States, 1980 to 1985. *Pediatrics*, 79 (6), 858-863.
141. Atyeo, C., & Alter, G. (2021). The multifaceted roles of breast milk antibodies. *Cell*, 184 (6), 1486-1499.
142. Sankar, M. J., Sinha, B., Chowdhury, R., Bhandari, N., Taneja, S., Martines, J., & Bahl, R. (2015). Optimal breastfeeding practices and infant and child mortality: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Acta Paediatrica*, 104 (467), 3-13.
143. Victora, C. G., Bahl, R., Barros, A. J., Franca, G. V., Horton, S., Krasevec, J., ... & Group, L. B. S. (2016). Breastfeeding in the 21st century: epidemiology, mechanisms, and lifelong effect. *Lancet*, 387 (10017), 475-490.
144. Newburg, D. S., & Walker, W. A. (2007). Protection of the neonate by the innate immune system of developing gut and of human milk. *Pediatric research*, 61 (1), 2-8.

145. Hassiotou, F., Beltran, A., Chetwynd, E., Stuebe, A. M., Twigger, A. J., Metzger, P., ... & Hartmann, P. E. (2012). Breastmilk Is a Novel Source of Stem Cells with Multilineage Differentiation Potential. *Stem Cells*, 30 (10), 2164-2174.
146. Witkowska-Zimny, M., Kaminska-El-Hassan, E., & Wrobel, E. (2019). Milk therapy: unexpected uses for human breast milk. *Nutrients*, 11 (5), 944.
147. Elahi, S., Ertelt, J. M., Kinder, J. M., Jiang, T. T., Zhang, X., Xin, L., ... & Way, S. S. (2013). Immunosuppressive CD71+ erythroid cells compromise neonatal host defence against infection. *Nature*, 504 (7478), 158-162.
148. Raymond, S. L., Rincon, J. C., Wynn, J. L., Moldawer, L. L., & Larson, S. D. (2017). Impact of Early-Life Exposures to Infections, Antibiotics, and Vaccines on Perinatal and Long-term Health and Disease. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, 729.
149. Offit, P. A., & Jew, R. K. (2003). Addressing parents' concerns: do vaccines contain harmful preservatives, adjuvants, additives, or residuals? *Pediatrics*, 112 (6 pt 1), 1394-1397.
150. Shekhar, S., & Petersen, F. C. (2020). The Dark Side of Antibiotics: Adverse Effects on the Infant Immune Defense Against Infection. *Frontiers in pediatrics*, 8, 544460.
151. Li, J., Yang, K., Ju, T., Ho, T., McKay, C. A., Gao, Y., ... & Willing, B. P. (2017). Early life antibiotic exposure affects pancreatic islet development and metabolic regulation. *Scientific Reports*, 7, 41778.
152. Buttram, H. E. (2008). Current childhood vaccine programs: An overview with emphasis on the Measles-Mumps-Rubella (MMR) vaccine and of its compromising of the mucosal immune system. *Medical Veritas*, 5 (2), 1820-1827.
153. Pukhalsky, A. L., Shmarina, G. V., Bliacher, M. S., Fedorova, I. M., Toptygina, A. P., Fisenko, J. J., & Alioshkin, V. A. (2003). Cytokine profile after rubella vaccine inoculation: evidence of the immunosuppressive effect of vaccination. *Mediators of Inflammation*, 12 (4), 203-207.
154. Blaylock, R. L. (2008). The danger of excessive vaccination during brain development the case for a link to autism spectrum disorders. *Medical Veritas*, 5 (1), 1727-1741.
155. Garay, P. A., & McAllister, A. K. (2010). Novel roles for immune molecules in neural development: implications for neurodevelopmental disorders. *Frontiers in synaptic neuroscience*, 2, 136.
156. Dhiman, N., Haralambieva, I. H., Vierkant, R. A., Pankratz, V. S., Ryan, J. E., Jacobson, R. M., ... & Poland, G. A. (2010). Predominant inflammatory cytokine secretion pattern in response to two doses of live rubella vaccine in healthy vaccinees. *Cytokine*, 50 (1), 24-29.
157. Vargas, D. L., Nascimbene, C., Krishnan, C., Zimmerman, A. W., & Pardo, C. A. (2005). Neuroglial activation and neuroinflammation in the brain of patients with autism. *Annals of neurology*, 57 (1), 67-81.

158. Eibl, M. M., Mannhalter, J. W., & Zlabinger, G. (1984). Abnormal T-lymphocyte subpopulations in healthy subjects after tetanus booster immunization. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 310 (3), 198-199.
159. Fahey, J. L., Detels, R., & Gottlieb, M. S. (1983). Immune-cell augmentation (with altered T-subset ratio) is common in healthy homosexual men. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 308 (14), 842-843.
160. Tips, J. (1989). *Conquer Candida and Restore Your Immune System* (pp. 40, 42). Austin, TX: Apple-A-Day Press.
161. Wherry, E. J. (2011). T cell exhaustion. *Nature Immunology*, 12 (6), 492-499.
162. Wherry, E. J., Blattman, J. N., Murali-Krishna, K., van der Most, R., & Ahmed, R. (2003). Viral persistence alters CD8 T-cell immunodominance and tissue distribution and results in distinct stages of functional impairment. *Journal of Virology*, 77 (8), 4911-4927.
163. Grignolio, A., Mishto, M., Faria, A. M. C., Garagnani, P., Franceschi, C., & Tieri, P. (2014). Towards a liquid self: how time, geography, and life experiences reshape the biological identity. *Frontiers in immunology*, 5, 153.
164. Franceschi, C., Bonafe, M., & Valensin, S. (2000). Human immunosenescence: the prevailing of innate immunity, the failing of clonotypic immunity, and the filling of immunological space. *Vaccine*, 18 (16), 1717-1720.
165. Teixeira, M. Z. (2002). Is there scientific evidence that suppression of acute diseases in childhood induce chronic diseases in the future? *Homeopathy*, 91 (4), 207-216.
166. Chattopadhyay, S. (2022). Theory of miasm at molecular level. *Clinical and Experimental Homeopathy*, 9 (2), 10-24.
167. Gatti, A. M., & Montanari, S. (2017). New quality-control investigations on vaccines: micro- and nanocontamination. *International Journal of Vaccines and Vaccination*, 4 (1), 00072.
168. Palmieri, B., Poddighe, D., Vadala, M., Laurino, C., Carnovale, C., & Clementi, E. (2017). Severe somatoform and dysautonomic syndromes after HPV vaccination: case series and review of literature. *Immunologic Research*, 65 (1), 106-116.
169. Martinez-Lavin, M., Martinez-Martinez, L. A., & Reyes-Loyola, P. (2015). HPV vaccination syndrome. A questionnaire-based study. *Clinical Rheumatology*, 34 (11), 1981-1983.
170. Harper, D. M., Vierthaler, S. L., & Santee, J. A. (2010). Review of Gardasil. *Journal of Vaccines & Vaccination*, 1 (107), 1000107.
171. Harper, D. M. (2009). Gardasil needs a new consent form. *Expert Review of Vaccines*, 8 (12), 1613-1614.
172. Blitshteyn, S. (2010). Postural tachycardia syndrome after vaccination with Gardasil. *European Journal of Neurology*, 17 (7), e52.

173. Blitshteyn, S. (2014). Postural tachycardia syndrome following human papillomavirus vaccination. *European Journal of Neurology*, 21 (1), 135-139.
174. Wastila, L., Fu, Y. H., Tung, C. C., & Qato, D. M. (2025). Association Between Vaccination for Human Papillomavirus (HPV) and Autonomic Dysfunction and Menstrual Irregularities: A Self-Controlled Case Series Analysis. *Drugs - Real World Outcomes*, 10.1007/s40801-025-00504-y. Advance online publication.
175. Maldonado, I., Nino, N. R., Valencia, C. F., Ortiz, D., Ayala, N., D'silva, L., ... & Angulo, D. (2024). Evaluation of the safety profile of the quadrivalent vaccine against human papillomavirus in the risk of developing autoimmune, neurological, and hematological diseases in adolescent women in Colombia. *Vaccine*, doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2024.02.085.
176. de Diego-Cabanes, C., Torras-Vives, V., Vila-Corcoles, A., Satue-Gracia, E. M., Forcadell-Peris, M. J., Gomez-Bertomeu, F., ... & Ochoa-Gondar, O. (2025). Real world effectiveness of antipneumococcal vaccination against pneumonia in adults: a population-based cohort study, Catalonia, 2019. *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 25 (1), 1369.
177. Sasaki, H., Itoh, A., Watanabe, Y., Nakajima, Y., Saisho, Y., Irie, J., ... & Itoh, H. (2022). Newly developed type 1 diabetes after coronavirus disease 2019 vaccination: A case report. *Journal of Diabetes Investigation*, 13 (6), 1105-1108.
178. Yano, M., Morioka, T., Natsuki, Y., Sasaki, K., Kakutani, Y., Ochi, A., ... & Emoto, M. (2022). New-onset Type 1 Diabetes after COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination. *Internal Medicine*, 61 (8), 1197-1200.
179. Sakurai, K., Narita, D., Saito, N., Ueno, T., Sato, R., Niitsuma, S., ... & Arihara, Z. (2022). Type 1 diabetes mellitus following COVID-19 RNA-based vaccine. *Journal of diabetes investigation*, 13 (7), 1290-1292.
180. Tang, X., He, B., Liu, Z., Zhou, Z., & Li, X. (2022). Fulminant type 1 diabetes after COVID-19 vaccination. *Diabetes & Metabolism*, 48 (2), 101324.
181. Patrizio, A., Ferrari, S. M., Antonelli, A., & Fallahi, P. (2021). A case of Graves' disease and type 1 diabetes mellitus following SARS-CoV-2 vaccination. *Journal of autoimmunity*, 125, 102738.
182. Cheng, K. L., Yu, W. S., Wang, Y. H., Ibarburu, G. H., Lee, H. L., & Wei, J. C. C. (2025). Long-term Thyroid Outcomes After COVID-19 Vaccination: A Cohort Study of 2,333,496 Patients from the TriNetX Network. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 10.1210/clinem/dgaf064. Advance online publication.
183. Lee, H. J., Sajan, A., & Tomer, Y. (2021). Hyperglycemic emergencies associated with COVID-19 vaccination: a case series and discussion. *Journal of the Endocrine Society*, 5 (11), bvab141.
184. Simonis, A., Theobald, S. J., Koch, A. E., Mummadarapu, R., Mudler, J. M., Pouikli, A., ... & Rybniker, J. (2025). Persistent epigenetic memory of SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccination in monocyte-derived macrophages. *Molecular Systems Biology*, 21 (4), 341-360.
185. Rose, N. R. (2010). Autoimmunity, infection and adjuvants. *Lupus*, 19 (4), 354-358.

186. Tsumiyama, K., Miyazaki, Y., & Shiozawa, S. (2009). Self-organized criticality theory of autoimmunity. *PLoS One*, 4 (12), e8382.
187. Lee, J. H., Park, H. N., Park, H. J., Heo, S., Park, S. S., Park, S. K., & Baek, S. Y. (2017). Development and Validation of LC-MS/MS and LC-Q-Orbitrap/MS Methods for Determination of Glyphosate in Vaccines. *Chromatographia*, 80, 1741-1747.
188. Costas-Ferreira, C., Duran, R., & Faro, L. R. F. (2022). Toxic Effects of Glyphosate on the Nervous System: A Systematic Review. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 23 (9), 4605.
189. Tomljenovic, L., & Shaw, C. A. (2011). Aluminum vaccine adjuvants: are they safe? *Current Medicinal Chemistry*, 18 (17), 2630-2637.
190. Seneff, S., Morley, W. A., Hadden, M. J., & Michener, M. C. (2012). Does Glyphosate Acting as a Glycine Analogue Contribute To ALS? *Journal of Bioinformatics and Proteomics Review*, 2 (3), 1-21.
191. Samsel, A., & Seneff, S. (2016). Glyphosate pathways to modern diseases V: Amino acid analogue of glycine in diverse proteins. *Journal of Biological Physics and Chemistry*, 16, 9-46.
192. Alvarez-Payares, J. C., Ribero, D., Rodriguez, L., Builes, C. E., Prieto, C., Arango, C., ... & Alvarez-Payares, C. (2022). Late Systemic Lupus Erythematosus-Associated Insulin Resistance Syndrome: A Rare Cause of De Novo Diabetes Mellitus. *Case reports in medicine*, 2022, 4655804.
193. Kotani, M., Tamura, N., Inoue, T., & Tanaka, I. (2019). A case of type B insulin resistance syndrome treated with low-dose glucocorticoids. *Endocrinology, diabetes & metabolism case reports*, 2019 (1), 19-0115.
194. Kahn, C. R., Flier, J. S., Bar, R. S., Archer, J. A., Gorden, P., Martin, M. M., & Roth, J. (1976). The syndromes of insulin resistance and acanthosis nigricans. Insulin-receptor disorders in man. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 294 (14), 739-745.
195. Willard, D. L., Stevenson, M., & Steenkamp, D. (2016). Type B insulin resistance syndrome. *Current opinion in endocrinology, diabetes, and obesity*, 23 (4), 318-323.
196. Martins, L. M., Fernandes, V. O., de Carvalho, M. M. D., Gadelha, D. D., de Queiroz, P. C., & Junior, R. M. M. (2020). Type B insulin resistance syndrome: a systematic review. *Archives of endocrinology and metabolism*, 64 (4), 337-348.
197. Bourron, O., Vigouroux, C., Halbron, M., Touati, E. B., Capel, E., Caron-Debarle, M., & Hartemann, A. (2012). Association of Type B Insulin Resistance and Type 1 Diabetes Resulting in Ketoacidosis. *Diabetes Care*, 35 (2), e4.
198. Shanker, K., Daley, T., Semple, R., Rouster-Stevens, K., & Ham, J. N. (2017). Intractable Hypoglycemia in the Setting of Autoimmune Overlap Syndrome. *Pediatrics*, 139 (6), e20160866.
199. Yang, G. Q., Li, Y. J., Dou, J. T., Wang, B. A., Lu, J. M., & Mu, Y. M. (2016). Type B insulin resistance syndrome with Scleroderma successfully treated with multiple immune

suppressants after eradication of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a case report. *BMC Endocrine Disorders*, 16, 20.

200. Imai, J., Yamada, T., Saito, T., Ishigaki, Y., Hinokio, Y., Kotake, H., ... & Katagiri, H. (2009). Eradication of insulin resistance. *Lancet*, 374 (9685), 264.
201. Kawasaki, F., Anno, T., Takai, M., Irie, S., Kaneto, H., Kaku, K., & Okimoto, N. (2018). Saibokuto as a Possible Therapy for Type B Insulin Resistance Syndrome: The Disappearance of Anti-insulin Receptor Antibody and a Marked Amelioration of Glycemic Control by Saibokuto Treatment. *Internal medicine*, 57 (16), 2359-2363.
202. Sjöholm, A., Pereira, M. J., Nilsson, T., Linde, T., Katsogiannos, P., Saaf, J., & Eriksson, J. W. (2020). Type B insulin resistance syndrome in a patient with type 1 diabetes. *Endocrinology, diabetes & metabolism case reports*, 2020 (1), 19-0157.
203. Malek, R., Chong, A. Y., Lupsa, B. C., Lungu, A. O., Cochran, E. K., Soos, M. A., ... & Gorden, P. (2010). Treatment of type B insulin resistance: a novel approach to reduce insulin receptor autoantibodies. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 95 (8), 3641-3647.
204. Xu, P., Cuthbertson, D., Greenbaum, C., Palmer, J. P., Krischer, J. P., & Diabetes Prevention Trial-Type 1 Study Group. (2007). Role of insulin resistance in predicting progression to type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes care*, 30 (9), 2314-2320.
205. Cleland, S. J., Fisher, B. M., Colhoun, H. M., Sattar, N., & Petrie, J. R. (2013). Insulin resistance in type 1 diabetes: what is double diabetes and what are the risks? *Diabetologia*, 56 (7), 1462-1470.
206. Shoenfeld, Y., & Aron-Maor, A. (2000). Vaccination and autoimmunity – ‘vaccinosis’: a dangerous liaison? *Journal of autoimmunity*, 14 (1), 1-10.
207. Samsel, A., & Seneff, S. (2017). Glyphosate pathways to modern diseases VI: Prions, amyloidoses and autoimmune neurological diseases. *Journal of Biological Physics and Chemistry*, 17, 8-32.
208. Ahmed, S. S., Volkmuth, W., Duca, J., Corti, L., Pallaoro, M., Pezzicoli, A., ... & Steinman, L. (2015). Antibodies to influenza nucleoprotein cross-react with human hypocretin receptor 2. *Science translational medicine*, 7 (294), 294ra105.
209. Nishino, S., Ripley, B., Overeem, S., Lammers, G. J., & Mignot, E. (2000). Hypocretin (orexin) deficiency in human narcolepsy. *The Lancet*, 355 (9197), 39-40.
210. Brizhik, L. S., Del Giudice, E., Tedeschi, A., & Voeikov, V. L. (2011). The role of water in the information exchange between the components of an ecosystem. *Ecological Modelling*, 222 (16), 2869-2877.
211. Hazlewood, C. F. (1989). Developing skeletal muscle: the importance of the physical properties of water. *Biomedica Biochimica Acta*, 48 (5-6), S548-S551.

212. Sharma, A., Adams, C., Cashdollar, B. D., Li, Z., Nguyen, N. V., Sai, H., ... & Pollack, G. H. (2018). Effect of Health-Promoting Agents on Exclusion-Zone Size. *Dose-response*, 16 (3), 1559325818796937.
213. Cowan, T. (2019). *Cancer and the New Biology of Water* (pp. 30, 117). White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green Publishing.
214. DeMeo, J. (2018). Anomalous "Living" Spectrographic Changes in Water Structures: Explorations in New Territory. *Water Journal*, 10, 41-81.
215. Radin, D., Hayssen, G., Emoto, M., & Kizu, T. (2006). Double-blind test of the effects of distant intention on water crystal formation. *Explore*, 2 (5), 408-411.
216. Radin, D., Lund, N., Emoto, M., & Kizu, T. (2008). Effects of distant intention on water crystal formation: A triple-blind replication. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 22 (4), 481-493.
217. Jain, I. J. (2014). A Novel Life-Form & Identifying the Non-Living Water from Living-Water. *International Journal of Engineering Science Invention*, 3 (1), 19-29.
218. Mojica, K. T., Massari, J. R. M., Rodriguez, J. R., Olalde, J., Berdiel, M., & Gonzalez, M. J. (2023). Structured Water and Cancer: Orthomolecular Hydration Therapy. *Journal of Cancer Research Updates*, 12, 5-9.
219. Hameroff, S., Nip, A., Porter, M., & Tuszynski, J. (2002). Conduction pathways in microtubules, biological quantum computation, and consciousness. *Biosystems*, 64 (1-3), 149-168.
220. Manoiu, V. M. (2014). To believe the unbelievable: conventional scientific explanation vs unconventional studies and technologies; some examples of water structure-based technologies and research. *European Scientific Journal*, 10 (26), 212-227.
221. Toso, D., & Re, T. (2014). Systemic design applied to water treatment for domestic purposes. *WIT Transactions on The Built Environment*, 139, 209-217.
222. King, M. B. (1994). Vacuum Energy Vortices. *New Energy News*, 2 (3), 1-6.
223. Musha, T., & Stephenson, G. (2021). Possibility of a Sonofusion Reactor – Nuclear Fusion induced by Cherenkov Radiation from the ZPF field in a Collapsing Water Bubble. *International Journal of Scientific Advances*, 2 (4), 547-551.
224. Hasslberger, J. (1996). A new beginning for thermodynamics. *New Energy News*, 3 (9), 13.
225. Sumbureru, D. (2004). Salutogenesis II: Aether Derived Energy in Medicine, Health and Healing. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 15 (2), 161-182.
226. Kueh, T. C., Beh, S. L., Rilling, D., & Ooi, Y. (2014). Numerical analysis of water vortex formation for the water vortex power plant. *International Journal of Innovation, Management and Technology*, 5 (2), 111-115.

227. Pollack, G. H. (2003). The role of aqueous interfaces in the cell. *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*, 103 (2), 173-196.
228. Pokorny, J., Vedruccio, C., Cifra, M., & Kucera, O. (2011). Cancer physics: diagnostics based on damped cellular elastoelectrical vibrations in microtubules. *European Biophysics Journal*, 40 (6), 747-759.
229. Damadian, R. (1971). Tumor detection by nuclear magnetic resonance. *Science*, 171 (3976), 1151-1153.
230. Hwang, S. G., Lee, H. S., Lee, B. C., & Bahng, G. (2017). Effect of Antioxidant Water on the Bioactivities of Cells. *International journal of cell biology*, 2017, 1917239.
231. Pan, J., Zhu, K. N., Zhou, M., & Wang, Z. Y. (2003). Low resonant frequency storage and transfer in structured water cluster. In *SMC '03 Conference Proceedings* (Vol. 5, pp. 5034-5039). IEEE.
232. Kushner, D. J., Baker, A., & Dunstall, T. G. (1999). Pharmacological uses and perspectives of heavy water and deuterated compounds. *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, 77 (2), 79-88.
233. Bachner, P., McKay, D. G., & Rittenberg, D. (1964). The pathologic anatomy of deuterium intoxication. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 51 (3), 464-471.
234. Kselikova, V., Vitova, M., & Bisova, K. (2019). Deuterium and its impact on living organisms. *Folia microbiologica*, 64 (5), 673-681.
235. Somlyai, G., Javaheri, B., Davari, H., Gyongyi, Z., Somlyai, I., Tamaddon, K. A., & Boros, L. G. (2016). Pre-clinical and clinical data confirm the anticancer effect of deuterium depletion. *Biomacromolecular Journal*, 2 (1), 1-7.
236. Somlyai, G., Laskay, G., Berkenyi, T., Galbacs, Z., Galbacs, G., Kiss, S. A., ... & Jancso, G. (1999). The biological effects of deuterium-depleted water, a possible new tool in cancer therapy. *Zeitschrift fur Onkologie*, 30, 91-94.
237. Krempels, K., Somlyai, I., Gyongyi, Z., Ember, I., Balog, K., Abonyi, O., & Somlyai, G. (2013). A retrospective study of survival in breast cancer patients undergoing deuterium depletion in addition to conventional therapies. *Journal of Cancer Research & Therapy*, 1 (8), 194-200.
238. Krempels, K., Somlyai, I., & Somlyai, G. (2008). A retrospective evaluation of the effects of deuterium depleted water consumption on 4 patients with brain metastases from lung cancer. *Integrative cancer therapies*, 7 (3), 172-181.
239. Kovacs, A., Guller, I., Krempels, K., Somlyai, I., Janosi, I., Gyongyi, Z., ... & Somlyai, G. (2011). Deuterium depletion may delay the progression of prostate cancer. *Journal of Cancer Therapy*, 2 (4), 548-556.
240. Gyongyi, Z., & Somlyai, G. (2000). Deuterium depletion can decrease the expression of C-myc Ha-ras and p53 gene in carcinogen-treated mice. *In vivo*, 14 (3), 437-439.

241. Mosin, O., & Ignatov, I. (2015). Studying of isotopic effects of deuterium in biological objects. *European Reviews of Chemical Research*, 3 (1), 25-42.
242. Boros, L. G., D'Agostino, D. P., Katz, H. E., Roth, J. P., Meuillet, E. J., & Somlyai, G. (2016). Submolecular regulation of cell transformation by deuterium depleting water exchange reactions in the tricarboxylic acid substrate cycle. *Medical hypotheses*, 87, 69-74.
243. Boros, L. G., Meuillet, E. J., Somlyai, I., Jancso, G., Jakli, G., Krempels, K., ... & Somlyai, G. (2014). Fumarate hydratase and deuterium depletion control oncogenesis via NADPH-dependent reductive synthesis: mitochondrial matrix water, DNA deuteration and epigenetic events. *Cancer Research*, 74 (suppl 19), 1426.
244. Boros, L. G., Collins, T. Q., & Somlyai, G. (2017). What to eat or what not to eat – that is still the question. *Neuro-oncology*, 19 (4), 595-596.
245. Colak, A., Yarat, A., & Yardimci, T. (2020). Effect of Deuterium Depletion on Erythrocytes in Experimental Diabetes. *Experimed*, 10 (1), 30-37.
246. Di Martino, R. M. C., Maxwell, B. D., & Pirali, T. (2023). Deuterium in drug discovery: progress, opportunities and challenges. *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery*, 22 (7), 562-584.
247. Basov, A. A., Elkina, A. A., Dzhimak, S. S., Bikov, I. M., Popov, K. A., Kozin, S. V., & Moiseev, A. V. (2019). Changes in Prooxidant-Antioxidant System Indices in the Blood and Brain of Rats with Modelled Acute Hypoxia which Consumed a Deuterium-Depleted Drinking Diet. *Biology Bulletin*, 46 (6), 531-535.
248. Basov, A., Fedulova, L., Baryshev, M., & Dzhimak, S. (2019). Deuterium-Depleted Water Influence on the Isotope 2H/1H Regulation in Body and Individual Adaptation. *Nutrients*, 11 (8), 1903.
249. Avila, D. S., Somlyai, G., Somlyai, I., & Aschner, M. (2012). Anti-aging effects of deuterium depletion on Mn-induced toxicity in a *C. elegans* model. *Toxicology letters*, 211 (3), 319-324.
250. Ignatov, I., Mosin, O., Velikov, B., & Bauer, E. (2014). Influence of isotopic composition of water with varying deuterium content in composition with mountain water of Bulgaria on human longevity. *Journal of Medicine, Physiology and Biophysics*, 7, 46-78.
251. Zlatska, A., Gordiienko, I., Vasyliiev, R., Zubov, D., Gubar, O., Rodnichenko, A., ... & Zlatskiy, I. (2018). In vitro study of deuterium effect on biological properties of human cultured adipose-derived stem cells. *The Scientific World Journal*, 2018, 5454367.
252. Sergeevich, D. S., Alexandrovich, B. A., Anatolyevna, E. A., Viacheslavovna, F. L., Alexandrovna, K. E., Romanovna, V. E., ... & Gennadievich, B. M. (2018). Influence of deuterium-depleted water on hepatorenal toxicity. *Jundishapur journal of natural pharmaceutical products*, 13 (2), e69557.
253. Strelakova, T., Evans, M., Chernopiatko, A., Couch, Y., Costa-Nunes, J., Cespuaglio, R., ... & Lesch, K. P. (2015). Deuterium content of water increases depression susceptibility: the potential role of a serotonin-related mechanism. *Behavioural brain research*, 277, 237-244.

254. Mladin, C., Ciobica, A., Lefter, R., Popescu, A., & Bild, W. (2014). Deuterium-depleted water has stimulating effects on long-term memory in rats. *Neuroscience letters*, 583, 154-158.
255. Manson, L. A., Carp, R. I., Defendi, V., Rothstein, E. L., Hartzell, R. W., & Kritchevsky, D. (1960). The Effect of Deuterium Oxide on Virus-Host Interaction. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 84 (16), 685-694.
256. Sen, A., Balamurugan, V., Rajak, K. K., Chakravarti, S., Bhanuprakash, V., & Singh, R. K. (2009). Role of heavy water in biological sciences with an emphasis on thermostabilization of vaccines. *Expert review of vaccines*, 8 (11), 1587-1602.
257. Kharaeva, Z., Hokonova, T., Elmurzaeva, J., Dzamihova, I., Mayer, W., De Luca, C., ... & Korkina, L. (2021). Effects of Heavy Isotopes (2H1 and 18O16) Depleted Water Consumption on Physical Recovery and Metabolic and Immunological Parameters of Healthy Volunteers under Regular Fitness Load. *Sports*, 9 (8), 110.
258. Rehakova, R., Klimentova, J., Cebova, M., Barta, A., Matuskova, Z., Labas, P., & Pechanova, O. (2016). Effect of deuterium-depleted water on selected cardiometabolic parameters in fructose-treated rats. *Physiological research*, 65 (suppl 3), S401-S407.
259. Zhou, Z. Y., Shen, C. H., Lu, Z. M., Ao, Z. H., Song, L. H., & Cong, F. S. (2010). Effects of deuterium-depleted Chinese liquor on glucose metabolism and islet cells and their function of diabetic rats. *Journal of Shanghai Jiaotong University*, 30 (10), 1204.
260. Molnar, M., Horvath, K., Danko, T., Somlyai, I., Kovacs, B. Z., & Somlyai, G. (2021). Deuterium-depleted water stimulates GLUT4 translocation in the presence of insulin, which leads to decreased blood glucose concentration. *Molecular and cellular biochemistry*, 476 (12), 4507-4516.
261. Somlyai, G., Somlyai, I., Forizs, I., Czuppon, G., Papp, A., & Molnar, M. (2020). Effect of Systemic Subnormal Deuterium Level on Metabolic Syndrome Related and other Blood Parameters in Humans: A Preliminary Study. *Molecules*, 25 (6), 1376.
262. Halenova, T., Zlatskiy, I., Syroeshkin, A., Maximova, T., & Pleteneva, T. (2019). Deuterium-Depleted Water as Adjuvant Therapeutic Agent for Treatment of Diet-Induced Obesity in Rats. *Molecules*, 25 (1), 23.
263. Beckmann, J., & Holze, S. (1980). Inhibitory effect of deuterium oxide on glucose oxidation by pancreatic islets. *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology*, 20 (3), 227-231.
264. Malaisse-Lagae, F., Greider, M. H., Malaisse, W. J., & Lacy, P. E. (1971). The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release: IV. The effect of vincristine and deuterium oxide on the microtubular system of the pancreatic beta cell. *The Journal of Cell Biology*, 49 (2), 530-535.
265. Cowan, T. (2018). *Vaccines, Autoimmunity, and the Changing Nature of Childhood Illness* (p. 69). White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green Publishing.

266. Messori, C. (2019). Deep into the Water: Exploring the Hydro-Electromagnetic and Quantum-Electrodynamic Properties of Interfacial Water in Living Systems. *Open Access Library Journal*, 6 (5), e5435.
267. Samet, J. M., & Cheng, P. W. (1994). The role of airway mucus in pulmonary toxicology. *Environmental health perspectives*, 102 (suppl 2), 89-103.
268. Kennedy, D., Seneff, S., Davidson, R. M., Oller Jr, J. W., & Haley, B. E. (2016). Environmental toxicants and infant mortality in the USA. *Peertechz Journal of Biological Research and Development*, 1 (1), 036-061.
269. Oliver, B. (2010). *Sojourn to Honduras, Sojourn to Healing* (p. 78). JBDavid Communications.
270. Doshi, P. (2005). Are US flu death figures more PR than science? *BMJ*, 331 (7529), 1412.
271. Geier, D. A., King, P. G., & Geier, M. R. (2006). Influenza vaccine: review of effectiveness of the US immunization program, and policy considerations. *Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons*, 11 (3), 69-74.
272. Shrestha, N. K., Burke, P. C., Nowacki, A. S., & Gordon, S. M. (2025). Interim Effectiveness of the Influenza Vaccine for the 2024-2025 Respiratory Viral Season. *medRxiv:2025.01.30.25321421*.
273. Haber, P., DeStefano, F., Angulo, F. J., Iskander, J., Shadomy, S. V., Weintraub, E., & Chen, R. T. (2004). Guillain-Barre syndrome following influenza vaccination. *JAMA*, 292 (20), 2478-2481.
274. Geier, M. R., Geier, D. A., & Zahalsky, A. C. (2003). Influenza vaccination and Guillain Barre syndrome. *Clinical immunology*, 107 (2), 116-121.
275. Ehrengut, W., & Allerdist, H. (1977). Neurological complications after influenza vaccination. *Munchener Medizinische Wochenschrift*, 119 (20), 705-710.
276. Yasuda, H., Nagata, M., Moriyama, H., Kobayashi, H., Akisaki, T., Ueda, H., ... & Yokono, K. (2012). Development of fulminant Type 1 diabetes with thrombocytopenia after influenza vaccination: a case report. *Diabetic medicine*, 29 (1), 88-89.
277. Sawamura, T., Karashima, S., Ohmori, A., Sawada, K., Aono, D., Kometani, M., ... & Yoneda, T. (2023). Fulminant type 1 diabetes developed after influenza split vaccination. *Endocrinology, diabetes & metabolism case reports*, 2023 (2), 22-0342.
278. Persson, I., Granath, F., Askling, J., Ludvigsson, J. F., Olsson, T., & Feltelius, N. (2014). Risks of neurological and immune-related diseases, including narcolepsy, after vaccination with Pandemrix: a population- and registry-based cohort study with over 2 years of follow-up. *Journal of internal medicine*, 275 (2), 172-190.
279. Glaess, S. S., Benitez, R. M., Cross, B. M., & Urteaga, E. M. (2018). Acute Hyperglycemia After Influenza Vaccination in a Patient With Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes spectrum*, 31 (2), 206-208.

280. Donahue, J. G., Kieke, B. A., King, J. P., DeStefano, F., Mascola, M. A., Irving, S. A., ... & Belongia, E. A. (2017). Association of spontaneous abortion with receipt of inactivated influenza vaccine containing H1N1pdm09 in 2010-11 and 2011-12. *Vaccine*, 35 (40), 5314-5322.
281. Kusuma, M. S., & Sravani, M. (2017). Regulatory Requirements for Registration of Biologics in US. *International Journal of Pharma and Chemical Research*, 3 (3), 523-540.
282. Wade, N. (1972). Division of Biologics Standards: In the Matter of J. Anthony Morris. *Science*, 175 (4024), 861-866.
283. Boffey, P. M. (1976). Federal Vaccine Agency: Critic Fired After Bitter Conflict. *Science*, 193 (4251), 384-385.
284. Hayflick, L. (1965). The limited in vitro lifetime of human diploid cell strains. *Experimental cell research*, 37 (3), 614-636.
285. Boffey, P. M. (1976). Vaccine imbroglio: the rise and fall of a scientist-critic. *Science*, 194 (4269), 1021-1025.
286. Plotkin, S. A. (2008). Vaccines: correlates of vaccine-induced immunity. *Clinical infectious diseases*, 47 (3), 401-409.
287. Singh, V. K., Lin, S. X., Newell, E., & Nelson, C. (2002). Abnormal measles-mumps-rubella antibodies and CNS autoimmunity in children with autism. *Journal of biomedical science*, 9 (4), 359-364.
288. Singh, V. K., Lin, S. X., & Yang, V. C. (1998). Serological association of measles virus and human herpesvirus-6 with brain autoantibodies in autism. *Clinical immunology and immunopathology*, 89 (1), 105-108.
289. Moseman, E. A., Iannacone, M., Bosurgi, L., Tonti, E., Chevrier, N., Tumanov, A., ... & von Andrian, U. H. (2012). B cell maintenance of subcapsular sinus macrophages protects against a fatal viral infection independent of adaptive immunity. *Immunity*, 36 (3), 415-426.
290. Iannacone, M., Moseman, E. A., Tonti, E., Bosurgi, L., Junt, T., Henrickson, S. E., ... & von Andrian, U. H. (2010). Subcapsular sinus macrophages prevent CNS invasion on peripheral infection with a neurotropic virus. *Nature*, 465 (7301), 1079-1083.
291. Mokili, J. L., Rohwer, F., & Dutilh, B. E. (2012). Metagenomics and future perspectives in virus discovery. *Current opinion in virology*, 2 (1), 63-77.
292. Wurdinger, T., Gatson, N. N., Balaj, L., Kaur, B., Breakefield, X. O., & Pegtel, D. M. (2012). Extracellular vesicles and their convergence with viral pathways. *Advances in virology*, 2012, 767694.
293. Engelbrecht, T., & Kohnlein, C. (2007). *Virus Mania* (p. 45). Victoria, Canada: Trafford Publishing.

294. Higuchi, Y. (2003). Chromosomal DNA fragmentation in apoptosis and necrosis induced by oxidative stress. *Biochemical pharmacology*, 66 (8), 1527-1535.
295. Vancini, R. G., & Benchimol, M. (2005). Appearance of virus-like particles in *Trichomonas foetus* after drug treatment. *Tissue & cell*, 37 (4), 317-323.
296. Jahr, S., Hentze, H., Englisch, S., Hardt, D., Fackelmayer, F. O., Hesch, R. D., & Knippers, R. (2001). DNA fragments in the blood plasma of cancer patients: quantitations and evidence for their origin from apoptotic and necrotic cells. *Cancer research*, 61 (4), 1659-1665.
297. Contreras-Galindo, R., Kaplan, M. H., Leissner, P., Verjat, T., Ferlenghi, I., Bagnoli, F., ... & Markovitz, D. M. (2008). Human Endogenous Retrovirus K (HML-2) Elements in the Plasma of People with Lymphoma and Breast Cancer. *Journal of Virology*, 82 (19), 9329-9336.
298. Anker, P., Mulcahy, H., Chen, X. Q., & Stroun, M. (1999). Detection of circulating tumour DNA in the blood (plasma/serum) of cancer patients. *Cancer metastasis reviews*, 18 (1), 65-73.
299. Butt, A. N., & Swaminathan, R. (2008). Overview of circulating nucleic acids in plasma/serum. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1137, 236-242.
300. Atamaniuk, J., Vidotto, C., Tschan, H., Bachl, N., Stuhlmeier, K. M., & Muller, M. M. (2004). Increased concentrations of cell-free plasma DNA after exhaustive exercise. *Clinical chemistry*, 50 (9), 1668-1670.
301. Tug, S., Tross, A. K., Hegen, P., Neuberger, E. W. I., Helmig, S., Schollhorn, W., & Simon, P. (2017). Acute effects of strength exercises and effects of regular strength training on cell free DNA concentrations in blood plasma. *PLoS One*, 12 (9), e0184668.
302. Atamaniuk, J., Vidotto, C., Kinzlbauer, M., Bachl, N., Tiran, B., & Tschan, H. (2010). Cell-free plasma DNA and purine nucleotide degradation markers following weightlifting exercise. *European journal of applied physiology*, 110 (4), 695-701.
303. Deisher, T. A., Doan, N. V., Koyama, K., & Bwabye, S. (2015). Epidemiologic and Molecular Relationship Between Vaccine Manufacture and Autism Spectrum Disorder Prevalence. *Issues in law & medicine*, 30 (1), 47-70.
304. Deisher, T. A., Doan, N. V., Omaiye, A., Koyama, K., & Bwabye, S. (2014). Impact of environmental factors on the prevalence of autistic disorder after 1979. *Journal of Public Health and Epidemiology*, 6 (9), 271-286.
305. Wadman, M. (2020). Vaccines that use human fetal cells draw fire. *Science*, 368 (6496), 1170-1171.
306. Fishman, J. A., Scobie, L., & Takeuchi, Y. (2012). Xenotransplantation-associated infectious risk: a WHO consultation. *Xenotransplantation*, 19 (2), 72-81.
307. Denner, J., & Mueller, N. J. (2015). Preventing transfer of infectious agents. *International journal of surgery*, 23 (pt B), 306-311.

308. Hussain, A. I., Johnson, J. A., Freire, M. D. S., & Heneine, W. (2003). Identification and characterization of avian retroviruses in chicken embryo-derived yellow fever vaccines: investigation of transmission to vaccine recipients. *Journal of virology*, 77 (2), 1105-1111.
309. Denner, J., & Tonjes, R. R. (2012). Infection barriers to successful xenotransplantation focusing on porcine endogenous retroviruses. *Clinical microbiology reviews*, 25 (2), 318-343.
310. Hu, W. S., Rhodes, T., Dang, Q., & Pathak, V. (2003). Retroviral recombination: review of genetic analyses. *Frontiers in bioscience*, 8, d143-d155.
311. Simon-Loriere, E., & Holmes, E. C. (2011). Why do RNA viruses recombine? *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 9 (8), 617-626.
312. Cheng, V. C., Lau, S. K., Woo, P. C., & Yuen, K. Y. (2007). Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus as an agent of emerging and reemerging infection. *Clinical microbiology reviews*, 20 (4), 660-694.
313. Wade, N. (1972). NCI Announces Award for Fort Detrick. *Science*, 176 (4042), 1402.
314. Treichler, P. A. (1987). AIDS, homophobia and biomedical discourse: An epidemic of signification. *Cultural studies*, 1 (3), 263-305.
315. Dunn, F. B. (2001). Anthrax as a cancer drug? *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 93 (22), 1680-1681.
316. Schapiro, E. (1997). Origins of the AIDS virus: accident or biowarfare? *EIR*, 24 (44), 18-23.
317. Copur, M. S. (2019). State of Cancer Research Around the Globe. *Oncology*, 33 (5), 181-185.
318. Singh, R. K., Kumar, S., Prasad, D. N., & Bhardwaj, T. R. (2018). Therapeutic journey of nitrogen mustard as alkylating anticancer agents: Historic to future perspectives. *European journal of medicinal chemistry*, 151, 401-433.
319. Chabner, B. A., & Roberts Jr, T. G. (2005). Chemotherapy and the war on cancer. *Nature Reviews Cancer*, 5 (1), 65-72.
320. Smith, S. L. (2008). Mustard gas and American race-based human experimentation in World War II. *The Journal of Law, Medicine & Ethics*, 36 (3), 517-521.
321. Adamson, R. H., & Seiber, S. M. (1981). Chemically induced leukemia in humans. *Environmental health perspectives*, 39, 93-103.
322. Seale, J. (1989). Crossing the species barrier – viruses and the origins of AIDS in perspective. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 82 (9), 519-523.
323. Louz, D., Bergmans, H. E., Loos, B. P., & Hoeben, R. C. (2005). Cross-species transfer of viruses: implications for the use of viral vectors in biomedical research, gene therapy and as live-virus vaccines. *The Journal of Gene Medicine*, 7 (10), 1263-1274.

324. Victoria, J. G., Wang, C., Jones, M. S., Jaing, C., McLoughlin, K., Gardner, S., & Delwart, E. L. (2010). Viral Nucleic Acids in Live-Attenuated Vaccines: Detection of Minority Variants and an Adventitious Virus. *Journal of Virology*, 84 (12), 6033-6040.
325. Klug, B., Robertson, J. S., Condit, R. C., Seligman, S. J., Laderoute, M. P., Sheets, R., ... & Brighton Collaboration Viral Vaccine Vector Safety Working Group. (2016). Adventitious agents and live viral vectored vaccines: Considerations for archiving samples of biological materials for retrospective analysis. *Vaccine*, 34 (51), 6617-6625.
326. Lauring, A. S., Jones, J. O., & Andino, R. (2010). Rationalizing the development of live attenuated virus vaccines. *Nature biotechnology*, 28 (6), 573-579.
327. Kew, O. M., Sutter, R. W., de Gourville, E. M., Dowdle, W. R., & Pallansch, M. A. (2005). Vaccine-derived polioviruses and the endgame strategy for global polio eradication. *Annual review of microbiology*, 59, 587-635.
328. Hanley, K. A. (2011). The double-edged sword: How evolution can make or break a live-attenuated virus vaccine. *Evolution*, 4 (4), 635-643.
329. Cella, A. (2004). An overview of Plum Island: History, research and effects on Long Island. *Long Island Historical Journal*, 16 (1-2), 176-181.
330. Stoller, K. P. (2015). Overview of Lyme disease: a critique of an ignored pandemic. *International Journal of Current Advanced Research*, 4 (10), 409-414.
331. Newby, K. (2019). *Bitten: The Secret History of Lyme Disease and Biological Weapons* (pp. 15-17). New York, NY: Harper Wave.
332. Schotthoefer, A. M., & Frost, H. M. (2015). Ecology and Epidemiology of Lyme Borreliosis. *Clinics in laboratory medicine*, 35 (4), 723-743.
333. Hay, A. (1999). A magic sword or a big itch: an historical look at the United States biological weapons programme. *Medicine, conflict, and survival*, 15 (3), 215-234.
334. Cameotra, S. S. (2013). Can microbes be patented? *Biochemical and biophysical research communications*, 430 (1), 448.
335. Robinson, D., & Medlock, N. (2005). Diamond v. Chakrabarty: A Retrospective on 25 Years of Biotech Patents. *Intellectual Property & Technology Law Journal*, 17 (10), 12-15.
336. Pisetsky, D. S. (2016). Anti-DNA antibodies – quintessential biomarkers of SLE. *Nature Reviews Rheumatology*, 12 (2), 102-110.
337. Sisirak, V., Sally, B., D'Agati, V., Martinez-Ortiz, W., Ozcakar, Z. B., David, J., ... & Reizis, B. (2016). Digestion of Chromatin in Apoptotic Cell Microparticles Prevents Autoimmunity. *Cell*, 166 (1), 88-101.
338. van der Kuyl, A. C., Cornelissen, M., & Berkhout, B. (2011). Of Mice and Men: On the Origin of XMRV. *Frontiers in microbiology*, 1, 147.

339. Gandhi, M. (1921). *A Guide to Health* (pp. 4-5) (A. Iyer, Trans.). Madras, India: S. Ganesan.
340. Gandhi, M. (1921). *A Guide to Health* (p. 106) (A. Iyer, Trans.). Madras, India: S. Ganesan.
341. Gandhi, M. (1921). *A Guide to Health* (p. 108) (A. Iyer, Trans.). Madras, India: S. Ganesan.
342. Bergunder, M. (2014). Experiments with theosophical truth: Gandhi, esotericism, and global religious history. *Journal of the American Academy of Religion*, 82 (2), 398-426.

References for chapter 16

1. Feynman, R. P. (1969). What is science? *The Physics Teacher*, 7 (6), 313-320.
2. Moss, R. W. (2008). An annotated bibliography of works by John Beard. *Integrative cancer therapies*, 7 (4), 317-321.
3. Pfeffer, P. L., & Pearton, D. J. (2012). Trophoblast development. *Reproduction*, 143 (3), 231-246.
4. Lunghi, L., Ferretti, M. E., Medici, S., Biondi, C., & Vesce, F. (2007). Control of human trophoblast function. *Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology*, 5, 6.
5. Beard, J. (1906). The action of trypsin upon the living cells of Jensen's mouse-tumour. *British Medical Journal*, 1 (2351), 140-141.
6. Ross, C. A. (2015). The trophoblast model of cancer. *Nutrition and cancer*, 67 (1), 61-67.
7. Old, L. J. (2007). Cancer is a somatic cell pregnancy. *Cancer immunity*, 7, 19.
8. Gonzalez, N. J. (2014). The history of the enzyme treatment of cancer. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 20 (suppl 2), 30-44.
9. Pan, F. C., & Brissova, M. (2014). Pancreas development in humans. *Current opinion in endocrinology, diabetes, and obesity*, 21 (2), 77-82.
10. Mehta, V., Hopson, P. E., Smadi, Y., Patel, S. B., Horvath, K., & Mehta, D. I. (2022). Development of the human pancreas and its exocrine function. *Frontiers in pediatrics*, 10, 909648.
11. Ferretti, C., Bruni, L., Dangles-Marie, V., Pecking, A. P., & Bellet, D. (2007). Molecular circuits shared by placental and cancer cells, and their implications in the proliferative, invasive and migratory capacities of trophoblasts. *Human reproduction update*, 13 (2), 121-141.
12. Sen-Majumdar, A., Murthy, U., Chianese, D., & Das, M. (1986). A specific antibody to a new peptide growth factor from human placenta: immunocytochemical studies on its location and biosynthesis. *Biochemistry*, 25 (3), 634-640.
13. Roy-Choudhury, S., Sen-Majumdar, A., Murthy, U., Mishra, V. S., Kliman, H. J., Nestler, J. E., ... & Das, M. (1988). Biosynthesis and turnover of a 34-kDa protein growth factor in human cytotrophoblasts. *European journal of biochemistry*, 172 (3), 777-783.
14. Beard, J. (1905). The cancer problem. *The Lancet*, 165 (4249), 281-283.
15. Goeth, R. A. (1907). Pancreatic treatment of cancer, with report of a cure. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 48 (12), 1030.
16. Isaacs, L. L. (2022). Pancreatic Proteolytic Enzymes and Cancer: New Support for an Old Theory. *Integrative cancer therapies*, 21, 15347354221096077.

17. Novak, J. F., & Trnka, F. (2005). Proenzyme therapy of cancer. *Anticancer research*, 25 (2A), 1157-1177.
18. Largman, C., Brodrick, J. W., Geokas, M. C., & Johnson, J. H. (1978). Demonstration of human pancreatic anionic trypsinogen in normal serum by radioimmunoassay. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – General Subjects*, 543 (4), 450-454.
19. Love, J. A., Yi, E., & Smith, T. G. (2007). Autonomic pathways regulating pancreatic exocrine secretion. *Autonomic Neuroscience: Basic & Clinical*, 133 (1), 19-34.
20. Donaldson, M. S. (2004). Nutrition and cancer: a review of the evidence for an anti-cancer diet. *Nutrition journal*, 3, 19.
21. Pottenger, F. M. (1944). *Symptoms of Visceral Disease: A Study of the Vegetative Nervous System in Its Relationship to Clinical Medicine* (6th ed., pp. 117-129). St. Louis, MO: The C. V. Mosby Company.
22. Gittleman, A. L. (1996). Different People Require Different Diets. *Alternative health practitioner*, 2 (3), 177-184.
23. Kristal, H. J., & Haig, J. M. (2003). Diabetes, Cancer and Weight: A Metabolic Typing Survey. *Townsend Letter for Doctors and Patients*, (235-236), 108-110.
24. Gonzalez, N. J. (2017). *Nutrition and The Autonomic Nervous System: The Scientific Foundations of The Gonzalez Protocol* (pp. 21-23). New York, NY: New Spring Press.
25. Rosenmeyer, T. G. (1996). Sensation and Taste in Lucretius. *Scripta Classica Israelica*, 15, 135-151.
26. Potgieter, M., Bester, J., Kell, D. B., & Pretorius, E. (2015). The dormant blood microbiome in chronic, inflammatory diseases. *FEMS microbiology reviews*, 39 (4), 567-591.
27. Sato, J., Kanazawa, A., Ikeda, F., Yoshihara, T., Goto, H., Abe, H., ... & Watada, H. (2014). Gut dysbiosis and detection of “live gut bacteria” in blood of Japanese patients with type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes care*, 37 (8), 2343-2350.
28. Amar, J., Serino, M., Lange, C., Chabo, C., Iacovoni, J., Mondot, S., ... & DESIR Study Group. (2011). Involvement of tissue bacteria in the onset of diabetes in humans: evidence for a concept. *Diabetologia*, 54 (12), 3055-3061.
29. Green, M. T., Heidger Jr, P. M., & Domingue, G. (1974). Demonstration of the phenomena of microbial persistence and reversion with bacterial L-forms in human embryonic kidney cells. *Infection and immunity*, 10 (4), 889-914.
30. Domingue, G. J. (2010). Demystifying pleomorphic forms in persistence and expression of disease: Are they bacteria, and is peptidoglycan the solution? *Discovery medicine*, 10 (52), 234-246.
31. Castillo, D. J., Rifkin, R. F., Cowan, D. A., & Potgieter, M. (2019). The Healthy Human Blood Microbiome: Fact or Fiction? *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology*, 9, 148.

32. Paise, S., Valle, C., Servant, F., Courtney, M., Burcelin, R., Amar, J., & Lelouvier, B. (2016). Comprehensive description of blood microbiome from healthy donors assessed by 16S targeted metagenomic sequencing. *Transfusion*, 56 (5), 1138-1147.
33. Li, Q., Wang, C., Tang, C., Zhao, X., He, Q., & Li, J. (2018). Identification and Characterization of Blood and Neutrophil-Associated Microbiomes in Patients with Severe Acute Pancreatitis Using Next-Generation Sequencing. *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology*, 8, 5.
34. Tedeschi, G. G., Amici, D., & Paparelli, M. (1969). Incorporation of nucleosides and amino-acids in human erythrocyte suspensions: possible relation with a diffuse infection of mycoplasmas or bacteria in the L form. *Nature*, 222 (5200), 1285-1286.
35. McLaughlin, R. W., Vali, H., Lau, P. C., Palfree, R. G., De Ciccio, A., Sirois, M., ... & Chan, E. C. (2002). Are there naturally occurring pleomorphic bacteria in the blood of healthy humans? *Journal of clinical microbiology*, 40 (12), 4771-4775.
36. Mitchell, A. J., Gray, W. D., Schroeder, M., Yi, H., Taylor, J. V., Dillard, R. S., ... & Searles, C. D. (2016). Pleomorphic Structures in Human Blood Are Red Blood Cell-Derived Microparticles, Not Bacteria. *PLoS One*, 11 (10), e0163582.
37. Martel, J., Wu, C. Y., Huang, P. R., Cheng, W. Y., & Young, J. D. (2017). Pleomorphic bacteria-like structures in human blood represent non-living membrane vesicles and protein particles. *Scientific reports*, 7 (1), 10650.
38. Lutz, H. U., Liu, S. C., & Palek, J. (1977). Release of spectrin-free vesicles from human erythrocytes during ATP depletion. I. Characterization of spectrin-free vesicles. *The Journal of Cell Biology*, 73 (3), 548-560.
39. Lutz, H. U., Lomant, A. J., McMillan, P., & Wehrli, E. (1977). Rearrangements of integral membrane components during in vitro aging of sheep erythrocyte membranes. *The Journal of Cell Biology*, 74 (2), 389-398.
40. Vodyanoy, V., Pustovyy, O., & Vainrub, A. (2007). High-resolution light microscopy of nanoforms. In *Instruments, Methods, and Missions for Astrobiology X* (Vol. 6694, pp. 362-373). SPIE.
41. Samoylov, A. M., Samoylova, T. I., Pustovyy, O. M., Samoylov, A. A., Toivio-Kinnucan, M. A., Morrison, N. E., ... & Vodyanoy, V. (2005). Novel metal clusters isolated from blood are lethal to cancer cells. *Cells, tissues, organs*, 179 (3), 115-124.
42. Peng, H. H., Wu, C. Y., Young, D., Martel, J., Young, A., Ojcius, D. M., ... & Young, J. D. (2013). Physicochemical and biological properties of biomimetic mineralo-protein nanoparticles formed spontaneously in biological fluids. *Small*, 9 (13), 2297-2307.
43. Wu, C. Y., Martel, J., Cheng, W. Y., He, C. C., Ojcius, D. M., & Young, J. D. (2013). Membrane vesicles nucleate mineralo-organic nanoparticles and induce carbonate apatite precipitation in human body fluids. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 288 (42), 30571-30584.

44. Golub, E. E. (2011). Biomineralization and matrix vesicles in biology and pathology. *Seminars in immunopathology*, 33 (5), 409-417.
45. Jahnen-Dechent, W., Schafer, C., Ketteler, M., & McKee, M. D. (2008). Mineral chaperones: a role for fetuin-A and osteopontin in the inhibition and regression of pathologic calcification. *Journal of molecular medicine*, 86 (4), 379-389.
46. Jahnen-Dechent, W., Heiss, A., Schafer, C., & Ketteler, M. (2011). Fetuin-A regulation of calcified matrix metabolism. *Circulation research*, 108 (12), 1494-1509.
47. Martel, J., Peng, H. H., Young, D., Wu, C. Y., & Young, J. D. (2014). Of nanobacteria, nanoparticles, biofilms and their role in health and disease: facts, fancy and future. *Nanomedicine*, 9 (4), 483-499.
48. Calianese, D. C., & Birge, R. B. (2020). Biology of phosphatidylserine (PS): basic physiology and implications in immunology, infectious disease, and cancer. *Cell communication and signaling*, 18 (1), 41.
49. Zwaal, R. F. A., Comfurius, P., & Bevers, E. M. (2005). Surface exposure of phosphatidylserine in pathological cells. *Cellular and molecular life sciences*, 62 (9), 971-988.
50. Xiao, D., & Chang, W. (2022). Phosphatidylserine in diabetes research. *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 20 (1), 82-89.
51. Wu, C. Y., Young, D., Martel, J., & Young, J. D. (2015). A story told by a single nanoparticle in the body fluid: demonstration of dissolution-reprecipitation of nanocrystals in a biological system. *Nanomedicine*, 10 (17), 2659-2676.
52. Uwins, P. J., Webb, R. I., & Taylor, A. P. (1998). Novel nano-organisms from Australian sandstones. *American Mineralogist*, 83 (11), 1541-1550.
53. Vieille, C., & Zeikus, G. J. (2001). Hyperthermophilic enzymes: sources, uses, and molecular mechanisms for thermostability. *Microbiology and molecular biology reviews*, 65 (1), 1-43.
54. Wainwright, M. (1999). Nanobacteria and associated 'elementary bodies' in human disease and cancer. *Microbiology*, 145 (pt 10), 2623-2624.
55. Young, R. O. (2016). Second Thoughts about Viruses, Vaccines, and the HIV/AIDS Hypothesis – Part 1. *International Journal of Vaccines and Vaccination*, 2 (3), 00032.
56. Manchester, K. L. (2007). Louis Pasteur, fermentation, and a rival. *South African Journal of Science*, 103 (9-10), 377-380.
57. Lee, B. C., Yoon, J. W., Park, S. H., & Yoon, S. Z. (2013). Toward a theory of the primo vascular system: a hypothetical circulatory system at the subcellular level. *Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine*, 2013, 961957.
58. Young, R. O. (2016). Who had their finger on the magic of life – Antoine Bechamp or Louis Pasteur? *International Journal of Vaccines and Vaccination*, 2 (5), 00047.

59. Meessen, A. (2020). Virus Destruction by Resonance. *Journal of Modern Physics*, 11 (12), 2011-2052.
60. Cavaillon, J. M., & Legout, S. (2022). Louis Pasteur: Between Myth and Reality. *Biomolecules*, 12 (4), 596.
61. Anderson, C. (1993). Pasteur notebooks reveal deception. *Science*, 259 (5098), 1117.
62. Manchester, K. L. (2001). Antoine Bechamp: pere de la biologie. Oui ou non? *Endeavour*, 25 (2), 68-73.
63. Libster, M. M. (2009). Behind the shield: a perspective on H1N1 from the inner terrain. *Journal of holistic nursing*, 27 (4), 218-221.
64. Bastian, H. C. (1912). Remarks On Further Experiments Concerning The Origin Of Life. *British Medical Journal*, 2 (2709), 1542-1547.
65. Pearce, J. M. S. (2010). Henry Charlton Bastian (1837-1915): neglected neurologist and scientist. *European neurology*, 63 (2), 73-78.
66. Strick, J. E. (2009). Darwin and the origin of life: public versus private science. *Endeavour*, 33 (4), 148-151.
67. Reilly, W. G. (2005). Dark field microscopy of human blood: The history of dark field microscopy in human blood analysis. *Journal of the Australian Traditional Medicine Society*, 22 (1), 16.
68. Teut, M., Ludtke, R., & Warning, A. (2006). Reliability of Enderlein's darkfield analysis of live blood. *Alternative therapies in health and medicine*, 12 (4), 36-41.
69. Bowman, J. R. (2021). Reiki Is Associated with Changes in Blood Cell Quality: A Pilot Study Using Darkfield Microscopy. *Energy Psychology*, 13 (2), 12-22.
70. Bukowski, E. L. (2015). The use of self-Reiki for stress reduction and relaxation. *Journal of integrative medicine*, 13 (5), 336-340.
71. Reich, W. (1976). The Bions: An Investigation into the Origin of Life. *Journal of Orgonomy*, 10 (1), 5-56.
72. Baker, E. F. (1967). Wilhelm Reich. *Journal of Orgonomy*, 1 (1-2), 23-55.
73. Reich, W. (1945). Experimental Demonstration of the Physical Orgone Energy. *International Journal of Sex-Economy and Orgone-Research*, 4 (2-3), 133-146.
74. Reich, W. (1942). The natural organization of protozoa from orgone energy vesicles (bions). *International Journal of Sex-Economy and Orgone-Research*, 1 (3), 193-225.
75. Correa, P. N., & Correa, A. N. (2010). The PA & SAPA Bion Experiments and Proto-Prokaryotic Biopoiesis. *Journal of Biophysics, Hematology and Oncology*, 1 (2), 1-49.

76. Blasband, R. A. (1973). The orgone energy accumulator in the treatment of cancer in mice. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 20 (2), 7-14.
77. DeMeo, J. (2009). Experimental confirmation of the Reich orgone accumulator thermal anomaly. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 20 (3), 17-32.
78. Gramantieri, R. (2016). Re-emergence of the Death Instinct in Wilhelm Reich's Last Experiment. *Psychoanalysis and History*, 18 (2), 203-220.
79. Kelley, C. R. (1963). The life and death of Wilhelm Reich. *Bulletin of the Interscience Research Institute*, 3 (1), 4-24.
80. Hilton, V. W. (2006). Reich, Lowen and the IIBA: facing the challenge of a conflict-ridden world. *Bioenergetic Analysis*, 16 (1), 9-28.
81. Ladas, A. K. (2019). Early Coping Strategies: Addictive Behaviors That May Sabotage Connection. *International Body Psychotherapy Journal*, 18 (2), 13-19.
82. Vodyanoy, V. (2021). The Role of Endogenous Metal Nanoparticles in Biological Systems. *Biomolecules*, 11 (11), 1574.
83. Schwartz, R. S. (1998). Can Bacteria Cause Cancer? *Nature Medicine*, 4 (10), 1197-1198.
84. Kaegi, E. (1998). Unconventional therapies for cancer: 6. 714-X. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 158 (12), 1621-1624.
85. Hooper, J. (1993). Unconventional cancer treatments. *Omni*, 15 (5), 59-63.
86. Hess, D. J. (1996). Technology and alternative cancer therapies: an analysis of heterodoxy and constructivism. *Medical anthropology quarterly*, 10 (4), 657-674.
87. Holzman, D. (1998). Canada Promotes Research on Alternative Treatments for Breast Cancer. *Alternative and Complementary Therapies*, 4 (1), 8-12.
88. Muscat, M. (2001). OCCAM to investigate controversial Canadian cancer treatment. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 7 (4), 34-35.
89. Jensen, G. S. (2004). Microscopy and the search for the soul. *Townsend letter for doctors and patients*, (246), 110-114.
90. Markova, N. D. (2017). L-form bacteria cohabitants in human blood: significance for health and diseases. *Discovery medicine*, 23 (128), 305-313.
91. Bishop, B. (2018). Bad Science, Lasting Legacy. *Paradigm Explorer*, (126), 17-19.
92. Monesa, N., Hanasab, A., Fouladian, R., & Horovitz, T. R. (2021). The Decline of 20th Century High-Frequency Therapeutics. *Plasma Medicine*, 11 (3), 31-40.

93. Hess, D. J. (1999). Suppression, bias, and selection in science: the case of cancer research. *Accountability in Research*, 6 (4), 245-257.
94. Seidel, R. E., & Winter, M. E. (1944). The new microscopes. *Journal of the Franklin Institute*, 237 (2), 103-130.
95. Rosenow, E. C. (1932). Observations with the Rife microscope of filter-passing forms of microorganisms. *Science*, 76 (1965), 192-193.
96. Toomre, D., & Manstein, D. J. (2001). Lighting up the cell surface with evanescent wave microscopy. *Trends in cell biology*, 11 (7), 298-303.
97. Bearden, T. E. (1988). *AIDS: Biological Warfare* (pp. 276-277). Cheniere Press.
98. Mattman, L. H. (1970). Cell wall-deficient forms of mycobacteria. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 174 (2), 852-861.
99. Pease, P. (1970). Discussion: Microorganisms associated with malignancy. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 174 (2), 782-785.
100. Seibert, F. B., Farrelly, F. K., & Shepherd, C. C. (1967). DMSO and other combatants against bacteria isolated from leukemia and cancer patients. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 141 (1), 175-201.
101. Salzer, U., Zhu, R., Luten, M., Isobe, H., Pastushenko, V., Perkmann, T., ... & Bosman, G. J. (2008). Vesicles generated during storage of red cells are rich in the lipid raft marker stomatin. *Transfusion*, 48 (3), 451-462.
102. Yi, X., Liu, M., Luo, Q., Zhuo, H., Cao, H., Wang, J., & Han, Y. (2017). Toxic effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on red blood cells, platelets, and vascular endothelial cells in vitro. *FEBS open bio*, 7 (4), 485-494.
103. Tofovic, S. P., Bilan, V. P., Rafikova, O., Schneider, F., Novelli, E. M., & Jackson, E. K. (2022). Dimethyl Sulfoxide Induces Hemolysis and Pulmonary Hypertension. *Prilozi*, 43 (3), 5-20.
104. Brown, L., Wolf, J. M., Prados-Rosales, R., & Casadevall, A. (2015). Through the wall: extracellular vesicles in Gram-positive bacteria, mycobacteria and fungi. *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 13 (10), 620-630.
105. Livingston, V. W. C., & Alexander-Jackson, E. (1970). A specific type of organism cultivated from malignancy: bacteriology and proposed classification. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 174 (2), 636-654.
106. Lynes, B. (2011). *The Cancer Cure That Worked* (p. 50). South Lake Tahoe, CA: BioMed Publishing Group.
107. Bird, C. (1991). *The Persecution and Trial of Gaston Naessens* (p. 283). Tiburon, CA: H J Kramer Inc.

108. Klotter, J. (2004). The Genius of Royal Rife. *Townsend Letter for Doctors and Patients*, (246), 150.
109. Szasz, A. (2022). Cancer-Specific Resonances. *Open Journal of Biophysics*, 12 (4), 185-222.
110. Tsyтович, V. N., Morfill, G. E., Fortov, V. E., Gusein-Zade, N. G., Klumov, B. A., & Vladimirov, S. V. (2007). From plasma crystals and helical structures towards inorganic living matter. *New Journal of Physics*, 9 (8), 263.
111. Kojeвnikoν, A. (2002). David Bohm and collective movement. *Historical Studies in the Physical & Biological Sciences*, 33 (1), 161-192.
112. Gomez-Marin, A. (2023). David Bohm's unfinished revolution. *Science*, 381 (6657), 489.
113. Messori, C. (2019). The super-coherent state of biological water. *Open Access Library Journal*, 6 (2), e5236.
114. Montagnier, L., Aissa, J., Del Giudice, E., Lavallee, C., Tedeschi, A., & Vitiello, G. (2011). DNA waves and water. In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* (Vol. 306, No. 1, p. 012007). IOP Publishing.
115. Montagnier, L., Aissa, J., Ferris, S., Montagnier, J. L., & Lavallee, C. (2009). Electromagnetic signals are produced by aqueous nanostructures derived from bacterial DNA sequences. *Interdisciplinary Sciences: Computational Life Sciences*, 1 (2), 81-90.
116. Montagnier, L., Del Giudice, E., Aissa, J., Lavallee, C., Motschwiller, S., Capolupo, A., ... & Vitiello, G. (2015). Transduction of DNA information through water and electromagnetic waves. *Electromagnetic biology and medicine*, 34 (2), 106-112.
117. Campbell, J. A. (1989). The invisible rhetorician: Charles Darwin's "third party" strategy. *Rhetorica*, 7 (1), 55-85.
118. Hsu, K. J. (1986). Sedimentary Petrology And Biologic Evolution. *Journal of Sedimentary Research*, 56 (5), 729-732.
119. Fleischmann, A. (1933). The Doctrine of Organic Evolution in the Light of Modern Research. *Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute*, 65, 194-214.
120. Levit, G. S., Hossfeld, U., & Olsson, L. (2014). The Darwinian revolution in Germany: from evolutionary morphology to the modern synthesis. *Endeavour*, 38 (3-4), 268-279.
121. Ebach, M. C. (2005). Anschauung and the archetype: The role of Goethe's delicate empiricism in comparative biology. *Janus Head*, 8 (1), 254-270.
122. Nassar, D. (2011). "Idealism is nothing but genuine empiricism": Novalis, Goethe, and the Ideal of Romantic Science. *Goethe Yearbook*, 18, 67-95.
123. Hammermeister, K. (2000). Heimat in Heidegger and Gadamer. *Philosophy and Literature*, 24 (2), 312-326.

124. Chrostowska, S. D. (2010). Consumed by nostalgia? *SubStance*, 39 (2), 52-70.
125. Khajenuri, M., & Ghafari, H. (2018). The Roots of Transition to Being as the Ground of Consciousness in Schelling. *Philosophy*, 16 (1), 17-36.
126. Wichmann, J. (2001). Defining a different tradition for homeopathy. *Homoeopathic Links*, 14 (4), 202-203.
127. Maneesha, S. R., Vidula, P., Ubarhande, V. A., & Chakurkar, E. B. (2021). Astrologically designed medicinal gardens of India. *International Journal of Bio-resource and Stress Management*, 12 (2), 108-120.
128. Dimri, M., & Kush, L. (2020). Astrological Biochemistry of Vitamins. *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Development*, 8 (1), 82-85.
129. Shultz, K. (Ed.). (1984). *The Essence of Healing: A Theosophical Handbook* (p. 204). Wheaton, IL: Theosophical Order of Service.
130. Waisse, S., & Bonamin, L. V. (2016). Explanatory models for homeopathy: from the vital force to the current paradigm. *Homeopathy*, 105 (3), 280-285.
131. Milgrom, L. R. (2006). "Torque-like" action of remedies and diseases on the vital force and their consequences for homeopathic treatment. *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine*, 12 (9), 915-929.
132. Rey, L. (2007). Can low-temperature thermoluminescence cast light on the nature of ultra-high dilutions? *Homeopathy*, 96 (3), 170-174.
133. Ullman, D. (2021). Exploring Possible Mechanisms of Hormesis and Homeopathy in the Light of Nanopharmacology and Ultra-High Dilutions. *Dose-response*, 19 (2), 15593258211022983.
134. Elia, V., & Niccoli, M. (2004). New Physico-Chemical Properties of Extremely Diluted Aqueous Solutions. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 75 (3), 815-836.
135. Sergio, C., Paolo, B., Mara, G., Di Cerbo, A., & De Angelis, L. (2015). Mineralization Effect of Homeopathic Substances on Turkeys Bones. *International Journal of Applied Research in Veterinary Medicine*, 13 (2), 100-103.
136. Berliocchi, H. (2000). Impossible measures, Contonian appearances: Interpretation of the effect of high dilutions by building the Feynman measure in the real numbers of Levy and in the Solovay theory. *Kybernetes*, 29 (1), 117-123.
137. Greaves, M. (2002). *Gemmotherapy and Oligotherapy Regenerators of Dying Intoxicated Cells* (pp. 22-23). Bloomington, IN: Xlibris.
138. Lo, S. Y. (1996). Anomalous state of ice. *Modern Physics Letters B*, 10 (19), 909-919.
139. Castro, M. (1999). Homeopathy. A theoretical framework and clinical application. *Journal of nurse-midwifery*, 44 (3), 280-290.

140. Huang, W. L. (2023). Energy Alterations in Patients with Diabetes Type 1 and Type 2. *International Journal of Diabetes & Metabolic Disorders*, 8 (2), 331-343.
141. Guha, N., Ghosh, S., Mandal, S., Das, A. D., Palanisamy, C., Maiti, S., ... & Saha, S. (2023). A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial to Evaluate the Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Pre-diabetes. *Homeopathy*, 10.1055/s-0043-1769506. Advance online publication.
142. Vogelstein, B., & Kinzler, K. W. (2004). Cancer genes and the pathways they control. *Nature medicine*, 10 (8), 789-799.
143. Roos, W. P., & Kaina, B. (2006). DNA damage-induced cell death by apoptosis. *Trends in molecular medicine*, 12 (9), 440-450.
144. dos Santos, G. A., Chatsirisupachai, K., Avelar, R. A., & de Magalhaes, J. P. (2023). Transcriptomic analysis reveals a tissue-specific loss of identity during ageing and cancer. *BMC genomics*, 24 (1), 644.
145. Saghafinia, S., Homicsko, K., Di Domenico, A., Wullschleger, S., Perren, A., Marinoni, I., ... & Hanahan, D. (2021). Cancer Cells Retrace a Stepwise Differentiation Program during Malignant Progression. *Cancer discovery*, 11 (10), 2638-2657.
146. Heddleston, J. M., Li, Z., Lathia, J. D., Bao, S., Hjelmeland, A. B., & Rich, J. N. (2010). Hypoxia inducible factors in cancer stem cells. *British Journal of Cancer*, 102 (5), 789-795.
147. Colak, S., & Medema, J. P. (2014). Cancer stem cells – important players in tumor therapy resistance. *The FEBS Journal*, 281 (21), 4779-4791.
148. Amend, S. R., & Pienta, K. J. (2015). Ecology meets cancer biology: the cancer swamp promotes the lethal cancer phenotype. *Oncotarget*, 6 (12), 9669-9678.
149. Grandics, P. (2003). Cancer: a single disease with a multitude of manifestations? *Journal of carcinogenesis*, 2 (1), 9.
150. Hsu, T. S. (2011). *The Secret to Healing Cancer* (p. 185). Manhasset, NY: New Awareness Network Inc.
151. Hall, M. P. (1972). *Healing: The Divine Art* (p. 27). Los Angeles, CA: The Philosophical Research Society, Inc.
152. Doreal, M. (1992). *Divine Healing* (pp. 18-19). Sedalia, CO: Brotherhood of the White Temple, Inc.
153. Doreal, M. (n.d.). *Spiritual Alchemy and Its Relationship to Spiritual Healing and Psychic Ills* (pp. 10-11). Sedalia, CO: Brotherhood of the White Temple, Inc.
154. Doreal, M. (1992). *The Four Planes Of Healing: A Guide For The Metaphysical Healer* (p. 23). Sedalia, CO: Brotherhood of the White Temple, Inc.

155. Wakefield, A. J. (2019). The sixth extinction: vaccine immunity and measles mutants in a virgin soil. *Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons*, 24 (3), 72-79.
156. Barthes, J., Ozcelik, H., Hindie, M., Ndreu-Halili, A., Hasan, A., & Vrana, N. E. (2014). Cell microenvironment engineering and monitoring for tissue engineering and regenerative medicine: the recent advances. *BioMed Research International*, 2014, 921905.
157. Paoli, P., Giannoni, E., & Chiarugi, P. (2013). Anoikis molecular pathways and its role in cancer progression. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – Molecular Cell Research*, 1833 (12), 3481-3498.
158. Gattazzo, F., Urciuolo, A., & Bonaldo, P. (2014). Extracellular matrix: a dynamic microenvironment for stem cell niche. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – General Subjects*, 1840 (8), 2506-2519.
159. Cheshire, P. (2019). Classical Elements: Darwin, Gilbert, Blake, and Coleridge. *The Wordsworth Circle*, 50 (2), 147-165.
160. Brockes, J. P. (1998). Regeneration and cancer. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – Reviews on Cancer*, 1377 (1), M1-M11.
161. Tsonis, P. A. (1983). Effects of carcinogens on regenerating and non-regenerating limbs in amphibia. *Anticancer research*, 3 (3), 195-202.
162. Schafer, M., & Werner, S. (2008). Cancer as an overhealing wound: an old hypothesis revisited. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, 9 (8), 628-638.
163. Beachy, P. A., Karhadkar, S. S., & Berman, D. M. (2004). Tissue repair and stem cell renewal in carcinogenesis. *Nature*, 432 (7015), 324-331.
164. Simons, B. D., & Clevers, H. (2011). Strategies for homeostatic stem cell self-renewal in adult tissues. *Cell*, 145 (6), 851-862.
165. Alvarado, A. S., & Tsonis, P. A. (2006). Bridging the regeneration gap: genetic insights from diverse animal models. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 7 (11), 873-884.
166. Oviedo, N. J., & Beane, W. S. (2009). Regeneration: The origin of cancer or a possible cure? *Seminars in cell & developmental biology*, 20 (5), 557-564.
167. Waddington, C. H. (1935). Cancer and the theory of organisers. *Nature*, 135 (3416), 606-608.
168. Burr, H. S., Smith, G. M., & Strong, L. C. (1938). Bio-electric properties of cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible mice. *The American Journal of Cancer*, 32 (2), 240-248.
169. Gardiner, D. M., Blumberg, B., Komine, Y., & Bryant, S. V. (1995). Regulation of HoxA expression in developing and regenerating axolotl limbs. *Development*, 121 (6), 1731-1741.
170. Kawakami, Y., Esteban, C. R., Raya, M., Kawakami, H., Marti, M., Dubova, I., & Belmonte, J. C. I. (2006). Wnt/beta-catenin signaling regulates vertebrate limb regeneration. *Genes & development*, 20 (23), 3232-3237.

171. Yu, F., Yu, C., Li, F., Zuo, Y., Wang, Y., Yao, L., ... & Ye, L. (2021). Wnt/beta-catenin signaling in cancers and targeted therapies. *Signal transduction and targeted therapy*, 6 (1), 307.
172. Eggenhofer, E., Luk, F., Dahlke, M. H., & Hoogduijn, M. J. (2014). The life and fate of mesenchymal stem cells. *Frontiers in immunology*, 5, 148.
173. Vidal, P., & Dickson, M. G. (1993). Regeneration of the distal phalanx. A case report. *Journal of hand surgery*, 18 (2), 230-233.
174. Shieh, S. J., & Cheng, T. C. (2015). Regeneration and repair of human digits and limbs: fact and fiction. *Regeneration*, 2 (4), 149-168.
175. Laflamme, M. A., & Murry, C. E. (2011). Heart regeneration. *Nature*, 473 (7347), 326-335.
176. Garbern, J. C., & Lee, R. T. (2022). Heart regeneration: 20 years of progress and renewed optimism. *Developmental cell*, 57 (4), 424-439.
177. Villiard, E., Brinkmann, H., Moiseeva, O., Mallette, F. A., Ferbeyre, G., & Roy, S. (2007). Urodele p53 tolerates amino acid changes found in p53 variants linked to human cancer. *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 7, 180.
178. Vogelstein, B., Lane, D., & Levine, A. J. (2000). Surfing the p53 network. *Nature*, 408 (6810), 307-310.
179. Vousden, K. H., & Lu, X. (2002). Live or let die: the cell's response to p53. *Nature Reviews Cancer*, 2 (8), 594-604.
180. Meletis, K., Wirta, V., Hede, S. M., Nister, M., Lundeberg, J., & Frisen, J. (2006). p53 suppresses the self-renewal of adult neural stem cells. *Development*, 133 (2), 363-369.
181. Charni, M., Aloni-Grinstein, R., Molchadsky, A., & Rotter, V. (2017). p53 on the crossroad between regeneration and cancer. *Cell death and differentiation*, 24 (1), 8-14.
182. Kaucka, M., & Adameyko, I. (2014). Non-canonical functions of the peripheral nerve. *Experimental cell research*, 321 (1), 17-24.
183. Kumar, A., & Brookes, J. P. (2012). Nerve dependence in tissue, organ, and appendage regeneration. *Trends in neurosciences*, 35 (11), 691-699.
184. Zhao, C. M., Hayakawa, Y., Kodama, Y., Muthupalani, S., Westphalen, C. B., Andersen, G. T., ... & Chen, D. (2014). Denervation suppresses gastric tumorigenesis. *Science translational medicine*, 6 (250), 250ra115.
185. Magnon, C., Hall, S. J., Lin, J., Xue, X., Gerber, L., Freedland, S. J., & Frenette, P. S. (2013). Autonomic nerve development contributes to prostate cancer progression. *Science*, 341 (6142), 1236361.
186. Boilly, B., Faulkner, S., Jobling, P., & Hondermarck, H. (2017). Nerve Dependence: From Regeneration to Cancer. *Cancer cell*, 31 (3), 342-354.

187. Hayakawa, Y., & Wang, T. C. (2017). Nerves switch on angiogenic metabolism. *Science*, 358 (6361), 305-306.
188. Berridge, M. V., Dong, L., & Neuzil, J. (2015). Mitochondrial DNA in Tumor Initiation, Progression, and Metastasis: Role of Horizontal mtDNA Transfer. *Cancer research*, 75 (16), 3203-3208.
189. Ahmad, T., Mukherjee, S., Pattnaik, B., Kumar, M., Singh, S., Rehman, R., ... & Agrawal, A. (2014). Miro1 regulates intercellular mitochondrial transport & enhances mesenchymal stem cell rescue efficacy. *The EMBO Journal*, 33 (9), 994-1010.
190. Srinivasan, S., Guha, M., Dong, D. W., Whelan, K. A., Ruthel, G., Uchikado, Y., ... & Avadhani, N. G. (2016). Disruption of cytochrome c oxidase function induces the Warburg effect and metabolic reprogramming. *Oncogene*, 35 (12), 1585-1595.
191. Kaipparettu, B. A., Ma, Y., Park, J. H., Lee, T. L., Zhang, Y., Yotnda, P., ... & Wong, L. J. C. (2013). Crosstalk from non-cancerous mitochondria can inhibit tumor properties of metastatic cells by suppressing oncogenic pathways. *PLoS One*, 8 (5), e61747.
192. Seyfried, T. N., Flores, R. E., Poff, A. M., & D'Agostino, D. P. (2014). Cancer as a metabolic disease: implications for novel therapeutics. *Carcinogenesis*, 35 (3), 515-527.
193. Zhou, J., Schmid, T., Schnitzer, S., & Brune, B. (2006). Tumor hypoxia and cancer progression. *Cancer letters*, 237 (1), 10-21.
194. Vaupel, P., Schmidberger, H., & Mayer, A. (2019). The Warburg effect: essential part of metabolic reprogramming and central contributor to cancer progression. *International journal of radiation biology*, 95 (7), 912-919.
195. Seyfried, T. N., & Shelton, L. M. (2010). Cancer as a metabolic disease. *Nutrition & metabolism*, 7, 7.
196. Chen, Y., Jungsuwadee, P., Vore, M., Butterfield, D. A., & St. Clair, D. K. (2007). Collateral damage in cancer chemotherapy: oxidative stress in nontargeted tissues. *Molecular interventions*, 7 (3), 147-156.
197. Feinendegen, L. E., Pollycove, M., & Neumann, R. D. (2007). Whole-body responses to low-level radiation exposure: new concepts in mammalian radiobiology. *Experimental hematology*, 35 (4 suppl 1), 37-46.
198. Averbeck, D., & Rodriguez-Lafrasse, C. (2021). Role of Mitochondria in Radiation Responses: Epigenetic, Metabolic, and Signaling Impacts. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 22 (20), 11047.
199. Seyfried, T. N., Marsh, J., Shelton, L. M., Huysentruyt, L. C., & Mukherjee, P. (2012). Is the restricted ketogenic diet a viable alternative to the standard of care for managing malignant brain cancer? *Epilepsy research*, 100 (3), 310-326.

200. Sun, Y., Campisi, J., Higano, C., Beer, T. M., Porter, P., Coleman, I., ... & Nelson, P. S. (2012). Treatment-induced damage to the tumor microenvironment promotes prostate cancer therapy resistance through WNT16B. *Nature medicine*, 18 (9), 1359-1368.
201. Warburg, O. (1956). On the origin of cancer cells. *Science*, 123 (3191), 309-314.
202. Morgan, G., Ward, R., & Barton, M. (2004). The contribution of cytotoxic chemotherapy to 5-year survival in adult malignancies. *Clinical oncology*, 16 (8), 549-560.
203. Fosslien, E. (2008). Cancer morphogenesis: role of mitochondrial failure. *Annals of clinical and laboratory science*, 38 (4), 307-329.
204. Kulesa, P. M., Kasemeier-Kulesa, J. C., Teddy, J. M., Margaryan, N. V., Seftor, E. A., Seftor, R. E., & Hendrix, M. J. (2006). Reprogramming metastatic melanoma cells to assume a neural crest cell-like phenotype in an embryonic microenvironment. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 103 (10), 3752-3757.

References for chapter 17

1. Orodan, M., Vodnar, D. C., Toiu, A. M., Pop, C. E., Vlase, L., Viorica, I., & Arsene, A. L. (2016). Phytochemical analysis, antimicrobial and antioxidant effect of some gemmotherapeutic remedies used in respiratory diseases. *Farmacia*, 64 (2), 224-230.
2. Mishra, D., Shrivastav, A., Shrivastava, N., Dixit, B., Ranjan, R., Singh, S. K., & Kumar, N. (2023). Stand-in to antibiotics therapy: an update. *Pharma Science Monitor*, 14 (1), 1-11.
3. Chise, E., Ardelean, M., Cuc-Hepcal, I., Deme, P., Ardelean, S., Mos, L., ... & Olah, N. K. (2016). The research in meristemotherapy – past and perspectives. *Arad Medical Journal*, 19 (1), 21-25.
4. Raiciu, A. D., Vrabie, D. C., Negres, S., Popescu, M., Iuliana, C., Manea, S., & Dima, S. O. (2016). Hystopathological and clinical investigations of five gemmo-derivatives from plants and their biotherapeutical properties. *Academic Research Journal*, 4 (3), 85-92.
5. Ayesha, Jahan, N., Rahman, K. U., & Nosheen, S. (2013). Gemmomodification: an emerging source of natural antioxidants from *Silybum marianum*. *Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences*, 26 (3), 585-591.
6. Zafar, F., Jahan, N., Rahman, K. U., Zafar, W. U. I., & Aslam, S. (2014). Comparative Evaluation of Phytochemical, Mineral and Vitamin Contents of Gemmomodified Extracts and Leaves of Two Indigenous Medicinal Plants. *International Journal of Agriculture & Biology*, 16 (5), 911-916.
7. Calalb, T. (2018). Polyphenolic content in the vegetable products, based on meristematic activity. *Acta Medica Marisiensis*, 64 (suppl 3), 8-9.
8. Olah, N. K., Petrescu, S., Marian, E., Jurca, T., Marc, F., Dobjanschi, L., ... & Ciavoi, G. (2019). The study of antioxidant capacity in extracts from vegetal sources with hypoglycaemic action. *Revista de Chimie*, 70 (1), 102-106.
9. Cachita-Cosma, D., & Craciun, C. (2016). Plant Stem Cells – Theoretical and Practical Studies. *Studia Universitatis Babeş-Bolyai Biologia*, 61 (1), 13-14.
10. Weigel, D., & Jurgens, G. (2002). Stem cells that make stems. *Nature*, 415 (6873), 751-754.
11. Miastkowska, M., & Sikora, E. (2018). Anti-aging properties of plant stem cell extracts. *Cosmetics*, 5 (4), 55.
12. Schurch, C., Blum, P., & Zulli, F. (2008). Potential of plant cells in culture for cosmetic application. *Phytochemistry reviews*, 7 (3), 599-605.
13. Hamid, M., Rehman, K. U., & Jahan, N. (2013). Cardioprotective and antilipidemic effect of gemmotherapeutically treated *Glycyrrhiza glabra* against isoproterenol induced myocardial injury. *European Journal of Medicinal Plants*, 3 (3), 405-421.

14. Trapani, D. G. (2013). Biochemistry, and symbolism in gemmotherapy and phytoembryotherapy. *Revue Internationale sur le Medicament*, 5 (1), 46-57.
15. Rozenchwajg, J. (2010). *Organotherapy, Drainage & Detoxification* (p. 6). Emryss Publishers.
16. Raiciu, A. D. (2019). Gemmotherapy – Modern Medicine. *Multidisciplinary Digital Publishing Institute Proceedings*, 29 (1), 117.
17. Brien, S. B., Harrison, H., Daniels, J., & Lewith, G. (2012). Monitoring improvement in health during homeopathic intervention. Development of an assessment tool based on Hering's Law of Cure: the Hering's Law Assessment Tool (HELAT). *Homeopathy*, 101 (1), 28-37.
18. Adler, U. C., Cesar, A. T., Padula, A. E., Adler, M. S., Garozzo, E. N., Galhardi, W. M. P., ... & Souza, I. C. (2006). The Harmful Cure Observed by Hering and Kent in Contrast to Hahnemann's Concept of Gentle Restoration of Health. *Homeopathic Links*, 19 (3), 121-127.
19. Pollard, K. M., Christy, J. M., Cauvi, D. M., & Kono, D. H. (2018). Environmental Xenobiotic Exposure and Autoimmunity. *Current opinion in toxicology*, 10, 15-22.
20. Kratz, A. M. (2001). Contemporary Homeopathic Practices. *Townsend Letter for Doctors and Patients*, (214), 140.
21. Surcel, M., Butan, M., & Surcel, D. (2021). New Concepts Targeting the Biological and Quantum Connections in the Action Mechanism of the Gemmotherapy. *Biomedical Sciences*, 7 (2), 53-59.
22. Sorensen, K. K., McCourt, P., Berg, T., Crossley, C., Le Couteur, D., Wake, K., & Smedsrod, B. (2012). The scavenger endothelial cell: a new player in homeostasis and immunity. *American Journal of Physiology – Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology*, 303 (12), R1217-R1230.
23. Dixon, L. J., Barnes, M., Tang, H., Pritchard, M. T., & Nagy, L. E. (2013). Kupffer cells in the liver. *Comprehensive Physiology*, 3 (2), 785-797.
24. Chiang, D. J., Pritchard, M. T., & Nagy, L. E. (2011). Obesity, diabetes mellitus, and liver fibrosis. *American Journal of Physiology – Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*, 300 (5), G697-G702.
25. Vanni, E., Bugianesi, E., Kotronen, A., De Minicis, S., Yki-Jarvinen, H., & Svegliati-Baroni, G. (2010). From the metabolic syndrome to NAFLD or vice versa? *Digestive and liver disease*, 42 (5), 320-330.
26. Nitu, S. (2015). The effectiveness of gemmotherapy in current medical practice. *Arad Medical Journal*, 18 (1), 72-74.
27. Myers, S. P., Kruzel, T., Zeff, J., & Snider, P. (2019). Emunctorology: Synthesising Traditional Naturopathic Practice with Modern Science. *Integrative medicine*, 18 (3), 40-41.
28. Mollica, A., Zengin, G., Locatelli, M., Stefanucci, A., Macedonio, G., Bellagamba, G., ... & Novellino, E. (2017). An assessment of the nutraceutical potential of *Juglans regia* L. leaf powder in diabetic rats. *Food and chemical toxicology*, 107 (pt B), 554-564.

29. Vladimirov, M. S., Nikolic, V. D., Stanojevic, L. P., Nikolic, L. B., & Tacic, A. D. (2019). Common birch (*Betula pendula* Roth.) – Chemical composition and biological activity of isolates. *Advanced Technologies*, 8 (1), 65-77.
30. Bljajic, K., Sostaric, N., Petlevski, R., Vujic, L., Brajkovic, A., Fumic, B., ... & Koncic, M. Z. (2016). Effect of *Betula pendula* Leaf Extract on alpha-Glucosidase and Glutathione Level in Glucose-Induced Oxidative Stress. *Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine*, 2016, 8429398.
31. Raina, R., Verma, P. K., Peshin, R., & Kour, H. (2019). Potential of *Juniperus communis* L as a nutraceutical in human and veterinary medicine. *Heliyon*, 5 (8), e02376.
32. Militaru, A., Simedrea, I., Daescu, C., Peev, C., & Pop, G. (2010). Gemmotherapy-complementary treatment in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. *Planta Medica*, 76 (12), P645.
33. Militaru, A. S., Pop, G., Peev, C., Dehelean, C., Alexa, E., & Sabau, I. (2011). Gemmotherapy – adjuvant treatment in juvenile spondyloarthritis. *Planta Medica*, 77 (12), PC2.
34. Hina, S., Rehman, K. U., Dogar, Z. U. H., Jahan, N., Hameed, M., Khan, Z. I., ... & Valeem, E. E. (2010). Cardioprotective effect of gemmotherapeutically treated *Withania somnifera* against chemically induced myocardial injury. *Pakistan Journal of Botany*, 42 (2), 1487-1499.
35. Pauliuc, I., & Botau, D. (2013). Evaluation of antibacterial activity of *Lentinula edodes* gemmotherapeutic extract. *Journal of Horticulture, Forestry and Biotechnology*, 17 (1), 246-249.
36. Jahan, N., Rehman, K. U., Ali, S., & Bhatti, I. A. (2011). Antimicrobial Potential of Gemmo-modified Extracts of *Terminalia arjuna* and *Euphorbia tirucalli*. *International Journal of Agriculture & Biology*, 13 (6), 1001-1005.
37. Dogar, Z. U. H. M., Faiza, A., Aslam, M. A., Shazia, T., Rauf, A., Ahmed, K., ... & Valeem, E. E. (2012). In vivo and in vitro antihelminthic activity of gemmotherapeutically treated *Azadirachta indica* (neem) against gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep and earthworms. *African Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 6 (46), 3171-3179.
38. Brudnak, M. A. (2002). Probiotics as an adjuvant to detoxification protocols. *Medical hypotheses*, 58 (5), 382-385.
39. Dinu, L. D., Popescu, C., & Atitieni, A. (2019). The effect of gemmoderivatives on probiotic and pathogenic microorganisms. *Scientific Papers: Animal Science and Biotechnologies*, 52 (2), 74-77.
40. Speroni, A. (2009). *Gemmotherapy and Oligotherapy for Natural Health Practitioners* (p. 277). Ontario, Canada: College of International Holistic Studies.
41. Bhalla, Y., Gupta, V. K., & Jaitak, V. (2013). Anticancer activity of essential oils: a review. *Journal of the science of food and agriculture*, 93 (15), 3643-3653.
42. Hsouna, A. B., Halima, N. B., Smaoui, S., & Hamdi, N. (2017). Citrus lemon essential oil: chemical composition, antioxidant and antimicrobial activities with its preservative effect against *Listeria monocytogenes* inoculated in minced beef meat. *Lipids in health and disease*, 16 (1), 146.

43. Schnaubelt, K. (2005). Essential oil therapy according to traditional Chinese medical concepts. *International Journal of Aromatherapy*, 15 (2), 98-105.
44. Bacanlı, M., Anlar, H. G., Aydın, S., Cal, T., Ari, N., Bucurgat, U. U., ... & Basaran, N. (2017). D-limonene ameliorates diabetes and its complications in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 110, 434-442.
45. Debersac, P., Vernevaut, M. F., Amiot, M. J., Suschetet, M., & Siess, M. H. (2001). Effects of a water-soluble extract of rosemary and its purified component rosmarinic acid on xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver. *Food and chemical toxicology*, 39 (2), 109-117.
46. Bakirel, T., Bakirel, U., Keles, O. U., Ulgen, S. G., & Yardibi, H. (2008). In vivo assessment of antidiabetic and antioxidant activities of rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis*) in alloxan-diabetic rabbits. *Journal of ethnopharmacology*, 116 (1), 64-73.
47. Klotter, J. (2001). Prescribing Herbals According to Type. *Townsend Letter for Doctors and Patients*, (214), 133.
48. Gomes, C. S. F., Silva, J. B. P., Sequeira, M. C., & Gomes, J. H. (2009). Potentialities for therapeutic purposes of the biogenic carbonate sand occurring in some islands of the Macaronesia Archipelago based on their unique chemical and physical properties. *Geochimica Brasiliensis*, 23 (3), 332-343.
49. Requena, Y. (1989). *Character and Health: The Relationship of Acupuncture and Psychology* (pp. 37-39). Brookline, MA: Paradigm Publications.
50. Novelli, E. L., Rodrigues, N. L., & Ribas, B. O. (1988). Nickel chloride protection against alloxan- and streptozotocin-induced diabetes. *Brazilian journal of medical and biological research*, 21 (1), 129-132.
51. Cempel, M., & Nikel, G. (2006). Nickel: A Review of Its Sources and Environmental Toxicology. *Polish Journal of Environmental Studies*, 15 (3), 375-382.
52. Mehri, A. (2020). Trace Elements in Human Nutrition (II) – An Update. *International journal of preventive medicine*, 11, 2.
53. Leysens, L., Vinck, B., Van Der Straeten, C., Wuyts, F., & Maes, L. (2017). Cobalt toxicity in humans – A review of the potential sources and systemic health effects. *Toxicology*, 387, 43-56.
54. Vasudevan, H., & McNeill, J. H. (2007). Chronic cobalt treatment decreases hyperglycemia in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. *BioMetals*, 20 (2), 129-134.
55. Kenner, D., & Requena, Y. (2001). *Botanical Medicine: A European Professional Perspective* (p. 84). Brookline, MA: Paradigm Publications.
56. Torti, A. (2000). Principios de Oligoterapia: Los oligoelementos como catalizadores y la medicina funcional. *Natura Medicatrix*, (58), 18-25.

References for chapter 18

1. Hawke, S. (2011). Evolutionary Water: Wombs, Seas, Tears and their Utraquistic Relation. *Altitude*, 9, 1-25.
2. Mesic, J. (2013). The Song of Initiation by Leonard Cohen. *Ostrava Journal of English Philology*, 5 (1), 69-93.
3. Hair, R. (2013). Fallen Love: Eros and Ta'wil in the Poetry of Robert Duncan. *Journal of Modern Literature*, 36 (3), 174-193.
4. Cobham, H. (2021). The Meaning of Life is the Pursuit of Love. *Journal of Philosophy of Life*, 11 (1), 144-154.
5. Hill, N. (2005). *Think and Grow Rich* (p. 206). New York, NY: Jeremy P. Tarcher.
6. Lycourinos, D. (2017). Sexuality, Magic (k) and the Ritual Body: A Phenomenology of Embodiment and Participation in a Modern Magical Ritual. *Journal of Ritual Studies*, 31 (2), 61-77.
7. Hutton, R. (2008). Modern Pagan festivals: A study in the nature of tradition. *Folklore*, 119 (3), 251-273.
8. Castle, C. (1999). Nature's Teaching: The Art and Science of Geomancy. *ReVision*, 21 (4), 39-40.
9. Tong, E. S., & Kong, C. K. (2021). An overview of Impact of Geopathic Stress on Environment and Human Health. *Progress in Drug Discovery & Biomedical Science*, 4 (1), a0000174.
10. Poddar, A., & Rana, S. (2014). Effect of Geopathic Stress and its correction on human body and machinery breakdown. *Medicine and Medical Sciences*, 1 (3), 041-045.
11. Freshwater, D. (1997). Geopathic stress. *Complementary Therapies in Nursing & Midwifery*, 3 (6), 160-162.
12. Salgude, R. R., Pimplikar, S. S., Kumbhar, P. S., & Shinde, K. D. (2022). Effect of geopathic stress on flexible pavement distresses and accidents. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 65 (pt 2), 1498-1503.
13. Banis, U. (2006). Energetic healing as a means of improving women's health. *Townsend Letter*, (280), 87-91.
14. Convocar, J. L. (2017). Moving away persons with Asthma from Geopathic Zone (Dowsing Technique): How are they after? *Open Journal of Asthma*, 1 (1), 021-036.
15. Wasserman, J. R. (1998). To trace the shifting sands: Community, ritual, and the memorial landscape. *Landscape journal*, 17 (1), 42-61.
16. Tompkins, P. (1981). *The Magic of Obelisks* (pp. 381, 385). New York, NY: Harper & Row.

17. Mehler, S. S. (2001). *The Land of Osiris* (p. 97). Kempton, IL: Adventures Unlimited Press.
18. Carter, S. (2020). India and the Antiquarian Image. *Canadian Art Review*, 45 (1), 49-59.
19. Kakati, N. (2018). Exploring the Changing Connotation and Unfolding the Historiography of Tantra. *International Journal of Science and Research*, 8 (8), 1712-1715.
20. Samarpanananda, S. (2010). The Tantras: An Overview. *Prabuddha Bharata*, 115 (4), 269-275.
21. Elkins, D., Rueckert, C. L., & McCarty, J. A. (1982). *The Law of One: Book IV* (p. 112). Atglen, PA: Schiffer Publishing, Ltd.
22. Bullough, V. L. (1981). Sex and Mythology: Some Implications. *Comparative Civilizations Review*, 6 (6), 4.
23. Peng, B. S. (2023). Daoist theories and techniques of longevity and their influence on traditional Chinese medicine. *Aging Communications*, 5 (1), 2.
24. Elbers, J., & McCraty, R. (2020). HeartMath approach to self-regulation and psychosocial well-being. *Journal of Psychology in Africa*, 30 (1), 69-79.
25. Beshara, R. (2013). The chakra system as a bio-socio-psycho-spiritual model of consciousness: Anahata as heart-centered consciousness. *International Journal of Yoga – Philosophy, Psychology and Parapsychology*, 1 (1), 29-33.
26. Hall, M. P. (2021). *The Initiates of the Flame* (pp. 27-28). New York, NY: St. Martin's Essentials.
27. Harner, M. (1990). *The Way of the Shaman* (p. 93). New York, NY: HarperOne.
28. Stewart, K. M. (1946). Spirit possession in native America. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology*, 2 (3), 323-339.
29. Krippner, S. (2000). The epistemology and technologies of shamanic states of consciousness. *Journal of Consciousness Studies*, 7 (11-12), 93-118.
30. Odajnyk, V. W. (1990). Images of the Goal in East and West: Meditation and Alchemy. *Psychological Perspectives*, 22 (1), 43-74.
31. Pregadio, F. (2021). The Alchemical Body in Daoism. *Journal of Daoist Studies*, 14, 99-127.
32. Oberfrank, E. (2013). Secretly Transmitted Direct Pointers to the Great Elixir. *Journal of Daoist Studies*, 6, 58-92.
33. Revathi, R., Janani, N., & Nanduri, V. S. (2020). Successful healing treatment of Hypothyroidism using Integrated Yoga Prana Vidya (YPV) healing approach as complementary medicine: Case reports. *Journal of Preventive Medicine and Holistic Health*, 6 (1), 42-48.

34. Pandarakalam, J. P. (2020). Interactions of Quantum Bioenergy Fields. *NeuroQuantology*, 18 (2), 157-173.
35. Neale, L. (2018). Integral relativity of awareness and energy – the continuum of consciousness, energy, mind and matter. *NeuroQuantology*, 16 (8), 172-193.
36. Joshi, V. (2016). A quantum mechanical approach to study consciousness and healing. *International Journal of Scientific Research in Science and Technology*, 2 (3), 181-184.
37. Sun, G. C. (2004). Cultivating the body's information system and experiencing the meridians through Qigong practice. *The Journal of Traditional Eastern Health and Fitness*, 14 (1), 22-29.
38. Yang, H., Xie, S., Li, H., & Wang, Y. (2009). On optics of human meridians. *Science in China Series G: Physics, Mechanics and Astronomy*, 52 (4), 502-507.
39. Hung, Y. C., Chen, W. C., Chang, T. C., Zheng, H. X., Liu, Y. W., Tan, Y. F., ... & Tsai, T. M. (2020). Meridian study on the response current affected by electrical pulse and acupuncture. *Nanoscale research letters*, 15 (1), 146.
40. Soh, K. S. (2004). Bonghan Duct and Acupuncture Meridian as Optical Channel of Biophoton. *Journal of the Korean Physical Society*, 45 (5), 1196-1198.
41. Brizhik, L., Chiappini, E., Stefanini, P., & Vitiello, G. (2019). Modeling Meridians Within the Quantum Field Theory. *Journal of acupuncture and meridian studies*, 12 (1), 29-36.
42. Park, D. Y., Lee, H. R., Rho, M. S., & Lee, S. S. (2014). Effective isolation of primo vessels in lymph using sound- and ultrasonic-wave stimulation. *Journal of acupuncture and meridian studies*, 7 (6), 298-305.
43. Chikly, B., Roberts, P., & Quaghebeur, J. (2016). Primo Vascular System: A Unique Biological System Shifting a Medical Paradigm. *The Journal of the American Osteopathic Association*, 116 (1), 12-21.
44. Park, E. S., Lee, J. H., Kim, W. J., Heo, J., Shin, D. M., & Leem, C. H. (2013). Expression of stem cell markers in primo vessel of rat. *Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine*, 2013, 438079.
45. Stefanov, M., Potroz, M., Kim, J., Lim, J., Cha, R., & Nam, M. H. (2013). The primo vascular system as a new anatomical system. *Journal of acupuncture and meridian studies*, 6 (6), 331-338.
46. Liang, F., & Koya, D. (2010). Acupuncture: is it effective for treatment of insulin resistance? *Diabetes, obesity & metabolism*, 12 (7), 555-569.
47. Tjipto, B. W., Saputra, K., & Sutrisno, T. C. (2014). Effectiveness of acupuncture as an adjunctive therapy for diabetes mellitus: A randomized controlled trial. *Medical Acupuncture*, 26 (6), 341-345.
48. Abdurachman, H., Suhariningsih, S., & Rubiyanto, A. (2019). Laser acupuncture at BL20 point stimulate pancreatic beta cell in type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Bali Medical Journal*, 8 (1), 241-246.

49. Randolph, P. B. (1988). *Sexual Magic* (pp. 8-9) (R. North, Ed. & Trans.). New York, NY: Magickal Childe Publishing, Inc.
50. Duquesne, T. (2003). Raising the serpent power: some parallels between Egyptian religion and Indian Tantra. *Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics*, 26 (1-2), 109-115.
51. Hall, M. P. (2003). *The Secret Teachings of All Ages* (p. 309). New York, NY: Jeremy P. Tarcher/Penguin.
52. Gunn, J., & Frenz, T. (2008). The Da Vinci Code as Alchemical Rhetoric. *Western Journal of Communication*, 72 (3), 213-238.
53. van Enkevort, P. (2014). The Three Treasures: An Enquiry into the Writings of Wu Shouyang. *Journal of Daoist Studies*, 7, 117-145.
54. *Sex, Health, and Long Life: Manuals of Taoist Practice* (p. 12) (T. Cleary, Trans.). (1999). Shambhala.
55. Chang, S. T. (1986). *The Tao of Sexology: The Book of Infinite Wisdom* (pp. 38, 82, 100). San Francisco, CA: Tao Publishing.
56. Wile, D. (1992). *Art of the Bedchamber: The Chinese Sexual Yoga Classics Including Women's Solo Meditation Texts* (p. 85). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
57. Campbell, M. B. (2010). Artificial men: Alchemy, transubstantiation, and the homunculus. *Republics of Letters*, 1 (2), 4-15.
58. Bogdan, H. (2006). Challenging the Morals of Western Society: The Use of Ritualized Sex in Contemporary Occultism. *The Pomegranate*, 8 (2), 211-246.
59. Kohn, L. (2006). The Subtle Body Ecstasy of Daoist Inner Alchemy. *Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*, 59 (3), 325-340.
60. Mackinnon, A. (1989). Interfering with Nature's Mandate: Women, Higher Education and Demographic Change. *Historical Studies in Education*, 1 (2), 219-237.
61. Chavez-Garcia, S., & Helminiak, D. A. (1985). Sexuality and spirituality: Friends, not foes. *Journal of Pastoral Care*, 39 (2), 151-163.
62. Gordon, L. (1973). Voluntary motherhood; the beginnings of feminist birth control ideas in the United States. *Feminist Studies*, 1 (3/4), 5-22.
63. Silberman, M. (2009). The Perfect Storm: Late Nineteenth-Century Chicago Sex Radicals: Moses Harman, Ida Craddock, Alice Stockham and the Comstock Obscenity Laws. *Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society*, 102 (3/4), 324-367.
64. Stockham, A. B. (1897). *Karezza: Ethics of Marriage* (pp. 10-11). Chicago, IL: Alice B. Stockham & Co.

65. Schott, H. (2015). Mesmerism, Sexuality, and Medicine. *Cultural and religious studies*, 3 (4), 211-216.
66. Edwards, R. (1993). Tolstoy and Alice B. Stockham: The Influence of "Tokology" on The Kreutzer Sonata. *Tolstoy Studies Journal*, 6, 87-104.
67. Jensen, B. (1988). *Love, Sex & Nutrition* (p. 95). Garden City Park, NY: Avery Publishing Group Inc.
68. Bode, C. (1963). Columbia's Carnal Bed. *American Quarterly*, 15 (1), 52-64.
69. Nickell, W. (1993). The Twain Shall Be of One Mind: Tolstoy in "Leag" with Eliza Burnz and Henry Parkhurst. *Tolstoy Studies Journal*, 6, 123-151.
70. Reich, W. (1973). *The Function of the Orgasm* (pp. 6, 64). New York, NY: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
71. Baker, E. (1982). Sexual theories of Wilhelm Reich. *Journal of Orgonomy*, 20 (2), 175-194.
72. Moir, C. (2022). Wilhelm Reich and Sexology from Below. *Berichte zur Wissenschaftsgeschichte*, 45 (4), 625-650.
73. Borgogna, N. C., Duncan, J., & McDermott, R. C. (2018). Is scrupulosity behind the relationship between problematic pornography viewing and depression, anxiety, and stress? *Sexual Addiction & Compulsivity*, 25 (4), 293-318.
74. Stein, D. J., Black, D. W., Shapira, N. A., & Spitzer, R. L. (2001). Hypersexual disorder and preoccupation with internet pornography. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 158 (10), 1590-1594.
75. Cheng, L., Zhou, X., Wang, F., & Xiao, L. (2020). A State-Level Analysis of Mortality and Google Searches for Pornography: Insight from Life History Theory. *Archives of sexual behavior*, 49 (8), 3005-3011.
76. Cruz, B. C., & Berson, M. J. (2001). The American melting pot? Miscegenation laws in the United States. *OAH Magazine of History*, 15 (4), 80-84.
77. Tebbe, N., & Widiss, D. A. (2010). Equal Access and the Right to Marry. *University of Pennsylvania Law Review*, 158 (5), 1375-1449.
78. Roman, S. (1997). *Soul Love: Awakening Your Heart Centers* (p. 74). Tiburon, CA: H J Kramer.
79. Klein, M. (2012). *Sexual Intelligence: What We Really Want from Sex – and How to Get It* (pp. 6, 43). New York, NY: HarperOne.
80. Sayin, H. U. (2016). ESR, Tantra and the Limits of Female Potential. *Revista Científica Arbitrada de la Fundación MenteClara*, 1 (2), 50-79.
81. Sayin, H. U. (2019). Five Cases with Expanded Sexual Response (ESR). *Annals of Clinical Case Studies*, 1 (1), 1005.

82. Sayin, H. U. (2017). Female orgasmic consciousness: New horizons. *SexuS Journal*, 2 (4), 117-145.
83. Sayin, H. U. (2012). Doors of Female Orgasmic Consciousness: New Theories on the Peak Experience and Mechanisms of Female Orgasm and Expanded Sexual Response. *NeuroQuantology*, 10 (4), 692-714.
84. Wimpissinger, F., Stifter, K., Grin, W., & Stackl, W. (2007). The female prostate revisited: perineal ultrasound and biochemical studies of female ejaculate. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 4 (5), 1388-1393.
85. Wimpissinger, F., Tscherney, R., & Stackl, W. (2009). Magnetic resonance imaging of female prostate pathology. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 6 (6), 1704-1711.
86. Rodriguez, F. D., Camacho, A., Bordes, S. J., Gardner, B., Levin, R. J., & Tubbs, R. S. (2021). Female ejaculation: An update on anatomy, history, and controversies. *Clinical anatomy*, 34 (1), 103-107.
87. Moalem, S., & Reidenberg, J. S. (2009). Does female ejaculation serve an antimicrobial purpose? *Medical hypotheses*, 73 (6), 1069-1071.
88. Rubio-Casillas, A., & Jannini, E. A. (2011). New insights from one case of female ejaculation. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 8 (12), 3500-3504.
89. Pastor, Z., & Chmel, R. (2022). Female ejaculation and squirting as similar but completely different phenomena: A narrative review of current research. *Clinical Anatomy*, 35 (5), 616-625.
90. Korda, J. B., Goldstein, S. W., & Sommer, F. (2010). The history of female ejaculation. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 7 (5), 1965-1975.
91. Brody, S., & Weiss, P. (2011). Simultaneous penile-vaginal intercourse orgasm is associated with satisfaction (sexual, life, partnership, and mental health). *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 8 (3), 734-741.
92. Levin, R. J. (2003). Do women gain anything from coitus apart from pregnancy? Changes in the human female genital tract activated by coitus pain disorders: Responses to a web-based survey. *Journal of sex & marital therapy*, 29 (suppl 1), 59-69.
93. Brody, S. (2004). Slimness is associated with greater intercourse and lesser masturbation frequency. *Journal of sex & marital therapy*, 30 (4), 251-261.
94. Brody, S., Veit, R., & Rau, H. (2000). A preliminary report relating frequency of vaginal intercourse to heart rate variability, Valsalva ratio, blood pressure, and cohabitation status. *Biological psychology*, 52 (3), 251-257.
95. Akinwale, S. O. (2007). Comparative study of coitus and non-coitus in the treatment of menopausal symptoms. *African Journal of Medicine and Medical Sciences*, 36 (1), 17-21.

96. Le, M. G., Bachelot, A., & Hill, C. (1989). Characteristics of reproductive life and risk of breast cancer in a case-control study of young nulliparous women. *Journal of clinical epidemiology*, 42 (12), 1227-1233.
97. Fraumeni Jr, J. F., Lloyd, J. W., Smith, E. M., & Wagoner, J. K. (1969). Cancer mortality among nuns: role of marital status in etiology of neoplastic disease in women. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 42 (3), 455-468.
98. Smith, G. D., Frankel, S., & Yarnell, J. (1997). Sex and death: are they related? Findings from the Caerphilly Cohort Study. *BMJ*, 315 (7123), 1641-1644.
99. Charnetski, C. J., & Brennan, F. X. (2004). Sexual frequency and salivary immunoglobulin A (IgA). *Psychological reports*, 94 (3 pt 1), 839-844.
100. de Sousa-Pereira, P., & Woof, J. M. (2019). IgA: Structure, Function, and Developability. *Antibodies*, 8 (4), 57.
101. Lawrence, H. P. (2002). Salivary markers of systemic disease: noninvasive diagnosis of disease and monitoring of general health. *Journal of the Canadian Dental Association*, 68 (3), 170-174.
102. Owen, D. H., & Katz, D. F. (2005). A review of the physical and chemical properties of human semen and the formulation of a semen simulant. *Journal of andrology*, 26 (4), 459-469.
103. Esmaeili, V., Shahverdi, A. H., Moghadasian, M. H., & Alizadeh, A. R. (2015). Dietary fatty acids affect semen quality: a review. *Andrology*, 3 (3), 450-461.
104. Divietro, S., & Spinney, C. (1998). Stimulation, Ejaculation, and Women in Taoist Sexuality. *The Lehigh Review*, 6, 71-78.
105. Tips, J. (1990). *The Next Step to Greater Energy* (p. 126). Austin, TX: Insight Press.
106. Dabbs Jr, J. M., & Mohammed, S. (1992). Male and female salivary testosterone concentrations before and after sexual activity. *Physiology & behavior*, 52 (1), 195-197.
107. Koelman, C. A., Coumans, A. B., Nijman, H. W., Doxiadis, I. I., Dekker, G. A., & Claas, F. H. (2000). Correlation between oral sex and a low incidence of preeclampsia: a role for soluble HLA in seminal fluid? *Journal of reproductive immunology*, 46 (2), 155-166.
108. Braithwaite, S. R., Delevi, R., & Fincham, F. D. (2010). Romantic relationships and the physical and mental health of college students. *Personal relationships*, 17 (1), 1-12.
109. Levin, R. J. (2007). Sexual activity, health and well-being – the beneficial roles of coitus and masturbation. *Sexual and relationship therapy*, 22 (1), 135-148.
110. Leiblum, S., Bachmann, G., Kemmann, E., Colburn, D., & Swartzman, L. (1983). Vaginal atrophy in the postmenopausal woman. The importance of sexual activity and hormones. *JAMA*, 249 (16), 2195-2198.

111. Jannini, E. A., Fisher, W. A., Bitzer, J., & McMahon, C. G. (2009). Is sex just fun? How sexual activity improves health. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 6 (10), 2640-2648.
112. Gallup Jr, G. G., Burch, R. L., & Platek, S. M. (2002). Does semen have antidepressant properties? *Archives of sexual behavior*, 31 (3), 289-293.
113. Brody, S. (2006). Penile-vaginal intercourse is better: Evidence trumps ideology. *Sexual and Relationship Therapy*, 21 (4), 393-403.
114. Brody, S. (2006). Blood pressure reactivity to stress is better for people who recently had penile-vaginal intercourse than for people who had other or no sexual activity. *Biological psychology*, 71 (2), 214-222.
115. Kim, J. I., Lee, J. W., Lee, Y. A., Lee, D. H., Han, N. S., Choi, Y. K., ... & Han, J. S. (2013). Sexual activity counteracts the suppressive effects of chronic stress on adult hippocampal neurogenesis and recognition memory. *Brain research*, 1538, 26-40.
116. Brody, S. (2003). Alexithymia is inversely associated with women's frequency of vaginal intercourse. *Archives of sexual behavior*, 32 (1), 73-77.
117. Nicholas, A., Brody, S., de Sutter, P., & de Carufel, F. (2008). A woman's history of vaginal orgasm is discernible from her walk. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 5 (9), 2119-2124.
118. Brody, S., & Costa, R. M. (2011). Vaginal orgasm is more prevalent among women with a prominent tubercle of the upper lip. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 8 (10), 2793-2799.
119. Blaicher, W., Gruber, D., Bieglmayer, C., Blaicher, A. M., Knogler, W., & Huber, J. C. (1999). The role of oxytocin in relation to female sexual arousal. *Gynecologic and obstetric investigation*, 47 (2), 125-126.
120. MacDonald, K., & MacDonald, T. M. (2010). The peptide that binds: a systematic review of oxytocin and its prosocial effects in humans. *Harvard review of psychiatry*, 18 (1), 1-21.
121. Jones, C., Barrera, I., Brothers, S., Ring, R., & Wahlestedt, C. (2017). Oxytocin and social functioning. *Dialogues in clinical neuroscience*, 19 (2), 193-201.
122. Kruger, T. H., Haake, P., Hartmann, U., Schedlowski, M., & Exton, M. S. (2002). Orgasm-induced prolactin secretion: feedback control of sexual drive? *Neuroscience and biobehavioral reviews*, 26 (1), 31-44.
123. Humphries, A. K., & Cioe, J. (2009). Reconsidering the refractory period: an exploratory study of women's post-orgasmic experiences. *The Canadian Journal of Human Sexuality*, 18 (3), 127-134.
124. Levin, R. (2003). Is prolactin the biological 'off switch' for human sexual arousal? *Sexual and Relationship Therapy*, 18 (2), 237-243.
125. Leeners, B., Kruger, T. H., Brody, S., Schmidlin, S., Naegeli, E., & Egli, M. (2013). The quality of sexual experience in women correlates with post-orgasmic prolactin surges: results from an experimental prototype study. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 10 (5), 1313-1319.

126. Bala, A., Nguyen, H. M. T., & Hellstrom, W. J. (2018). Post-SSRI Sexual Dysfunction: A Literature Review. *Sexual medicine reviews*, 6 (1), 29-34.
127. Corona, G., Ricca, V., Bandini, E., Mannucci, E., Lotti, F., Boddi, V., ... & Maggi, M. (2009). Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor-induced sexual dysfunction. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 6 (5), 1259-1269.
128. Wang, P., Yang, H. P., Tian, S., Wang, L., Wang, S. C., Zhang, F., & Wang, Y. F. (2015). Oxytocin-secreting system: A major part of the neuroendocrine center regulating immunologic activity. *Journal of neuroimmunology*, 289, 152-161.
129. Janecek, M., & Dabrowska, J. (2019). Oxytocin facilitates adaptive fear and attenuates anxiety responses in animal models and human studies – potential interaction with the corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) system in the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis (BNST). *Cell and tissue research*, 375 (1), 143-172.
130. Triana-Del Rio, R., van den Burg, E., Stoop, R., & Hegoburu, C. (2019). Acute and long-lasting effects of oxytocin in cortico-limbic circuits: consequences for fear recall and extinction. *Psychopharmacology*, 236 (1), 339-354.
131. Sack, M., Spieler, D., Wizelman, L., Epple, G., Stich, J., Zaba, M., & Schmidt, U. (2017). Intranasal oxytocin reduces provoked symptoms in female patients with posttraumatic stress disorder despite exerting sympathomimetic and positive chronotropic effects in a randomized controlled trial. *BMC Medicine*, 15 (1), 40.
132. Kim, Y. S., Kwon, J. S., Hong, M. H., Kang, W. S., Jeong, H. Y., Kang, H. J., ... & Ahn, Y. (2013). Restoration of angiogenic capacity of diabetes-insulted mesenchymal stem cells by oxytocin. *BMC Cell Biology*, 14, 38.
133. Ahmed, S. M., Morsi, M., Ghoneim, N. I., Abdel-Daim, M. M., & El-Badri, N. (2018). Mesenchymal Stromal Cell Therapy for Pancreatitis: A Systematic Review. *Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity*, 2018, 3250864.
134. Diep, P. T., & de Kok, V. (2022). Could oxytocin reduce autoimmune disease in COVID-19? *Autoimmunity Reviews*, 21 (2), 102994.
135. Welch, M. G., Margolis, K. G., Li, Z., & Gershon, M. D. (2014). Oxytocin regulates gastrointestinal motility, inflammation, macromolecular permeability, and mucosal maintenance in mice. *American Journal of Physiology – Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*, 307 (8), G848-G862.
136. Kujath, A. S., Quinn, L., Elliott, M. E., Varady, K. A., LeCaire, T. J., Carter, C. S., & Danielson, K. K. (2015). Oxytocin levels are lower in premenopausal women with type 1 diabetes mellitus compared with matched controls. *Diabetes/metabolism research and reviews*, 31 (1), 102-112.
137. Ding, C., Leow, M. K., & Magkos, F. (2019). Oxytocin in metabolic homeostasis: implications for obesity and diabetes management. *Obesity reviews*, 20 (1), 22-40.

138. Scerbo, M. J., & Gerdes, J. M. (2017). Bonding With Beta-Cells – A Role for Oxytocin in Glucose Handling. *Diabetes*, 66 (2), 256-257.
139. Cai, D., & Purkayastha, S. (2013). A New Horizon: Oxytocin as a Novel Therapeutic Option for Obesity and Diabetes. *Drug discovery today: Disease mechanisms*, 10 (1-2), e63-e68.
140. Mohan, S., Khan, D., Moffett, R. C., Irwin, N., & Flatt, P. R. (2018). Oxytocin is present in islets and plays a role in beta-cell function and survival. *Peptides*, 100, 260-268.
141. Zhang, H., Wu, C., Chen, Q., Chen, X., Xu, Z., Wu, J., & Cai, D. (2013). Treatment of obesity and diabetes using oxytocin or analogs in patients and mouse models. *PLoS One*, 8 (5), e61477.
142. Klement, J., Ott, V., Rapp, K., Brede, S., Piccinini, F., Cobelli, C., ... & Hallschmid, M. (2017). Oxytocin Improves Beta-Cell Responsivity and Glucose Tolerance in Healthy Men. *Diabetes*, 66 (2), 264-271.
143. Paolisso, G., Sgambato, S., Giugliano, D., Pizza, G., Tesauro, P., Varricchio, M., & D'Onofrio, F. (1989). Effects of oxytocin delivery on counter-regulatory hormone response in insulin-dependent (type 1) diabetic subjects. *Hormone research*, 31 (5-6), 250-255.
144. Elwin, V. (1947). *The Muria and their Ghotul* (p. 470). Bombay, India: Oxford University Press.
145. Douglas, N., & Slinger, P. (2000). *Sexual Secrets: The Alchemy of Ecstasy* (pp. 286-287). Rochester, VT: Destiny Books.
146. Hameed, R. H. (2018). Diet before Pregnancy can Affect Baby's Sex. *Indian Journal of Public Health Research & Development*, 9 (8), 1113-1116.
147. Edessy, M., El Rashedy, M. I., El Batal, K., Ahmed, S., Badawy, M., Oun, A. E., & Bendary, A. (2016). Pre-conceptional maternal diet and fetal sex pre-selection. *International Journal of Current Research in Medical Sciences*, 2 (12), 8-13.
148. Smith, N. K., Jozkowski, K. N., & Sanders, S. A. (2014). Hormonal contraception and female pain, orgasm and sexual pleasure. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 11 (2), 462-470.
149. Sonnex, C. (1998). Influence of ovarian hormones on urogenital infection. *Sexually transmitted infections*, 74 (1), 11-19.
150. Spinillo, A., Capuzzo, E., Nicola, S., Baltaro, F., Ferrari, A., & Monaco, A. (1995). The impact of oral contraception on vulvovaginal candidiasis. *Contraception*, 51 (5), 293-297.
151. Martin Jr, H. L., Nyange, P. M., Richardson, B. A., Lavreys, L., Mandaliya, K., Jackson, D. J., ... & Kreiss, J. (1998). Hormonal contraception, sexually transmitted diseases, and risk of heterosexual transmission of human immunodeficiency virus type 1. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 178 (4), 1053-1059.
152. Skovlund, C. W., Mørch, L. S., Kessing, L. V., & Lidegaard, O. (2016). Association of Hormonal Contraception With Depression. *JAMA Psychiatry*, 73 (11), 1154-1162.

153. Palmery, M., Saraceno, A., Vaiarelli, A., & Carlomagno, G. (2013). Oral contraceptives and changes in nutritional requirements. *European review for medical and pharmacological sciences*, 17 (13), 1804-1813.
154. Godsland, I. F., Walton, C., Felton, C., Proudler, A., Patel, A., & Wynn, V. (1992). Insulin resistance, secretion, and metabolism in users of oral contraceptives. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 74 (1), 64-70.
155. Vaisy, A., Lotfinejad, S., & Zhian, F. (2014). Risk of Cancer with Combined Oral Contraceptive Use among Iranian Women. *Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 15 (14), 5517-5522.
156. Ryan, C., & Jetha, C. (2010). *Sex at Dawn: The Prehistoric Origins of Modern Sexuality* (p. 97). New York, NY: Harper.
157. Prescott, J. W. (1975). Body pleasure and the origins of violence. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, 31 (9), 10-20.
158. Dyble, M., Salali, G. D., Chaudhary, N., Page, A., Smith, D., Thompson, J., ... & Migliano, A. B. (2015). Sex equality can explain the unique social structure of hunter-gatherer bands. *Science*, 348 (6236), 796-798.
159. Bergstrand, C., & Williams, J. B. (2000). Today's alternative marriage styles: The case of swingers. *Electronic journal of human sexuality*, 3 (10), 1-10.
160. Bruckner, H., & Bearman, P. (2005). After the promise: The STD consequences of adolescent virginity pledges. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 36 (4), 271-278.
161. Burgoyne, T. H. (2013). *The Light of Egypt: The Science of the Soul and the Stars* (pp. 36-37). Mansfield Centre, CT: Martino Publishing.
162. Colborn, T., vom Saal, F. S., & Soto, A. M. (1993). Developmental effects of endocrine-disrupting chemicals in wildlife and humans. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 101 (5), 378-384.
163. Solomon, G. M., & Schettler, T. (2000). Environment and health: 6. Endocrine disruption and potential human health implications. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 163 (11), 1471-1476.
164. Deruelle, F. (2020). The different sources of electromagnetic fields: dangers are not limited to physical health. *Electromagnetic biology and medicine*, 39 (2), 166-175.
165. Gilbert, A. (2020). Sissy Remixed: Trans Porno Remix and Constructing the Trans Subject. *Transgender Studies Quarterly*, 7 (2), 222-236.
166. Violeta, K. J., & Langer, S. J. (2017). Integration of desire, sexual orientation, and female embodiment of a transgender woman previously diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder: A case report. *Journal of Gay & Lesbian Mental Health*, 21 (4), 352-370.
167. Murray, J. F. (1985). Borderline manifestations in the Rorschachs of male transsexuals. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 49 (5), 454-466.

168. Zimmerman, M., Benjamin, I., & Seijas-Rodriguez, C. (2022). Psychiatric Diagnoses Among Transgender and Gender Diverse Patients Compared to Cisgender Patients. *The Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 83 (6), 21m14062.
169. Meybodi, A. M., Hajebi, A., & Jolfaei, A. G. (2014). The frequency of personality disorders in patients with gender identity disorder. *Medical Journal of the Islamic Republic of Iran*, 28, 90.
170. Newman, W. J., Barnhorst, A. V., & Landess, J. S. (2018). A transgender woman with intellectual disability and borderline personality disorder. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 175 (11), 1061-1063.
171. Hisle-Gorman, E., Schvey, N. A., Adirim, T. A., Rayne, A. K., Susi, A., Roberts, T. A., & Klein, D. A. (2021). Mental healthcare utilization of transgender youth before and after affirming treatment. *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 18 (8), 1444-1454.
172. Dhejne, C., Lichtenstein, P., Boman, M., Johansson, A. L., Langstrom, N., & Landen, M. (2011). Long-term follow-up of transsexual persons undergoing sex reassignment surgery: cohort study in Sweden. *PLoS One*, 6 (2), e16885.
173. Wirbisky, S. E., & Freeman, J. L. (2015). Atrazine Exposure and Reproductive Dysfunction through the Hypothalamus-Pituitary-Gonadal (HPG) Axis. *Toxics*, 3 (4), 414-450.
174. Ahmed, Z. S. O., Tahon, M. A., Hasan, R. S., El-Sayed, H. G., AbuBaker, H. O., Ahmed, I. M., & Ahmed, Y. H. (2022). Histopathological, immunohistochemical, and molecular investigation of atrazine toxic effect on some organs of adult male albino rats with a screening of *Acacia nilotica* as a protective trial. *Environmental science and pollution research international*, 29 (55), 83797-83809.
175. Hayes, T. B., Anderson, L. L., Beasley, V. R., de Solla, S. R., Iguchi, T., Ingraham, H., ... & Willingham, E. (2011). Demasculinization and feminization of male gonads by atrazine: consistent effects across vertebrate classes. *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 127 (1-2), 64-73.
176. Friedmann, A. S. (2002). Atrazine inhibition of testosterone production in rat males following peripubertal exposure. *Reproductive toxicology*, 16 (3), 275-279.
177. Abarikwu, S. O., Coimbra, J. L., Campolina-Silva, G., Rocha, S. T., Costa, V. V., Lacerda, S. M., & Costa, G. M. (2024). Acute effects of atrazine on the immunoexpressions of sertoli and germ cells molecular markers, cytokines, chemokines, and sex hormones levels in mice testes and epididymides. *Chemosphere*, 363, 142852.
178. Stosic, M., Veselic, S., Stegic, M., Vojinovic-Miloradov, M., Milosevic, M., Dragin, S., & Matavulj, M. (2012). Is atrazine a potential risk on mammalian diversity? *Acta veterinaria*, 62 (2-3), 193-205.
179. LeBlanc, G. A., Bain, L. J., & Wilson, V. S. (1997). Pesticides: multiple mechanisms of demasculinization. *Molecular and cellular endocrinology*, 126 (1), 1-5.

180. Arnold, S. F., Klotz, D. M., Collins, B. M., Vonier, P. M., Guillette Jr, L. J., & McLachlan, J. A. (1996). Synergistic activation of estrogen receptor with combinations of environmental chemicals. *Science*, 272 (5267), 1489-1492.

References for chapter 19

1. Demartini, J. F. (1997). *Count Your Blessings: The Healing Power of Gratitude and Love* (p. 2). Rockport, MA: Element Books, Inc.
2. de Sousa Pereira, I., da Silva Macedo, A. P., de Sa, I. C. A., Moreira, L. M., & Neto, M. L. R. (2019). Physicians are at a higher risk than the general population for suicide? *Amadeus International Multidisciplinary Journal*, 4 (7), 189-195.
3. Byrne, E. H. (1910). Medicine in the Roman army. *The Classical Journal*, 5 (6), 267-272.
4. Nutton, V. (1969). Medicine and the Roman army: a further reconsideration. *Medical History*, 13 (3), 260-270.
5. Cybulska, M., Jesman, C., Mludzik, A., & Kula, A. (2012). On Roman military doctors and their medical instruments. *Military Pharmacy and Medicine*, 2, 1-8.
6. Tschanz, D. W. (2003). Arab roots of European medicine. *Heart Views*, 4 (2), 9.
7. Bonser, W. (1956). Medical Folklore of Venice and Rome. *Folklore*, 67 (1), 1-15.
8. Sweet, V. (1999). Hildegard of Bingen and the Greening of Medieval Medicine. *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, 73 (3), 381-403.
9. Forcen, F. E., & Friedman, S. H. (2021). Physicians, the Spanish Inquisition, and Commonalities With Forensic Psychiatry. *The Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 49 (1), 107-114.
10. Trall, R. T. (1872). *The True Healing Art: Or, Hygienic vs. Drug Medication* (p. 20). New York, NY: S. R. Wells.
11. Stahnisch, F. W., & Verhoef, M. (2012). The Flexner report of 1910 and its impact on complementary and alternative medicine and psychiatry in North America in the 20th century. *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 2012, 647896.
12. Whorton, J. C. (2001). From cultism to CAM: The Flexner Report reconsidered. *Complementary health practice review*, 6 (2), 113-125.
13. Birn, A. E. (2014). Philanthrocapitalism, past and present: The Rockefeller Foundation, the Gates Foundation, and the setting(s) of the international/global health agenda. *Hypothesis*, 12 (1), e8.
14. Makary, M. A., & Daniel, M. (2016). Medical error – the third leading cause of death in the US. *BMJ*, 353, i2139.
15. Gummin, D. D., Mowry, J. B., Beuhler, M. C., Spyker, D. A., Rivers, L. J., Feldman, R., ... & Weber, J. A. (2022). 2021 Annual Report of the National Poison Data System (NPDS) from America's Poison Centers: 39th Annual Report. *Clinical toxicology*, 60 (12), 1381-1643.

16. Howick, J., Koletsi, D., Ioannidis, J. P., Madigan, C., Pandis, N., Loeff, M., ... & Schmidt, S. (2022). Most healthcare interventions tested in Cochrane Reviews are not effective according to high quality evidence: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of clinical epidemiology*, 148, 160-169.
17. Bleyer, A., & Welch, H. G. (2012). Effect of three decades of screening mammography on breast-cancer incidence. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 367 (21), 1998-2005.
18. Adams, K. M., Butsch, W. S., & Kohlmeier, M. (2015). The state of nutrition education at US medical schools. *Journal of Biomedical Education*, 2015, 357627.
19. Elmiger, J. (1998). *Rediscovering Real Medicine: The New Horizons of Homoeopathy* (p. 6). Boston, MA: Element Books, Inc.
20. Aaron, D. G., & Siegel, M. B. (2017). Sponsorship of National Health Organizations by Two Major Soda Companies. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 52 (1), 20-30.
21. Carriedo, A., Pinsky, I., Crosbie, E., Ruskin, G., & Mialon, M. (2022). The corporate capture of the nutrition profession in the USA: the case of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics. *Public Health Nutrition*, 25 (12), 3568-3582.
22. Mialon, M., Serodio, P. M., Crosbie, E., Teicholz, N., Naik, A., & Carriedo, A. (2022). Conflicts of interest for members of the US 2020 dietary guidelines advisory committee. *Public health nutrition*, 27 (1), e69.
23. Meador, C. K. (1992). Hex death: voodoo magic or persuasion? *Southern medical journal*, 85 (3), 244-247.
24. Dossey, L. (2002). The dark side of consciousness and the therapeutic relationship. *Alternative therapies in health and medicine*, 8 (6), 12.
25. Lester, D. (2009). Voodoo death. *Omega*, 59 (1), 1-18.
26. Weil, A. (1995). *Spontaneous Healing: How to Discover and Enhance Your Body's Natural Ability to Maintain and Heal Itself* (p. 67). New York, NY: Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.
27. Cohn, J. N. (1983). Eclecticism in a passionate profession. *Circulation*, 67 (5), 960-961.
28. Natale, S. (2010). Spiritualism exposed: Scepticism, credulity and spectatorship in end-of-the-century America. *European Journal of American Culture*, 29 (2), 131-144.
29. Lamont, P. (2004). Spiritualism and a mid-Victorian crisis of evidence. *The Historical Journal*, 47 (4), 897-920.
30. Butz, M. R. (2020). Behavioral Healthcare and Primary Care, Models of Integration, and this Modality's Place in the Continuum of Services. *Mental Health and Family Medicine*, 16, 913-917.
31. Mason, A. (1952). A case of congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia of Brocq treated by hypnosis. *British medical journal*, 2 (4781), 422-423.

32. Jessy, T. (2011). Immunity over inability: The spontaneous regression of cancer. *Journal of natural science, biology, and medicine*, 2 (1), 43-49.
33. Foley, C., Moran, B., McMenamin, M., McDermott, R., Ormond, P., & Irvine, A. D. (2014). Spontaneous regression of cutaneous metastases of squamous cell carcinoma. *QJM*, 107 (1), 61-63.
34. Barr, C. M., Duong, T., Bufford, D. C., Milne, Z., Molkeri, A., Heckman, N. M., ... & Boyce, B. L. (2023). Autonomous healing of fatigue cracks via cold welding. *Nature*, 620 (7974), 552-556.
35. Hager, M. D., Greil, P., Leyens, C., van der Zwaag, S., & Schubert, U. S. (2010). Self-healing materials. *Advanced materials*, 22 (47), 5424-5430.
36. Plunkett, O. (2002). The miracles of Lourdes. *BMJ*, 324, 020233.
37. Garner, J. (1974). Spontaneous regressions: scientific documentation as a basis for the declaration of miracles. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 111 (11), 1254-1264.
38. Dowling, S. J. (1984). Lourdes cures and their medical assessment. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 77 (8), 634-638.
39. Sahni, B. (2005). *Transmission of homoeo drug-energy from a distance* (p. 13). New Delhi, India: B. Jain Publishers Pvt. Ltd.
40. Saini, B. S. (1995). Ecology and sustainability. *Ekistics*, 62 (373-375), 278-282.
41. Trabidou, G., & Florou, H. (2010). Estimation of dose rates to humans exposed to elevated natural radioactivity through different pathways in the island of Ikaria, Greece. *Radiation protection dosimetry*, 142 (2-4), 378-384.
42. Poulain, M., Herm, A., Errigo, A., Chrysohoou, C., Legrand, R., Passarino, G., ... & Pes, G. M. (2021). Specific features of the oldest old from the Longevity Blue Zones in Ikaria and Sardinia. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 198, 111543.
43. Chrysohoou, C., Panagiotakos, D. B., Pitsavos, C., Bassiakos, Y., Lazaros, G., Tousoulis, D., & Stefanadis, C. (2013). Exposure to low environmental radiation and longevity. Insights from the Ikaria Study. *International Journal of Cardiology*, 169 (6), e97-e98.
44. Yakymchuk, M., Korchagin, I., & Javadova, A. (2021). Application of Frequency-Resonance Methods of Satellite Images Processing for Hydrogen and Living Water Accumulations Searching Within Local Areas in Europe. *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science*, 906 (1), 012080.
45. Bartosz, G. (2003). Generation of reactive oxygen species in biological systems. *Comments on Toxicology*, 9 (1), 5-21.
46. Sharma, S., Singla, N., Chadha, V. D., & Dhawan, D. K. (2019). A concept of radiation hormesis. Stimulation of antioxidant machinery in rats by low dose ionizing radiation. *Hellenic Journal of Nuclear Medicine*, 22 (1), 43-48.

47. Luckey, T. D. (2006). Radiation hormesis: the good, the bad, and the ugly. *Dose-Response*, 4 (3), 169-190.
48. Shanthi, G., Maniyan, C. G., Raj, G. A. G., & Kumaran, J. T. T. (2009). Radioactivity in food crops from high-background radiation area in southwest India. *Current Science*, 97 (9), 1331-1335.
49. Tang, F. R., & Loganovsky, K. (2018). Low dose or low dose rate ionizing radiation-induced health effect in the human. *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, 192, 32-47.
50. Hong, J. Y., Han, K., Jung, J. H., & Kim, J. S. (2019). Association of exposure to diagnostic low-dose ionizing radiation with risk of cancer among youths in South Korea. *JAMA Network Open*, 2 (9), e1910584.
51. Prasad, K. N., Cole, W. C., & Hasse, G. M. (2004). Health Risks of Low Dose Ionizing Radiation in Humans: A Review. *Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 229 (5), 378-382.
52. Boerma, M., Sridharan, V., Mao, X. W., Nelson, G. A., Cheema, A. K., Koturbash, I., ... & Hauer-Jensen, M. (2016). Effects of ionizing radiation on the heart. *Mutation Research/Reviews in Mutation Research*, 770 (pt B), 319-327.
53. Andrews, N. W., & Corrotte, M. (2018). Plasma membrane repair. *Current biology*, 28 (8), R392-R397.
54. Castro-Gomes, T., Corrotte, M., Tam, C., & Andrews, N. W. (2016). Plasma Membrane Repair Is Regulated Extracellularly by Proteases Released from Lysosomes. *PLoS One*, 11 (3), e0152583.
55. Albanese, J., & Dainiak, N. (2003). Modulation of intercellular communication mediated at the cell surface and on extracellular, plasma membrane-derived vesicles by ionizing radiation. *Experimental hematology*, 31 (6), 455-464.
56. Landh, T. (1995). From entangled membranes to eclectic morphologies: cubic membranes as subcellular space organizers. *FEBS Letters*, 369 (1), 13-17.
57. Almsherqi, Z. A., Kohlwein, S. D., & Deng, Y. (2006). Cubic membranes: a legend beyond the Flatland of cell membrane organization. *The Journal of Cell Biology*, 173 (6), 839-844.
58. Almsherqi, Z. A., Landh, T., Kohlwein, S. D., & Deng, Y. (2009). Cubic Membranes: The Missing Dimension of Cell Membrane Organization. *International Review of Cell and Molecular Biology*, 274, 275-342.
59. Deng, Y., Almsherqi, Z. A., Ng, M. M., & Kohlwein, S. D. (2010). Do viruses subvert cholesterol homeostasis to induce host cubic membranes? *Trends in cell biology*, 20 (7), 371-379.
60. Almsherqi, Z. A., McLachlan, C. S., Mossop, P., Knoops, K., & Deng, Y. (2005). Direct template matching reveals a host subcellular membrane gyroid cubic structure that is associated with SARS virus. *Redox report*, 10 (3), 167-171.

61. Hopfer, H., Herzig, M. C., Gosert, R., Menter, T., Hench, J., Tzankov, A., ... & Miller, S. E. (2021). Hunting coronavirus by transmission electron microscopy – a guide to SARS-CoV-2-associated ultrastructural pathology in COVID-19 tissues. *Histopathology*, 78 (3), 358-370.
62. Almsherqi, Z., Margadant, F., & Deng, Y. (2012). A look through 'lens' cubic mitochondria. *Interface focus*, 2 (5), 539-545.
63. Anderson, P. D., & Subramania, G. (2017). Unidirectional edge states in topological honeycomb-lattice membrane photonic crystals. *Optics express*, 25 (19), 23293-23301.
64. Engel, G. S., Calhoun, T. R., Read, E. L., Ahn, T. K., Mancal, T., Cheng, Y. C., ... & Fleming, G. R. (2007). Evidence for wavelike energy transfer through quantum coherence in photosynthetic systems. *Nature*, 446 (7137), 782-786.
65. Schwartz, S. A. (2010). Nonlocality and exceptional experiences: a study of genius, religious epiphany, and the psychic. *Explore*, 6 (4), 227-236.
66. Lakshmi, N. M., Yalavarthi, P. R., Vadlamudi, H. C., Thanniru, J., Yaga, G., & Haritha, K. (2014). Cubosomes as targeted drug delivery systems – a biopharmaceutical approach. *Current drug discovery technologies*, 11 (3), 181-188.
67. Nasr, M., Almawash, S., Al Saqr, A., Bazeed, A. Y., Saber, S., & Elagamy, H. I. (2021). Bioavailability and Antidiabetic Activity of Gliclazide-Loaded Cubosomal Nanoparticles. *Pharmaceuticals*, 14 (8), 786.
68. Rao, S. V., Sravya, B. N., & Padmalatha, K. (2018). A review on cubosome: The novel drug delivery system. *GSC Biological and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 5 (1), 76-81.
69. Mohyeldin, S. M., Mehanna, M. M., & Elgindy, N. A. (2016). Superiority of liquid crystalline cubic nanocarriers as hormonal transdermal vehicle: comparative human skin permeation-supported evidence. *Expert opinion on drug delivery*, 13 (8), 1049-1064.
70. Simonsson, O., Osika, W., Carhart-Harris, R., & Hendricks, P. S. (2021). Associations between lifetime classic psychedelic use and cardiometabolic diseases. *Scientific reports*, 11 (1), 14427.
71. Puharich, A. (1973). *Beyond Telepathy* (pp. 5-6). Garden City, NY: Anchor Books.
72. Frecska, E., Bokor, P., & Winkelman, M. (2016). The therapeutic potentials of ayahuasca: possible effects against various diseases of civilization. *Frontiers in pharmacology*, 7, 35.
73. Kourrich, S., Su, T. P., Fujimoto, M., & Bonci, A. (2012). The sigma-1 receptor: roles in neuronal plasticity and disease. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 35 (12), 762-771.
74. Mori, T., Hayashi, T., Hayashi, E., & Su, T. P. (2013). Sigma-1 receptor chaperone at the ER-mitochondrion interface mediates the mitochondrion-ER-nucleus signaling for cellular survival. *PLoS One*, 8 (10), e76941.

75. Pal, A., Fontanilla, D., Gopalakrishnan, A., Chae, Y. K., Markley, J. L., & Ruoho, A. E. (2012). The sigma-1 receptor protects against cellular oxidative stress and activates antioxidant response elements. *European Journal of Pharmacology*, 682 (1-3), 12-20.
76. Szabo, A. (2015). Psychedelics and immunomodulation: novel approaches and therapeutic opportunities. *Frontiers in immunology*, 6, 358.
77. Ruiz-Nunez, B., Pruimboom, L., Dijck-Brouwer, D. J., & Muskiet, F. A. (2013). Lifestyle and nutritional imbalances associated with Western diseases: causes and consequences of chronic systemic low-grade inflammation in an evolutionary context. *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry*, 24 (7), 1183-1201.
78. Chaudhari, N., Talwar, P., Parimisetty, A., Lefebvre d'Hellencourt, C., & Ramanan, P. (2014). A molecular web: endoplasmic reticulum stress, inflammation, and oxidative stress. *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, 8, 213.
79. Hayashi, T. (2015). Conversion of psychological stress into cellular stress response: Roles of the sigma-1 receptor in the process. *Psychiatry and clinical neurosciences*, 69 (4), 179-191.
80. Caspani, G., Ruffell, S. G. D., Tsang, W., Netzband, N., Rohani-Shukla, C., Swann, J. R., & Jefferies, W. A. (2024). Mind over matter: the microbial mindscapes of psychedelics and the gut-brain axis. *Pharmacological Research*, 207, 107338.
81. Siegel, A. N., Meshkat, S., Benitah, K., Lipsitz, O., Gill, H., Lui, L. M., ... & Rosenblat, J. D. (2021). Registered clinical studies investigating psychedelic drugs for psychiatric disorders. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 139, 71-81.
82. Thompson, C., & Szabo, A. (2020). Psychedelics as a novel approach to treating autoimmune conditions. *Immunology Letters*, 228, 45-54.
83. Carhart-Harris, R., Kaelen, M., & Nutt, D. J. (2014). How do hallucinogens work on the brain? *The Psychologist*, 27 (9), 662-665.
84. Gallimore, A. R. (2015). Restructuring consciousness – the psychedelic state in light of integrated information theory. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 9, 346.
85. Bernstein, A., Hadash, Y., Lichtash, Y., Tanay, G., Shepherd, K., & Fresco, D. M. (2015). Decentering and related constructs: A critical review and metacognitive processes model. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 10 (5), 599-617.
86. Metzner, R. (1998). Hallucinogenic drugs and plants in psychotherapy and shamanism. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 30 (4), 333-341.
87. Dahl, C. J., Lutz, A., & Davidson, R. J. (2015). Reconstructing and deconstructing the self: Cognitive mechanisms in meditation practice. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 19 (9), 515-523.
88. Dillon, E. A. (2020). Pulling Together in Rising Waters: Reciprocity as Practice. *Ecopsychology*, 12 (3), 173-179.

89. Ahmed, S. H., Guillem, K., & Vandaele, Y. (2013). Sugar addiction: pushing the drug-sugar analogy to the limit. *Current Opinion in Clinical Nutrition & Metabolic Care*, 16 (4), 434-439.
90. Pelikan, W. (1978). The Gentianaceae: Bitter herbs that heal. *British Homeopathic Journal*, 67 (04), 290-294.
91. Steiner, R. (2008). *Nutrition: Food, Health and Spiritual Development* (pp. 25-26) (C. von Arnim, Ed.). Forest Row, UK: Rudolf Steiner Press.
92. Gursoy, S., Kockar, T., Atik, S. U., Onal, Z., Onal, H., & Adal, E. (2018). Autoimmunity and intestinal colonization by *Candida albicans* in patients with type 1 diabetes at the time of the diagnosis. *Korean Journal of Pediatrics*, 61 (7), 217-220.
93. Gosiewski, T., Salamon, D., Szopa, M., Sroka, A., Malecki, M. T., & Bulanda, M. (2014). Quantitative evaluation of fungi of the genus *Candida* in the feces of adult patients with type 1 and 2 diabetes – a pilot study. *Gut Pathogens*, 6 (1), 43.
94. Baeten, J., Deforce, K., Challe, S., De Vos, D., & Degryse, P. (2014). Holy smoke in medieval funerary rites: chemical fingerprints of frankincense in southern Belgian incense burners. *PLoS One*, 9 (11), e113142.
95. Hamidpour, R., Hamidpour, S., Hamidpour, M., & Shahlari, M. (2013). Camphor (*Cinnamomum camphora*), a traditional remedy with the history of treating several diseases. *International Journal of Case Reports and Images*, 4 (2), 86-89.
96. Sivaphongthongchai, A., Sayorwan, W., Siripornpanich, V., Palanuvej, C., Kanchanakhan, N., & Ruangrungsi, N. (2022). The effects of d-camphor inhalation on psychophysiological parameters among healthy participants. *Journal of Public Health and Development*, 20 (3), 96-107.
97. Pollock, G. H. (1949). Central inhibitory effects of carbon dioxide: I. *Felis domesticus*. *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 12 (5), 315-324.
98. Tributsch, H. (2018). Shamanic trance journey with animal spirits: Ancient “scientific” strategy dealing with inverted otherworld. *Advances in Anthropology*, 8 (3), 91-126.
99. Kumar, S., Kumari, P., & Priyadarshi, A. (2018). Role of Nadi shodhana pranayama in the management of hyperventilation syndrome. *International Journal of Research and Analytical Review*, 5 (2), 1691-1697.
100. Grune, F., Kazmaier, S., Stolker, R. J., Visser, G. H., & Weyland, A. (2015). Carbon dioxide induced changes in cerebral blood flow and flow velocity: role of cerebrovascular resistance and effective cerebral perfusion pressure. *Journal of cerebral blood flow and metabolism*, 35 (9), 1470-1477.
101. Schulte, H. J., & Abhyanker, V. V. (1979). Yogic breathing and psychologic states. *Arizona medicine*, 36 (9), 681-683.
102. Puharich, A. (1973). *Beyond Telepathy* (p. 246). Garden City, NY: Anchor Books.

103. Siegel, B. S. (1988). *Love, Medicine and Miracles* (p. 108). New York, NY: Perennial Library.
104. Shehab, N., Lovegrove, M. C., Geller, A. I., Rose, K. O., Weidle, N. J., & Budnitz, D. S. (2016). US Emergency Department Visits for Outpatient Adverse Drug Events, 2013-2014. *JAMA*, 316 (20), 2115-2125.
105. Budnitz, D. S., Shehab, N., Lovegrove, M. C., Geller, A. I., Lind, J. N., & Pollock, D. A. (2021). US Emergency Department Visits Attributed to Medication Harms, 2017-2019. *JAMA*, 326 (13), 1299-1309.
106. Stevenson, I. (1977). The explanatory value of the idea of reincarnation. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 164 (5), 305-326.
107. Gibbs, J. C. (2017). Tucker, Stevenson, Weiss, and Life: Renditions of the Transcendent View From Past-Life Memories. *Journal of Near-Death Studies*, 35 (3), 123-165.

References for chapter 20

1. Hartmann, M. (2010). Sapere aude – Philosophy and Zeitgeist in Hahnemann's Time. *Homoeopathic links*, 23 (3), 143-145.
2. Magee, C. L., & Devezas, T. C. (2011). How many singularities are near and how will they disrupt human history? *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 78 (8), 1365-1378.
3. Matthews, M. (1985). May Day Magic. *Self & Society*, 13 (3), 114-115.
4. Hawkins, G. S. (1983). *Mindsteps to the Cosmos* (p. 301). New York, NY: Harper & Row.
5. Lefferts, M. (2019). *Cosmometry: Exploring the HoloFractal Nature of the Cosmos* (p. ii). Santa Cruz, CA: Cosmometria Publishing.
6. Walker, B. (1995). *Hua Hu Ching: The Unknown Teachings of Lao Tzu* (pp. 7, 14). New York, NY: HarperOne.
7. Walker, B. (1995). *Hua Hu Ching: The Unknown Teachings of Lao Tzu* (p. 100). New York, NY: HarperOne.
8. Ch'en, K. K. S. (1945). Buddhist-Taoist Mixtures in The Pa-shih-i-hua T'u. *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies*, 9 (1), 1-12.
9. Young, A. M. (1981). *The Reflexive Universe: Evolution of Consciousness* (p. 20). Delacorte Press/Seymour Lawrence.
10. Henry, R. C. (2005). The mental Universe. *Nature*, 436 (7047), 29.
11. Schwartz, S. A. (2015). The Implications of Nonlocality. *Explore: The Journal of Science and Healing*, 11 (1), 8-10.
12. Orme-Johnson, D. W., Alexander, C. N., Davies, J. L., Chandler, H. M., & Larimore, W. E. (1988). International Peace Project in the Middle East: The Effects of the Maharishi Technology of the Unified Field. *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, 32 (4), 776-812.
13. Devreese, J. T., & Tempere, J. (2012). Superfluidity from He-4 to ultracold atomic condensed systems. *Physica C: Superconductivity*, 479, 36-40.
14. Donnelly, R. J. (1995). The discovery of superfluidity. *Physics Today*, 48 (7), 30-36.
15. Escobar, J. M. (2008). Kepler's theory of the soul: a study on epistemology. *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part A*, 39 (1), 15-41.
16. Stevens, C. B. (1990). The life and work of Dr. Robert J. Moon (1911-1989). *Executive Intelligence Review*, 17 (9), 23-25.

17. Hecht, L. (1988). *Mysterium Microcosmicum: The Geometric Basis for the Periodicity of the Elements*. *21st Century Science & Technology*, 1 (2), 18.
18. Hecht, L. (2000). Advances in Developing the Moon Nuclear Model. *21st Century Science & Technology*, 13 (3), 5.
19. Andrews, N. (2017). Tabula III: Kepler's mysterious polyhedral model. *Journal for the History of Astronomy*, 48 (3), 281-311.
20. Hecht, L. (2003). The ABC of Cosmic Humbuggery. *21st Century Science & Technology*, 16 (3), 2.
21. Miller, I. (2014). On the Quantum Aspects of Brain-Mind Problem. *Scientific GOD Journal*, 5 (3), 201-215.
22. Fuller, R. B., & Applewhite, E. J. (1975). *Synergetics: Explorations in the Geometry of Thinking* (p. 155). New York, NY: Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.
23. Oschman, J. L., & Oschman, N. H. (2015). Vortical Structure of Light and Space: Biological Implications. *Journal of Vortex Science and Technology*, 2 (1), 1000112.
24. DeMeo, J. (2004). A dynamic and substantive cosmological ether. *Proceedings of the Natural Philosophy Alliance*, 1 (1), 15-20.
25. Kaufman, S. E. (2011). The Unified Reality Theory I: The Relational-Matrix Model. *Prespacetime Journal*, 2 (5), 656-704.
26. Miller, I. (2012). Metaphorms: Physics Is Not Beyond You and You Make It Matter Part I. *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 3 (5), 446-469.
27. Hu, C. W. (2017). The theory of compressibility ether. *Modern Physics*, 7 (4), 112-133.
28. Sinha, K. P., & Sudarshan, E. C. G. (1978). The superfluid as a source of all interactions. *Foundations of Physics*, 8 (11), 823-831.
29. Peters, T. (1985). David Bohm, postmodernism, and the divine. *Zygon*, 20 (2), 193-217.
30. Bohm, D. (1973). Quantum theory as an indication of a new order in physics. B. Implicate and explicate order in physical law. *Foundations of Physics*, 3 (2), 139-168.
31. Sheldrake, R. (1988). Extended mind, power, & prayer. *Psychological Perspectives*, 19 (1), 64-78.
32. Anantham, P., & Suberamanain, K. (2014). A Vedantic Study Of Cosmic Consciousness – Brahman. *Journal of Indian Culture and Civilization*, 1, 175-201.
33. Ivancheva, L. (2021). Leibniz's Monadology and its insights concerning quantum physics. *Papers of BAS. Humanities and Social Sciences*, 8 (2), 160-170.
34. O'Haynes, D. F. (2011). Ancient Wisdom for a New World. *International Journal of Diversity in Organizations, Communities, and Nations*, 11 (2), 1-10.

35. Hisarligil, H. (2012). Cuboctahedron as a potential evidence of the “cultural bridge” between Kyoto and Kayseri. In *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Archi-Cultural Translations through the Silk Road* (pp. 20-25). Nishinomiya, Japan: Mukogawa Women’s University Press.
36. Fiorini, R. A., & De Giacomo, P. (2016). Awareness and Creativity by Evolutive EPM. *South American Journal of Logic*, 3 (2), 483-516.
37. Neamtu, M. I., & Anghel, M. V. (2014). Mathematical Laws Used in Rapid Treating and Diagnosis Techniques and Methods by the Projection of the Human Body on Four Dimensions. *International Journal of Computer and Information Technology*, 3 (3), 537-545.
38. Hu, H., & Wu, M. (2011). Decipherment of the Secrets of DNA. *DNA Decipher Journal*, 1 (1), 1-10.
39. Miller, I. (2012). The Whole Sum Infinity: Merging Spirituality and Integrative Biophysics. *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 3 (3), 295-316.
40. Gin, J. (2016). Fundamental pattern and consciousness. *Cosmos and History: The Journal of Natural and Social Philosophy*, 12 (2), 99-113.
41. Meijer, D. K. F. (2018). Processes of Science and Art Modeled as a Holoflux of Information Using Toroidal Geometry. *Open Journal of Philosophy*, 8 (4), 365-400.
42. Meijer, D. K. F., & Geesink, H. J. H. (2018). Is the Fabric of Reality Guided by a Semi-Harmonic, Toroidal Background Field? *International Journal of Structural and Computational Biology*, 2 (1), 1-15.
43. Meijer, D. K. F., & Geesink, H. J. H. (2016). Phonon Guided Biology: Architecture of Life and Conscious Perception Are Mediated by Toroidal Coupling of Phonon, Photon and Electron Information Fluxes at Discrete Eigenfrequencies. *NeuroQuantology*, 14 (4), 718-755.
44. Aurich, R., Buchert, T., France, M. J., & Steiner, F. (2021). The variance of the CMB temperature gradient: a new signature of a multiply connected Universe. *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 38 (22), 225005.
45. Elgin, D. (2003). The self-guiding evolution of civilizations. *Systems Research and Behavioral Science*, 20 (4), 323-337.
46. Gough, W. C., & Shacklett, R. L. (2000). What Science Can and Can’t Say About Spirits Part 2. *Journal of Religion & Psychological Research*, 23 (4), 208.
47. Griffin, L. S. (2022). *The Recruitment System of Japanese Spiritual Communities: Environmentalism as a Fishing Hook* [Doctoral dissertation, Kyoto University] Kyoto University Research Information Repository.
48. Navarrete, J. M., Campana, J. I. O., Perez, H., Luna-Sandoval, G., Verdugo, V., & Garcia, R. J. (2024). The Nikola Tesla Constant and Its Relation to the Circumference Inscribed in a Square. *Journal of Applied Mathematics and Physics*, 12 (1), 277-283.

49. Chakraborty, A. (2021). Numbers of Ancient Hinduism. *International Journal of Scientific Research in Multidisciplinary Studies*, 7 (10), 16-19.
50. Okozi, S. O., Onyekwelu-Udoka, L. M., Elochukwu, I., Tobby, K. N., & Nwosu, E. I. (2023). Optimization of Energy using Vortex Coil Technology. *SSRG International Journal of Electrical and Electronics Engineering*, 10 (8), 148-155.
51. Gin, J. (2022). New Subtle Energy Associated with Creation, the Torus, and the Plasma State of Matter. *The Journal of Parapsychology*, 86 (1), 41-42.
52. McCutcheon, R. A. (1991). The 1936-1937 Purge of Soviet Astronomers. *Slavic review*, 50 (1), 100-117.
53. Kozyrev, N. A. (2012). Possibility of Experimental Study of the Properties of Time. *Abraham Zelmanov Journal*, 5, 188-220.
54. Dadaev, A. N. (2009). Nikolai A. Kozyrev (1908-1983) – Discoverer of Lunar Volcanism (On the 100th Anniversary of His Birth). *Progress in Physics*, 5 (3), L3-L14.
55. Miller, I. (2012). Luminous Ground: The Zero with a Thousand Faces. *Scientific GOD Journal*, 3 (3), 280-317.
56. Cruttenden, W., & Dayes, V. (2001). Understanding Precession of the Equinox. *New Frontiers in Science*, 2 (1), 1-15.
57. Allen, R. L., Bernstein, G. M., & Malhotra, R. (2001). The Edge of the Solar System. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 549 (2), L241-L244.
58. Yukteswar, S. (1990). *The Holy Science* (p. 7). Los Angeles, CA: Self-Realization Fellowship.
59. Bok, B. J. (1981). The milky way galaxy. *Scientific American*, 244 (3), 92-120, SC1-SC13.
60. Muller, W. H. (2015). The spin, the nutation, and the precession of the Earth's axis revisited from a (numerical) mechanics perspective. *Zeitschrift fur Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik*, 95 (10), 992-1003.
61. Li, S., Sanhueza, P., Beuther, H., Chen, H. R. V., Kuiper, R., Olguin, F. A., ... & Li, F. (2024). Observations of high-order multiplicity in a high-mass stellar protocluster. *Nature Astronomy*, 8 (4), 472-481.
62. Cruttenden, W. (2006). *Lost Star of Myth and Time* (p. 159). Pittsburgh, PA: St. Lynn's Press.
63. Benest, D., & Duvent, J. L. (1995). Is Sirius a triple star? *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 299, 621-628.
64. van Beek, W. E. A. (2004). Haunting Griaule: Experiences from the Restudy of the Dogon. *History in Africa*, 31, 43-68.

65. Ceragioli, R. C. (1995). The Debate Concerning 'Red' Sirius. *Journal for the History of Astronomy*, 26 (3), 187-226.
66. Bonnet-Bidaud, J. M., & Gry, C. (1991). The stellar field in the vicinity of Sirius and the color enigma. *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 252, 193-197.
67. Sabatini, G., Bovino, S., Giannetti, A., Grassi, T., Brand, J., Schisano, E., ... & Menten, K. M. (2021). Establishing the evolutionary timescales of the massive star formation process through chemistry. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 652, A71.
68. Koenen, L. (1976). Egyptian influence in Tibullus. *Illinois Classical Studies*, 1, 127-159.
69. Evans, H. R. (1903). The Mysteries of Isis and Osiris. *The Open Court*, 1903 (8), 492-504.
70. Martins, P. N. (2019). The Influence of Indian Philosophy and Spirituality in the Work of Fernando Pessoa: Some Perspectives. *Journal of Advances in Social Science and Humanities*, 5 (4), 692-702.
71. Scalera, G. (2023). Could Elements of Hydraulics Cure the Ills of Contemporary Science? *European Journal of Applied Sciences*, 11 (4), 126-138.
72. Carey, S. W. (1975). The expanding earth – an essay review. *Earth Science Reviews*, 11 (2), 105-143.
73. Santhi, P. S., & Akhilesh, V. (2019). Ground development by Neutrino-Power. *International Research Journal of Nature Science and Technology*, 1 (2), 14-19.
74. Meyl, K. (2015). Earth Expansion by Neutrino-Power. *Journal of Geology & Geophysics*, 4 (5), 1000219.
75. Stixrude, L., & Cohen, R. E. (1995). High-pressure elasticity of iron and anisotropy of Earth's inner core. *Science*, 267 (5206), 1972-1975.
76. Retejum, A. J. (2020). The Expanding Earth: Indisputable Evidences of the Gobi Desert. *Open Journal of Geology*, 10 (1), 1-12.
77. Scalera, G. (2022). A Non-Newtonian View of the Universe Derived from Hydrodynamic Gravitation and Expanding Earth. *Journal of Modern Physics*, 13 (11), 1411-1439.
78. Dmitriev, A. N. (1997). Planetophysical state of the earth and life. *IICA Transactions*, 4.
79. Turley, J. (2008). Letter to the Editor: Global warming on Earth and Mars. *Journal of the British Astronomical Association*, 118 (1), 45-46.
80. Abdussamatov, H. I. (2020). Energy Imbalance Between the Earth and Space Controls the Climate. *Earth Sciences*, 9 (4), 117-125.
81. Abdussamatov, H. I. (2024). Most of the Long-Term Solar Radiation Forcing on the Climate Is Due to the Strong Feedback Mechanisms. *Journal of Environmental & Earth Sciences*, 6 (3), 1-24.

82. Connolly, R., Soon, W., Connolly, M., Baliunas, S., Berglund, J., Butler, C. J., ... & Zhang, W. (2021). How much has the Sun influenced Northern Hemisphere temperature trends? An ongoing debate. *Research in Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 21 (6), 131.
83. Kaiser, N. (2014). Astronomical redshifts and the expansion of space. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 438 (3), 2456-2465.
84. Arp, H. (1994). Observations which contradict the hypothesis of a big bang universe. *European Review*, 2 (2), 165-172.
85. Tifft, W. G. (1995). Redshift Quantization – A Review. *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 227 (1-2), 25-39.
86. Tifft, W. G. (1996). Three-dimensional quantized time in cosmology. *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 244 (1-2), 187-210.
87. Sobel, D. (1993). Man Stops Universe, Maybe. *Discover*, 14.
88. Aspden, H. (1996). The Adams & Aspden Motor Patent. *New Energy News*, 4 (8), 1-7.
89. Tifft, W. G. (1977). Discrete states of redshift and galaxy dynamics. II. Systems of galaxies. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 211 (1), 31-46.
90. Crothers, S. J. (2016). The Painleve-Gullstrand 'Extension' – A Black Hole Fallacy. *American Journal of Modern Physics*, 5 (1-1), 33-39.
91. Crothers, S. J. (2006). A Brief History of Black Holes. *Progress in Physics*, 2 (2), 54-57.
92. Churilov, L. P. (2017). Master and Woland: In 120th Birthday Anniversary of Aleksandr Leonidovich Chizhevsky. *Russian Biomedical Research*, 2 (3), 15-39.
93. Tchijevsky, A. L. (1971). Physical factors of the historical process. *Cycles*, 22, 11-27.
94. Mikulecky, M. (2007). Solar activity, revolutions and cultural prime in the history of mankind. *Neuroendocrinology Letters*, 28 (6), 749-756.
95. Ozheredov, V. A., Breus, T. K., & Zeleny, L. M. (2020). Connection between the Intellectual Excitability of Internet Users and Increases in Solar Activity. *Izvestiya, Atmospheric and Oceanic Physics*, 56 (11), 1346-1358.
96. Persinger, M. A. (1995). On the possibility of directly accessing every human brain by electromagnetic induction of fundamental algorithms. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 80 (3), 791-799.
97. Nelson, J. H. (1952). Planetary position effect on short-wave signal quality. *Electrical Engineering*, 71 (5), 421-424.
98. Stefani, F., Giesecke, A., & Weier, T. (2019). A model of a tidally synchronized solar dynamo. *Solar Physics*, 294 (5), 60.

99. Raup, D. M., & Sepkoski Jr, J. J. (1984). Periodicity of extinctions in the geologic past. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 81 (3), 801-805.
100. Rohde, R. A., & Muller, R. A. (2005). Cycles in fossil diversity. *Nature*, 434 (7030), 208-210.
101. Whitmire, D. P., & Matese, J. J. (1985). Periodic comet showers and planet X. *Nature*, 313 (5997), 36-38.
102. Tompkins, P. (1976). *Mysteries of the Mexican Pyramids* (pp. 267-268). New York, NY: Harper & Row.
103. Zavesky, V. (2002). Steigbilder mit Metallsalzlosungen nach Lili Kolisko. Ein Erfahrungsbericht mit Untersuchung der experimentellen Bedingungen. *Elemente der Naturwissenschaft*, 77, 16-52.
104. Ruarus, D. (2003). Fake, Fraudulent, Random or What? *Elemente der Naturwissenschaft*, 79, 122-123.
105. Shear, J. (1994). On mystical experiences as support for the perennial philosophy. *Journal of the American Academy of Religion*, 62 (2), 319-342.
106. Solanki, S. K., Usoskin, I. G., Kromer, B., Schussler, M., & Beer, J. (2004). Unusual activity of the Sun during recent decades compared to the previous 11,000 years. *Nature*, 431 (7012), 1084-1087.
107. Goebel, T., Hockett, B., Adams, K. D., Rhode, D., & Graf, K. (2011). Climate, environment, and humans in North America's Great Basin during the Younger Dryas, 12,900-11,600 calendar years ago. *Quaternary International*, 242 (2), 479-501.
108. Dansgaard, W., White, J. W., & Johnsen, S. J. (1989). The abrupt termination of the Younger Dryas climate event. *Nature*, 339 (6225), 532-534.
109. Kloosterman, H. (2015). The Usselo Layer, the Global Conflagration and the Vanishing Act. *Chronology & Catastrophism Review*, 2015 (3), 3-9.
110. Mahaney, W. C. (2023). The Younger Dryas Boundary (YDB): terrestrial, cosmic, or both? *International Journal of Earth Sciences*, 112 (3), 791-804.
111. LaViolette, P. A. (2005). Solar cycle variations in ice acidity at the end of the last ice age: Possible marker of a climatically significant interstellar dust incursion. *Planetary and Space Science*, 53 (4), 385-393.
112. War, T. A. (2011). Apocalypse Then and Now. *The Criterion*, 2 (1), 8-15.
113. Rowland, C. (1979). The Visions of God in Apocalyptic Literature. *Journal for the Study of Judaism*, 10 (2), 137-154.
114. Beaulieu, J. (2010). *Human Tuning: Sound Healing With Tuning Forks* (p. 18). High Falls, NY: BioSonic Enterprises.

115. Goleman, D. (1985). New focus on multiple personality. *New York Times*, C1.
116. Mihalcea, A. M. (2021). *Light Medicine: A New Paradigm – The Science of Light, Spirit, and Longevity* (p. 173). Yelm, WA: Arthema Sophia Publishing.
117. Goleman, D. (1988). Probing the enigma of multiple personality. *New York Times*, C1.
118. Ashburn, A. (2022). Dissociated Decision-Making: Contract Competency Evaluations of Individuals with Dissociative Identity Disorder. *Columbia Journal of Law and Social Problems*, 56 (2), 195-243.
119. Coons, P. M. (1988). Psychophysiologic Aspects of Multiple Personality Disorder: A Review. *Dissociation*, 1 (1), 47-53.
120. Jawer, M. (2006). Psychosomatic plasticity: An “emergent property” of personality research? *Explore*, 2 (2), 115-121.
121. Pearsall, P., Schwartz, G. E., & Russek, L. G. (2000). Changes in heart transplant recipients that parallel the personalities of their donors. *Integrative medicine*, 2 (2), 65-72.
122. Vase, L., Amanzio, M., & Price, D. D. (2015). Nocebo vs. placebo: the challenges of trial design in analgesia research. *Clinical pharmacology and therapeutics*, 97 (2), 143-150.
123. Rief, W., Nestoriuc, Y., Weiss, S., Welzel, E., Barsky, A. J., & Hofmann, S. G. (2009). Meta-analysis of the placebo response in antidepressant trials. *Journal of affective disorders*, 118 (1-3), 1-8.
124. Kemp, A. S., Schooler, N. R., Kalali, A. H., Alphas, L., Anand, R., Awad, G., ... & Vermeulen, A. (2010). What is causing the reduced drug-placebo difference in recent schizophrenia clinical trials and what can be done about it? *Schizophrenia bulletin*, 36 (3), 504-509.
125. Del Re, A. C., Maisel, N., Blodgett, J. C., Wilbourne, P., & Finney, J. W. (2013). Placebo group improvement in trials of pharmacotherapies for alcohol use disorders: a multivariate meta-analysis examining change over time. *Journal of clinical psychopharmacology*, 33 (5), 649-657.
126. Tiller, W. A. (2006). Human psychophysiology, macroscopic information entanglement, and the placebo effect. *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine*, 12 (10), 1015-1027.
127. de Craen, A. J., Kaptchuk, T. J., Tijssen, J. G., & Kleijnen, J. (1999). Placebos and placebo effects in medicine: historical overview. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 92 (10), 511-515.
128. Fitzmyer, J. A. (1965). The Aramaic Letter of King Adon to the Egyptian Pharaoh. *Biblica*, 46 (1), 41-55.
129. Haich, E. (2000). *Initiation* (pp. 228, 232). Santa Fe, NM: Aurora Press.
130. Kumar, I. R., & Nagendra, H. R. (2011). Pyramids and their shapes effect. *Researchers World*, 2 (2), 195-201.

131. Budge, E. A. W. (1903). Neter. The Egyptian Word for God by E. A. Wallis Budge. *The Monist*, 13 (4), 481-492.
132. Krasnoholovets, V. (2011). Reasons for gravitational mass and the problem of quantum gravity. *arXiv:1104.5270*.
133. Olsen, S., Marek-Crnjac, L., He, J. H., & El Naschie, M. S. (2020). A Grand Unification of the Sciences, Arts & Consciousness: Rediscovering the Pythagorean Plato's Golden Mean Number System. *Journal of Progressive Research in Mathematics*, 16 (2), 2888-2931.
134. Stakhov, A. (2006). Fundamentals of a new kind of mathematics based on the Golden Section. *Chaos, Solitons & Fractals*, 27 (5), 1124-1146.
135. Reisenauer, E. M. (2003). "The Battle of the Standards": Great Pyramid Metrology and British Identity, 1859-1890. *The Historian*, 65 (4), 931-978.
136. Fett, B. (2006). An in-depth investigation of the divine ratio. *The Mathematics Enthusiast*, 3 (2), 157-175.
137. Harries, K. (2010). 'Let no one ignorant of geometry enter here': Ontology and mathematics in the thought of Martin Heidegger. *International Journal of Philosophical Studies*, 18 (2), 269-279.
138. Booysen, S. S. (1977). Glimpses at astro-archaeology – England to Egypt. *Monthly Notes of the Astronomical Society of South Africa*, 36 (9), 89-96.
139. Reynolds, M. (1999). A Comparative Geometric Analysis of the Heights and Bases of the Great Pyramid of Khufu and the Pyramid of the Sun at Teotihuacan. *Nexus Network Journal*, 1 (1-2), 23-42.
140. Derricourt, R. (2012). Pyramidologies of Egypt: a Typological Review. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal*, 22 (3), 353-363.
141. Wood, C. J. (1901). Effect of the Mysteries upon Subsequent Religious Thought. The Mysteries of Egypt and of Modern Christianity. *The Open Court*, 1901 (1), 23-29.
142. Morishima, K., Kuno, M., Nishio, A., Kitagawa, N., Manabe, Y., Moto, M., ... & Tayoubi, M. (2017). Discovery of a big void in Khufu's Pyramid by observation of cosmic-ray muons. *Nature*, 552 (7685), 386-390.
143. Takagi, O., Sakamoto, M., Yoichi, H., Kawano, K., & Yamamoto, M. (2020). Potential Power of the Pyramidal Structure II. *Natural Science*, 12 (05), 248-272.
144. Motloch, L. N. (2017). *Effects of Pre-Sowing Incubation within a Pyramid on Germination and Seedling Growth of Phaseolus vulgaris L.* [Master's thesis, Tarleton State University] ProQuest Dissertations & Theses.
145. Abdelsamie, M. A. A., Rahman, R. A., & Mustafa, S. (2014). Pyramid shape power as a new halal-compliant food preservation and packaging technique. *Procedia – Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121, 232-242.

146. Abdelsamie, M. A. A., Rahman, R. A., Mustafa, S., & Hashim, D. (2013). Effect of packaging shape and storage on the keeping quality of mineral water and a development of water-treatment device. *Journal of Food Processing & Technology*, 4 (5), 1000231.
147. Kumar, I. R., Swamy, N. V. C., & Nagendra, H. R. (2005). Effect of pyramids on microorganisms. *Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge*, 4 (4), 373-379.
148. El-Abiad, N. M., Lotfi, S. A., El Hadary, A. M. A., & Nagi, G. A. (2010). A study on radiation energy of Pyramidal shape 1- Effect of housing within a Pyramid model on cancer growth and some blood parameters of mice. *Journal of Radiation Research and Applied Sciences*, 3 (4A), 1211-1224.
149. Subba Rao, B. G. (1997). Biological phenomena within a pyramid model – a preliminary study on wound healing. *Indian journal of physiology and pharmacology*, 41 (1), 57-61.
150. Bhat, S., Rao, G., Murthy, K. D., & Bhat, P. G. (2007). Influence of alignment of the pyramid on its beneficial effects. *Indian journal of experimental biology*, 45 (5), 455-458.
151. Kumar, I. R., & Soni, P. (2018). Germination of Green Gram with Influence of Pyramid Energy and Lunar Days. *International Journal of Emerging Technology and Advanced Engineering*, 8 (1), 81-87.
152. Elbaiuomy, E., Hegazy, I., & Sheta, S. (2019). The impact of architectural spaces' geometric forms and construction materials on the users' brainwaves and consciousness status. *International Journal of Low-Carbon Technologies*, 14 (3), 326-334.
153. Flanagan, G. P. (2016). *Pyramid Power: The Science of the Cosmos* (p. 83). Cottonwood, AZ: Phi Sciences Press.
154. Muller, H., Angeli, R., Baccara, R., Contenti, F., Hofmann, R. L., Muratori, S., ... & Khosravi, L. (2018). On the Acceleration of Free Fall inside Polyhedral Structures. *Progress in Physics*, 14 (4), 220-225.
155. De Aquino, F. (2001). A gravitational shielding based on ZnS:Ag phosphor. *arXiv:physics/0112081*.
156. Muller, H. (2018). Global Scaling of Planetary Systems. *Progress in Physics*, 14 (2), 99-105.
157. Muller, H. (2018). Astrobiological Aspects of Global Scaling. *Progress in Physics*, 14 (1), 3-6.
158. Rubik, B., & Jabs, H. (2016). Interactions of pyramidal structures with energy and consciousness. *Cosmos and History: The Journal of Natural and Social Philosophy*, 12 (2), 259-275.
159. Spruston, N. (2008). Pyramidal neurons: dendritic structure and synaptic integration. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 9 (3), 206-221.
160. Yurth, D. G. (2000). Torsion field mechanics: verification of non-local field effects in human biology. *Journal of New Energy*, 5 (2), 64-75.

161. Korotaev, S. M. (2000). The force of time [Special issue]. *Galilean Electrodynamics & GED-East*, 11 (2), 29-33.
162. Hayasaka, H., & Takeuchi, S. (1989). Anomalous weight reduction on a gyroscope's right rotations around the vertical axis on the Earth. *Physical review letters*, 63 (25), 2701-2704.
163. Swanson, C. (2008). The torsion field and the aura. *Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine*, 19 (3), 43-89.
164. Akimov, A. E., Kurik, M. V., & Tarasenko, V. Y. (1991). Effect of a spinor (torsion) field on the crystallization of micellar structures. *Biotekhnologiya*, (3), 69-70.
165. Akhtaruzzaman, M., & Shafie, A. A. (2011). Geometrical substantiation of Phi, the golden ratio and the baroque of nature, architecture, design and engineering. *International Journal of Arts*, 1 (1), 1-22.
166. Garyaev, P. P., Grigor'ev, K. V., Vasil'ev, A. A., Poponin, V. P., & Shcheglov, V. A. (1992). Investigation of the Fluctuation Dynamics of DNA Solutions by Laser Correlation Spectroscopy. *Bulletin of the Lebedev Physics Institute*, (11-12), 24-30.
167. Shikhobalov, L. S. (2002). N. A. Kozyrev's Ideas Today. *New Energy Technologies*, 2 (5), 291-305.
168. Rubik, B. (2021). The Effects of Subtle External Stimuli on Chiral Symmetry Breaking During Crystallization of Sodium Chlorate from Aqueous Solutions. *Water*, 12, 61-71.
169. Takagi, O., Sakamoto, M., Yoichi, H., Kawano, K., & Yamamoto, M. (2020). Scientific Elucidation of Pyramid Power: I. *Journal of International Society of Life Information Science*, 38 (2), 130-145.
170. Takagi, O., Sakamoto, M., Yoichi, H., Kawano, K., & Yamamoto, M. (2020). Potential Power of the Pyramidal Structure III: Discovery of Pyramid Effects with and without Seasonal Variation. *Natural Science*, 12 (12), 743-753.
171. Lavrentiev, M. M., Gusev, V. A., Eganova, I. A., Lutset, M. K., & Fominykh, S. F. (1990). Detection of the true position of the sun. *Soviet Physics – Doklady*, 35 (11), 957-959.
172. Vashisht, K. S. V. (2016). The Overall Science behind the Pyramid. *International Journal of Engineering Research & Technology*, 5 (11), 74-79.
173. Contessa, A. (2004). Noah's Ark on the two mountains of Ararat: The iconography of the cycle of Noah in the Ripoll and Roda Bibles. *Word & Image*, 20 (4), 257-270.
174. Dilbeck, G. A. (2011). *Opening the gates of paradise: function and the iconographical program of Ghiberti's bronze door* [Doctoral dissertation, University of Iowa] Iowa Research Online.
175. Fahmy, S. R., Gaafar, K., Sayed, D. A., & Nageeb, H. (2016). Egyptian pyramid model housing enhancing the compensatory renal growth in nephrectomized rats. *Journal of Complementary Medicine & Alternative Healthcare*, 1 (1), 555553.

176. Kamath, S., Rao, S. G., Murthy, K. D., Bairy, K. L., & Bhat, S. (2006). Enhanced wound contraction and epithelization period in steroid treated rats: role of pyramid environment. *Indian journal of experimental biology*, 44 (11), 902-904.

References for chapter 21

1. Silk, A. (2016). The Physics of Belief and the Beautiful Brain. *Culture and Dialogue*, 4 (1), 113-142.
2. Storms, E. (2012). An explanation of low-energy nuclear reactions (cold fusion). *Journal of Condensed Matter Nuclear Science*, 9 (1), 86-107.
3. Fleischmann, M., & Pons, S. (1989). Electrochemically induced nuclear fusion of deuterium. *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry and Interfacial Electrochemistry*, 261 (2 pt 1), 301-308.
4. Johnson, G. L. (1992). Searchers for a new energy source: Tesla, Moray, and Bearden. *IEEE Power Engineering Review*, 12 (1), 20-23.
5. Fox, H., Bass, R. W., & Jin, S. X. (1996). Plasma-Injected Transmutation. *Journal of New Energy*, 1 (3), 222-229.
6. Moray, J. E. (2012). *The Sea of Energy in Which the Earth Floats* (pp. 17, 272). Bloomington, IN: Xlibris.
7. van Vlaenderen, K. J. (2016). General Classical Electrodynamics. *Universal Journal of Physics and Application*, 10 (4), 128-140.
8. Luo, X., Sun, J., Kong, D., Lei, Y., Gong, F., Zhang, T., ... & Xu, Y. (2023). The role of germanium in diseases: exploring its important biological effects. *Journal of translational medicine*, 21 (1), 795.
9. Goodman, S. (1988). Therapeutic effects of organic germanium. *Medical hypotheses*, 26 (3), 207-215.
10. Asai, K. (1980). *Miracle Cure: Organic Germanium* (p. 15). Japan Publications, Inc.
11. Artemyeva, E. (2005). The discoveries of John Keely: the XIX century and the present time. *New Energy Technologies*, 3 (22), 40-48.
12. Eversole, F. (Ed.). (2013). *Infinite Energy Technologies: Tesla, Cold Fusion, Antigravity, and the Future of Sustainability* (pp. 54-55). Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions.
13. Porto, P. A. (2001). Michael Sendivogius on nitre and the preparation of the philosophers' stone. *Ambix*, 48 (1), 1-16.
14. Etkin, V. A. (2017). Basic of the graviacoustic light theory. *World Scientific News*, 81 (2), 184-197.
15. Rathke, A. (2005). A critical analysis of the hydrino model. *New Journal of Physics*, 7 (1), 127.
16. Hagen, W. R., & Mills, R. L. (2022). Electron paramagnetic resonance proof for the existence of molecular hydrino. *International journal of hydrogen energy*, 47 (56), 23751-23761.

17. Merkl, G. G. (1998). *The Whispers of the Cosmos Begin to Blow* (p. 2). El Paso, TX: George G. Merkl.
18. Merkl, G. G. (1998). *The Whispers of the Cosmos Begin to Blow* (pp. 1, 3, 127-128). El Paso, TX: George G. Merkl.
19. White, S. (2001). Io's world: intimations of theodicy in Prometheus bound. *The Journal of Hellenic Studies*, 121, 107-140.
20. Srinivasan, M., Miley, G., & Storms, E. (2011). Low energy nuclear reactions: transmutations. In S. B. Krivit, J. H. Lehr, & T. B. Kingery (Eds.), *Nuclear Energy Encyclopedia: Science, Technology and Applications* (pp. 503-539). John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
21. Biberian, J. P. (2019). Biological transmutations. *Journal of Condensed Matter Nuclear Science*, 28 (1), 21-27.
22. Biberian, J. P. (2012). Biological transmutations: historical perspective. *Journal of Condensed Matter Nuclear Science*, 7 (1), 11-25.
23. Egely, G. (2024). Faces of LENR Part 6B: Gravity. *Infinite Energy*, 28 (167), 11-30.
24. Srinivasan, M. (2014). Transmutations and Isotopic Shifts in LENR Experiments An Overview. *Journal of Condensed Matter Nuclear Science*, 13 (1), 495-504.
25. Mallove, E. (2000). [Review of the book *Biological Transmutations*, by C. L. Kervran]. *Infinite Energy*, 6 (34), 56-57.
26. Michel, A. (1959). Un savant francais bouleverse la science atomique. *Science et Vie*, (499), 81-87.
27. Kretz, R. E. (2023). *The Alchemical Search for the Unified Field* (p. 66). Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions.
28. Matei, N., Camara, R., & Zhang, J. H. (2018). Emerging mechanisms and novel applications of hydrogen gas therapy. *Medical gas research*, 8 (3), 98-102.
29. Obande, O. P. (2015). Notes on Russellian cosmogony. II. A procedure for theoretical evaluation of relative atomic mass and internal energy. *Physics Essays*, 28 (1), 78-85.
30. Prout, W. (1816). Correction of a mistake in the essay on the relation between the specific gravities of bodies in their gaseous state and the weights of their atoms. *Annals of Philosophy*, 7, 111-113.
31. Goldfein, S. (1978). *Energy development from elemental transmutations in biological systems* (Report No. MERADCOM-2247). U.S. Army Mobility Equipment Research and Development Command.
32. Moawad, E. Y. (2013). Nuclear transmutation and cancer in the biological cell. *International Journal of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, 1 (1), 1-8.

33. Sapogin, L. G., & Ryabov, Y. A. (2013). Low Energy Nuclear Reactions (LENR) and Nuclear Transmutations at Unitary Quantum Theory. *International Journal of Physics and Astronomy*, 1 (1), 14-29.
34. Vysotskii, V., & Kornilova, A. (2019). "Biological Transmutation" of Stable and Radioactive Isotopes in Growing Biological Systems. *Journal of Condensed Matter Nuclear Science*, 28 (1), 7-20.
35. Benford, M. S. (1999). Biological nuclear reactions: Empirical data describes unexplained SHC phenomenon. *Journal of New Energy*, 3 (4), 19-27.
36. Pappas, P. T. (1998). Electrically induced nuclear fusion in the living cell. *Journal of New Energy*, 3 (1), 5-9.
37. Ling, G. N., & Ochsenfeld, M. M. (2008). A historically significant study that at once disproves the membrane (pump) theory and confirms that nano-protoplasm is the ultimate physical basis of life – yet so simple and low-cost that it could easily be repeated in many high school biology classrooms worldwide. *Physiological Chemistry and Physics and Medical NMR*, 40 (1), 89-113.
38. Edelman, L. (2005). Doubts about the sodium-potassium pump are not permissible in modern bioscience. *Cellular and molecular biology*, 51 (8), 725-729.
39. Tamagawa, H., & Ikeda, K. (2018). Another interpretation of the Goldman-Hodgkin-Katz equation based on Ling's adsorption theory. *European Biophysics Journal*, 47 (8), 869-879.
40. Ling, G. N. (2012). A 2004 unanswered letter to the Economist magazine requesting a retraction (and apology). *Physiological Chemistry and Physics and Medical NMR*, 42, 65-112.
41. Kauffman, G. (2014). Nobel prize for MRI imaging denied to Raymond V. Damadian a decade ago. *The Chemical Educator*, 19, 73-90.
42. Minkoff, L., & Damadian, R. (1973). Caloric catastrophe. *Biophysical Journal*, 13 (2), 167-178.
43. Ling, G. N. (1969). A new model for the living cell: a summary of the theory and recent experimental evidence in its support. *International review of cytology*, 26, 1-61.
44. Cope, F. W. (1977). Pathology of structured water and associated cations in cells (the tissue damage syndrome) and its medical treatment. *Physiological chemistry and physics*, 9 (6), 547-553.
45. Cope, F. W. (1978). A medical application of the Ling association-induction hypothesis: the high potassium, low sodium diet of the Gerson cancer therapy. *Physiological chemistry and physics*, 10 (5), 465-468.
46. Gerson, M. (1978). The cure of advanced cancer by diet therapy: a summary of 30 years of clinical experimentation. *Physiological chemistry and physics*, 10 (5), 449-464.
47. Hildenbrand, G. (1979). The American Revolution in Cellular Biology. *Healing Journal*, 2 (1).
48. Yang, M., & Brackenbury, W. J. (2013). Membrane potential and cancer progression. *Frontiers in physiology*, 4, 185.

49. Nagy, I. Z., Lustyik, G., Nagy, V. Z., Zarandi, B., & Bertoni-Freddari, C. (1981). Intracellular Na⁺: K⁺ ratios in human cancer cells as revealed by energy dispersive x-ray microanalysis. *The Journal of Cell Biology*, 90 (3), 769-777.
50. Smith, N. R., Sparks, R. L., Pool, T. B., & Cameron, I. L. (1978). Differences in the intracellular concentration of elements in normal and cancerous liver cells as determined by X-ray microanalysis. *Cancer research*, 38 (7), 1952-1959.
51. Sparks, R. L., Pool, T. B., Smith, N. K., & Cameron, I. L. (1983). Effects of amiloride on tumor growth and intracellular element content of tumor cells in vivo. *Cancer research*, 43 (1), 73-77.
52. Anandarajah, P. M., Maher, R., Xu, Y. Q., Latkowski, S., O'Carroll, J., Murdoch, S. G., ... & Barry, L. P. (2011). Generation of coherent multicarrier signals by gain switching of discrete mode lasers. *IEEE Photonics Journal*, 3 (1), 112-122.
53. Baker Jr, R. M. L., Li, F., & Li, R. (2006). Ultra-High-Intensity Lasers for Gravitational Wave Generation and Detection. *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 813 (1), 1352-1361.
54. Singh, S., Krishnaswamy, J. A., & Melnik, R. (2020). Biological cells and coupled electro-mechanical effects: The role of organelles, microtubules, and nonlocal contributions. *Journal of the mechanical behavior of biomedical materials*, 110, 103859.
55. Radulescu, R. T. (2003). Particle Biology: At the Interface between Physics and Metabolism. *Logical Biology*, 3 (1), 18-34.
56. White, J., & Krippner, S. (Eds.). (1977). *Future Science: Life Energies and the Physics of Paranormal Phenomena* (p. 240). Garden City, NY: Anchor Books.
57. Gariaev, P. P., Marcer, P. J., Leonova-Gariaeva, K. A., Kaempf, U., & Artjukh, V. D. (2011). DNA as basis for quantum biocomputer. *DNA Decipher Journal*, 1 (1), 025-046.
58. Gariaev, P., & Pitkanen, M. (2011). Model for the Findings about Hologram Generating Properties of DNA. *DNA Decipher Journal*, 1 (1), 1-27.
59. Miller, I., Miller, R. A., & Webb, B. (2011). Quantum Bioholography. *DNA Decipher Journal*, 1 (2), 218-244.
60. Rivera-Dugenio, J. (2019). The Language of Our DNA – Scalar Energy. *International Journal of Advanced Research and Publications*, 3 (3), 173-177.
61. Falcon, J. (2021). Designing consciousness: Psychedelics as ontological design tools for decolonizing consciousness. *Design and Culture*, 13 (2), 143-163.
62. Whorf, B. L. (2017). The relation of habitual thought and behavior to language. *ETC: A Review of General Semantics*, 74 (1/2), 35-58.
63. Bharambe, C. M., Varkhede, S. E., Karande, G. U., Zope, D. A., & Chopade, S. W. (2017). Bio-physical interaction of scalar energy on cellular mechanisms of living life [Special issue]. *International Journal of Applied Research*, 3 (3 part G), 215-217.

64. Gariaev, P., Friedman, M. J., & Leonova-Gariaeva, E. A. (2011). Principles of linguistic-wave genetics. *DNA Decipher Journal*, 1 (1), 011-024.
65. Gariaev, P. P., Tertishny, G. G., & Leonova, K. A. (2002). The wave, probabilistic and linguistic representations of cancer and HIV. *Journal of Non-Locality and Remote Mental Interactions*, 1 (2).
66. Dennis, K. L. (2010). Quantum consciousness: Reconciling science and spirituality toward our evolutionary future(s). *World Futures*, 66 (7), 511-524.
67. Gariaev, P. P., Friedman, M. J., & Leonova-Gariaeva, E. A. (2006). Crisis in life sciences: The wave genetics response. *Journal of Non-Locality and Remote Mental Interactions*, 4 (1), 1-17.
68. Gariaev, P. P., & Leonova, E. A. (2014). The strange world of wave genetics. *DNA Decipher Journal*, 4 (1), 39-56.
69. Schwab, E. D., & Pienta, K. J. (1996). Cancer as a complex adaptive system. *Medical hypotheses*, 47 (3), 235-241.
70. Rickles, D., Hawe, P., & Shiell, A. (2007). A simple guide to chaos and complexity. *Journal of epidemiology and community health*, 61 (11), 933-937.
71. Tozzi, A., Peters, J. F., Chafin, C., De Falco, D., & Torday, J. S. (2018). A timeless biology. *Progress in biophysics and molecular biology*, 134, 38-43.
72. Mazzocchi, F. (2008). Complexity in biology. Exceeding the limits of reductionism and determinism using complexity theory. *EMBO reports*, 9 (1), 10-14.
73. Carreno, J. E., Hansen, F., Irrarrazabal, M., Philippi, R., Correa, M., Borja, F., ... & Serani, A. (2009). Some considerations about the theory of intelligent design. *Biological research*, 42 (2), 223-232.
74. Tennenbaum, J. (2000). Russian Discovery Challenges Existence of 'Absolute Time'. *21st Century Science & Technology*, 13 (2), 56-59.
75. Shnoll, S. E. (2006). Changes in the fine structure of stochastic distributions as a consequence of space-time fluctuations. *Progress in Physics*, 2 (2), 39-45.
76. Bohm, D. (1971). Quantum theory as an indication of a new order in physics. Part A. The development of new orders as shown through the history of physics. *Foundations of Physics*, 1 (4), 359-381.
77. Holden, L. M. (2005). Complex adaptive systems: concept analysis. *Journal of advanced nursing*, 52 (6), 651-657.
78. Oestreicher, C. (2007). A history of chaos theory. *Dialogues in clinical neuroscience*, 9 (3), 279-289.
79. Thamrin, C., Stern, G., & Frey, U. (2010). Fractals for physicians. *Paediatric respiratory reviews*, 11 (2), 123-131.

80. Goldberger, A. L., Amaral, L. A., Hausdorff, J. M., Ivanov, P. C., Peng, C. K., & Stanley, H. E. (2002). Fractal dynamics in physiology: alterations with disease and aging. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 99 (suppl 1), 2466-2472.
81. Talbot, M. (2011). *The Holographic Universe* (p. 49). New York, NY: Harper Perennial.
82. Strassman, R. (2001). DMT: *The Spirit Molecule* (p. 230). Rochester, VT: Park Street Press.
83. Feenstra, L., & Tydeman, N. (2011). Mystical experience as an empirical fact. Perception, meaning, insight. *Ludus Vitalis*, 19 (35), 131-144.
84. Gashi, L., Sandberg, S., & Pedersen, W. (2021). Making “bad trips” good: How users of psychedelics narratively transform challenging trips into valuable experiences. *The International Journal of Drug Policy*, 87, 102997.
85. Johnstad, P. G. (2021). Day trip to hell: A mixed methods study of challenging psychedelic experiences. *Journal of Psychedelic Studies*, 5 (2), 114-127.
86. Lucas, M. (2005). On not passing the acid test: Bad trips and initiation. *Anthropology of Consciousness*, 16 (1), 25-45.
87. Krediet, E., Bostoen, T., Brecksema, J., van Schagen, A., Passie, T., & Vermetten, E. (2020). Reviewing the Potential of Psychedelics for the Treatment of PTSD. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 23 (6), 385-400.
88. Read, T., & Papaspyrou, M. (Eds.). (2021). *Psychedelics and Psychotherapy: The Healing Potential of Expanded States* (p. 306). Rochester, VT: Park Street Press.
89. Miller, I. (2013). Pineal Gland, DMT & Altered State of Consciousness. *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 4 (2), 214-233.
90. Gottlieb, M. S. (1993). Neglected spinal cord, brain stem and musculoskeletal injuries stemming from birth trauma. *Journal of manipulative and physiological therapeutics*, 16 (8), 537-543.
91. Miller, J. (2007). Cry babies: a framework for chiropractic care. *Clinical Chiropractic*, 10 (3), 139-146.
92. Hipperson, A. J. (2004). Chiropractic management of infantile colic. *Clinical Chiropractic*, 7 (4), 180-186.
93. Genuis, S. J. (2010). Sensitivity-related illness: the escalating pandemic of allergy, food intolerance and chemical sensitivity. *Science of the Total Environment*, 408 (24), 6047-6061.
94. Luke, D. (2011). Discarnate entities and dimethyltryptamine (DMT): Psychopharmacology, phenomenology and ontology. *Journal of the Society for Psychical Research*, 75 (1), 26-42.
95. Sayin, H. U. (2018). A Comparative Review of Psychopharmacology of Hallucinogen-Induced Altered States of Consciousness: Relation to Sexuality. *SexuS Journal*, 3 (7), 413-450.

96. Clarke, D. B., & Doel, M. A. (2011). Mushrooms in post-traditional culture: apropos of a book by Terence McKenna. *Journal for Cultural Research*, 15 (4), 389-408.
97. Jimenez, J. H., & Bouso, J. C. (2022). Significance of mammalian N, N-dimethyltryptamine (DMT): A 60-year-old debate. *Journal of psychopharmacology*, 36 (8), 905-919.
98. Luke, D. (2012). Psychoactive Substances and Paranormal Phenomena: A Comprehensive Review. *International Journal of Transpersonal Studies*, 31 (1), 97-156.
99. Callaway, J. C. (1988). A proposed mechanism for the visions of dream sleep. *Medical hypotheses*, 26 (2), 119-124.
100. Dean, J. G., Liu, T., Huff, S., Sheler, B., Barker, S. A., Strassman, R. J., ... & Borjigin, J. (2019). Biosynthesis and Extracellular Concentrations of N, N-dimethyltryptamine (DMT) in Mammalian Brain. *Scientific reports*, 9 (1), 9333.
101. Ruscher, K., & Wieloch, T. (2015). The involvement of the sigma-1 receptor in neurodegeneration and neurorestoration. *Journal of pharmacological sciences*, 127 (1), 30-35.
102. Frecska, E., Szabo, A., Winkelman, M. J., Luna, L. E., & McKenna, D. J. (2013). A possibly sigma-1 receptor mediated role of dimethyltryptamine in tissue protection, regeneration, and immunity. *Journal of neural transmission*, 120 (9), 1295-1303.
103. Trimble, R. F. (1976). Etymology of chemistry. *Journal of Chemical Education*, 53 (12), 802.
104. Loyson, P. (2011). Chemistry in the Time of the Pharaohs. *Journal of Chemical Education*, 88 (2), 146-150.
105. Mahdihassan, S. (1984). Outline of the beginnings of alchemy and its antecedents. *The American Journal of Chinese Medicine*, 12 (1-4), 32-42.
106. Kauffman, G. B. (1985). The role of gold in alchemy. Part II. *Gold bulletin*, 18 (2), 69-78.
107. Anonymous. (2011). *The Book of Aquarius* (pp. 111-112). Cranston, RI: Angelnook Publishing, Inc.
108. Read, J. (1933). Alchemy and alchemists. *Folklore*, 44 (3), 251-278.
109. Emerson, C. (2019). The message on the street corner: alchemy, public health and the Brussels Manneken Pis urinating statue. *Social Semiotics*, 29 (4), 463-475.
110. Ray, P. (1967). Origin and tradition of alchemy. *Indian Journal of History of Science*, 2 (1), 1-21.
111. Philalethes, E. (1893). The Fount of Chemical Truth (A. E. Waite, Trans.). In A. E. Waite (Trans.), *The Hermetic Museum* (Vol. 2, p. 262). London, UK: James Elliott and Co.
112. *A Suggestive Inquiry into the Hermetic Mystery* (p. 136). (1850). London, UK: Trelawney Saunders.

113. Merkur, D. (1990). The study of spiritual alchemy: mysticism, gold-making, and esoteric hermeneutics. *Ambix*, 37 (1), 35-45.
114. Nummedal, T. (2013). Alchemy and Religion in Christian Europe. *Ambix*, 60 (4), 311-322.
115. Baker, D. M. (1977). Appendix II: Alchemy: Divine, Mortal and Mineral. In *The Diary of an Alchemist* (p. 17). The College of Spiritual Enlightenment and Esoteric Knowledge.
116. *The Hermetic and Alchemical Writings of Paracelsus* (p. 56) (A. E. Waite, Ed. & Trans.; Vol. 1). (1894). London, UK: James Elliott and Co.
117. Brann, N. L. (1985). Alchemy and melancholy in medieval and Renaissance thought: A query into the mystical basis of their relationship. *Ambix*, 32 (3), 127-148.
118. Hall, M. P. (1983). Commentary. In *The Most Holy Trinosophia of the Comte de St. Germain* (6th ed., p. 106). Los Angeles, CA: The Philosophical Research Society, Inc.
119. Karpenko, V. (1973). Viridarium Chymicum: The Encyclopedia of Alchemy. *Journal of Chemical Education*, 50 (4), 270-272.
120. van Ackoooy, A. (2016). *Through the Alchemical Looking Glass* [Master's thesis, University of Amsterdam] Academia.
121. Klossowski de Rola, S. (1997). *Alchemy: The Secret Art* (p. 8). London, UK: Thames and Hudson.
122. Watts, A. P. (1934). A Newly Discovered Letter of Brigadier-General Duportail. *Pennsylvania History: A Journal of Mid-Atlantic Studies*, 1 (2), 101-106.
123. Reece, S. (2007). Homer's Asphodel Meadow. *Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies*, 47 (4), 389-400.
124. Liritzis, I., Preka-Papadema, P., Antonopoulos, P., Kalachanis, K., & Tzanis, C. G. (2018). Does Astronomical and Geographical Information of Plutarch's De Facie Describe a Trip Beyond the North Atlantic Ocean? *Journal of Coastal Research*, 34 (3), 651-674.
125. Nydal, R. (1989). A Critical Review of Radiocarbon Dating of a Norse Settlement at L'Anse Aux Meadows, Newfoundland Canada. *Radiocarbon*, 31 (3), 976-985.
126. Larner, J. P. (1993). North American Hero? Christopher Columbus 1702-2002. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, 137 (1), 46-63.
127. Hall, M. P. (2008). *The Secret Destiny of America* (p. 61). New York, NY: Jeremy P. Tarcher/Penguin.
128. Lippard, G. (1847). *Washington and his Generals* (pp. 394-397). Philadelphia, PA: G. B. Zieber and Co.
129. Doreal, M. (1992). *Symbolism of the Great Seal of the United States* (pp. 10, 13). Sedalia, CO: Brotherhood of the White Temple, Inc.

130. Morgan, G. (1989). Seamus Heaney and the Alchemy of the Earth. *Etudes irlandaises*, 14 (1), 127-136.
131. Dym, W. A. (2008). Alchemy and mining: Metallogenesis and prospecting in early mining books. *Ambix*, 55 (3), 232-254.
132. Rawlings, D. E. (2002). Heavy metal mining using microbes. *Annual review of microbiology*, 56, 65-91.
133. Valentinus, B. (1962). *The Triumphal Chariot of Antimony* (p. 76). London, UK: Vincent Stuart Publishers Ltd.
134. Sendivogius, M. (2011). *The New Chemical Light* (pp. 7-8). Cranston, RI: Angelnook Publishing, Inc.
135. Covington, M. B. (2001). Traditional Chinese Medicine in the Treatment of Diabetes. *Diabetes Spectrum*, 14 (3), 154-159.
136. Severinghaus, J. W. (2016). Eight sages over five centuries share oxygen's discovery. *Advances in Physiology Education*, 40 (3), 370-376.
137. Pelikan, W. (1973). *The Secrets of Metals* (pp. 18, 37) (C. Lebensart, Trans.). Spencertown, NY: Lindisfarne Books.
138. Smith, J. F., Babcock, E., & Singer, T. E. R. (1966). Chemical-Pharmaceutical Twins. *Journal of Chemical Documentation*, 6 (4), 251-252.
139. Green, J. T. (1998). Near-death experiences, shamanism, and the scientific method. *Journal of Near-Death Studies*, 16 (3), 205-222.
140. Rozwadowski, A. (2017). Travelling through the rock to the otherworld: The shamanic grammar of mind within the rock art of Siberia. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal*, 27 (3), 413-432.
141. van Deventer, J. S. (2013). The precious metals we prefer to ignore. *Minerals Engineering*, 53, 266-275.
142. Carter, B. (1999). ORMUS and Consciousness. *YGGDRASIL: The Journal of Paraphysics*, 2 (1), 14-24.
143. Bermanseder, T. (2009). Monatomic Superconductivity in the Alchemy of the Stability of the Nucleus. *The General Science Journal*, 1-23.
144. Martin, W. J. (2005). Etheric biology. *Experimental and molecular pathology*, 78 (3), 221-227.
145. Pyrkov, A. N., & Byrnes, T. (2013). Entanglement generation in quantum networks of Bose-Einstein condensates. *New Journal of Physics*, 15 (9), 093019.

146. Samimi, M., Mohammadzadeh, E., & Mohammadzadeh, A. (2023). Rate enhancement of plant growth using Ormus solution: optimization of operating factors by response surface methodology. *International Journal of Phytoremediation*, 25 (12), 1636-1642.
147. Pitkanen, M. (2017). On the Mysteriously Disappearing Valence Electrons of Rare Earth Metals & Hierarchy of Planck Constants. *Prespacetime Journal*, 8 (13), 1479-1492.
148. Emmons, C. (2009). *Ormus: Modern Day Alchemy* (p. 187). Santa Ana, CA: Dreamgate Press.
149. Domenech-Carbo, M. T., de Agredos-Pascual, M. L. V., Osete-Cortina, L., Domenech-Carbo, A., Guasch-Ferre, N., Manzanilla, L. R., & Vidal-Lorenzo, C. (2012). Characterization of prehispanic cosmetics found in a burial of the ancient city of Teotihuacan (Mexico). *Journal of Archaeological Science*, 39 (4), 1043-1062.
150. Manzanilla, L., Lopez, C., & Freter, A. (1996). Dating results from excavations in quarry tunnels behind the Pyramid of the Sun at Teotihuacan. *Ancient Mesoamerica*, 7 (2), 245-266.
151. Castellanos-Gomez, A., Poot, M., Amor-Amoros, A., Steele, G. A., van der Zant, H. S., Agrait, N., & Rubio-Bollinger, G. (2012). Mechanical properties of freely suspended atomically thin dielectric layers of mica. *Nano Research*, 5 (8), 550-557.
152. Pitkanen, M. (2018). TGD based model for graphene superconductivity. *Prespacetime Journal*, 9 (4), 402-409.
153. Pitkanen, M. (2018). Two New Findings Related to High Tc Superconductivity. *Prespacetime Journal*, 9 (7), 588-593.
154. Holten, M., Bayha, L., Subramanian, K., Brandstetter, S., Heintze, C., Lunt, P., ... & Jochim, S. (2022). Observation of Cooper pairs in a mesoscopic two-dimensional Fermi gas. *Nature*, 606 (7913), 287-291.
155. Vasiliev, B. V. (2018). Superconductivity, Superfluidity and Zero-Point Oscillations. *Journal of Modern Physics*, 9 (3), 315-319.
156. Massie, U. W. (2012). Gravity and zero point energy. *Physics Procedia*, 38, 280-287.
157. Patil, J., & Mulgi, S. N. (2018). A Study Report To Understand The Plasmatic Field Science Of Nano Materials. *Jagadeesh Patil Journal of Engineering Research and Application*, 8 (9), 49-54.
158. Gin, J. (2022). *Science, Subtle Energies, and Spirituality: A Path to I AM* (pp. 152-153). Torus Press.
159. Trypogeorgos, D., Gianfrate, A., Landini, M., Nigro, D., Gerace, D., Carusotto, I., ... & Sanvitto, D. (2025). Emerging supersolidity in photonic-crystal polariton condensates. *Nature*, 639, 337-341.
160. Khan, M. Y., Aziz, I., Ahmad, I., Bihari, B., Kumar, H., & Panday, M. (2014). A Review – Shivambu Kalpa – Various Therapeutic Uses of Urine. *Asian Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 4 (2), 93-98.

161. Twardowski, Z. J. (2008). History of hemodialyzers' designs. *Hemodialysis international*, 12 (2), 173-210.
162. Savica, V., Calo, L. A., Santoro, D., Monardo, P., Mallamace, A., & Bellinghieri, G. (2011). Urine therapy through the centuries. *Journal of nephrology*, 24 (suppl 17), S123-S125.
163. Vallejo, J. R., Mena, A. J. A., & Gonzalez, J. A. (2017). Human urine-based therapeutics in Spain from the early 20th century to the present: a historical literature overview and a present-day case study. *Acta medico-historica adriatica*, 15 (1), 73-108.
164. Frick, J. (1957). Medicinal uses of substances derived from the animal organism (in Tsinghai). *Anthropos*, 52 (1/2), 177-198.
165. Tarantul, A., & Eliseeva, T. (2020). Chicken egg. *Journal of Healthy Nutrition and Dietetics*, 11 (1), 51-67.
166. Mills, M. H., & Faunce, T. A. (1991). Melatonin supplementation from early morning auto-urine drinking. *Medical hypotheses*, 36 (3), 195-199.
167. Nabi, A., Narayan, S., Afroza, B., Mushtaq, F., Mufti, S., Ummyiah, H. M., & Magray, M. M. (2017). Biodynamic farming in vegetables. *Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry*, 6 (6), 212-219.
168. Krafft, F. (1969). Phosphorus. From elemental light to chemical element. *Angewandte Chemie*, 8 (9), 660-671.
169. Thakkar, G. K. (1996). *Shivambu Gita: Which can bestow upon you new life* (pp. 54-55). Mumbai, India: Dr. G. K. Thakkar.
170. Bhurani, J. R. (2016). *Natural Benefits of Urine Therapy* (pp. 32-33). Chennai, India: Notion Press.
171. Plesch, J. (1946). Urine therapy. *Experientia*, 2 (12), 501-502.
172. Peschek-Bohmer, F., & Schreiber, G. (1999). *Urine Therapy: Nature's Elixir for Good Health* (p. 21). Rochester, VT: Healing Arts Press.
173. DeFronzo, R. A., Davidson, J. A., & Del Prato, S. (2012). The role of the kidneys in glucose homeostasis: a new path towards normalizing glycaemia. *Diabetes, obesity & metabolism*, 14 (1), 5-14.
174. Puelles, V. G., & Huber, T. B. (2022). Kidneys control inter-organ homeostasis. *Nature Reviews Nephrology*, 18 (4), 207-208.
175. Gnudi, L., Benedetti, S., Woolf, A. S., & Long, D. A. (2015). Vascular growth factors play critical roles in kidney glomeruli. *Clinical science*, 129 (12), 1225-1236.
176. Rose, C., Parker, A., Jefferson, B., & Cartmell, E. (2015). The characterization of feces and urine: a review of the literature to inform advanced treatment technology. *Critical reviews in environmental science and technology*, 45 (17), 1827-1879.

177. Magiorkinis, E., & Diamantis, A. (2015). The fascinating story of urine examination: From uroscopy to the era of microscopy and beyond. *Diagnostic cytopathology*, 43 (12), 1020-1036.
178. Bouatra, S., Aziat, F., Mandal, R., Guo, A. C., Wilson, M. R., Knox, C., ... & Wishart, D. S. (2013). The human urine metabolome. *PLoS One*, 8 (9), e73076.
179. Jausion, H., Giard, R., & Martinaud, G. (1933). L'auto-ouro-therapie. *La Press Medicale*, (76), 1467-1470.
180. Dionisio, S. A. (1948). Auto-urotherapy in urticaria; progress report. *Acta medica Philippina*, 5 (1), 55-60.
181. Bjorklund, S., Engblom, J., Thuresson, K., & Sparr, E. (2013). Glycerol and urea can be used to increase skin permeability in reduced hydration conditions. *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 50 (5), 638-645.
182. Piquero-Casals, J., Morgado-Carrasco, D., Granger, C., Trullas, C., Jesus-Silva, A., & Krutmann, J. (2021). Urea in Dermatology: A Review of its Emollient, Moisturizing, Keratolytic, Skin Barrier Enhancing and Antimicrobial Properties. *Dermatology and therapy*, 11 (6), 1905-1915.
183. de Oliveira, E. P., & Burini, R. C. (2012). High plasma uric acid concentration: causes and consequences. *Diabetology & metabolic syndrome*, 4, 12.
184. Sautin, Y. Y., & Johnson, R. J. (2008). Uric acid: the oxidant-antioxidant paradox. *Nucleosides, nucleotides & nucleic acids*, 27 (6), 608-619.
185. Hooper, D. C., Spitsin, S., Kean, R. B., Champion, J. M., Dickson, G. M., Chaudhry, I., & Koprowski, H. (1998). Uric acid, a natural scavenger of peroxynitrite, in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 95 (2), 675-680.
186. Alvarez-Lario, B., & Macarron-Vicente, J. (2011). Is there anything good in uric acid? *QJM*, 104 (12), 1015-1024.
187. Johnson, R. J., & Rideout, B. A. (2004). Uric acid and diet – insights into the epidemic of cardiovascular disease. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 350 (11), 1071-1073.
188. Pizzorno, J. (2015). The kidney dysfunction epidemic, part 1: causes. *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal*, 14 (6), 8-13.
189. Pohl, H. G., Groah, S. L., Perez-Losada, M., Ljungberg, I., Sprague, B. M., Chandal, N., ... & Hsieh, M. (2020). The urine microbiome of healthy men and women differs by urine collection method. *International Neurourology Journal*, 24 (1), 41-51.
190. Thomas-White, K., Brady, M., Wolfe, A. J., & Mueller, E. R. (2016). The bladder is not sterile: History and current discoveries on the urinary microbiome. *Current bladder dysfunction reports*, 11 (1), 18-24.

191. Ackerman, A. L., & Chai, T. C. (2019). The Bladder is Not Sterile: an Update on the Urinary Microbiome. *Current bladder dysfunction reports*, 14 (4), 331-341.
192. Underwood, M. A., Gilbert, W. M., & Sherman, M. P. (2005). Amniotic fluid: not just fetal urine anymore. *Journal of perinatology*, 25 (5), 341-348.
193. Mileto, A., Itani, M., Katz, D. S., Siebert, J. R., Dighe, M. K., Dubinsky, T. J., & Moshiri, M. (2018). Fetal Urinary Tract Anomalies: Review of Pathophysiology, Imaging, and Management. *American Journal of Roentgenology*, 210 (5), 1010-1021.
194. Kang, K. H. (2012). Urine therapy briefing for scientists. *Tang*, 2 (4), e32.
195. Tietze, H. W. (2003). *Urine the Holy Water* (pp. 37-38). Bermagui, Australia: Harald W. Tietze Publishing Pty. Ltd.
196. Peng, H. J., Turner, M. W., & Strobel, S. (1990). The generation of a 'tolerogen' after the ingestion of ovalbumin is time-dependent and unrelated to serum levels of immunoreactive antigen. *Clinical and experimental immunology*, 81 (3), 510-515.
197. Swarbrick, E. T., Stokes, C. R., & Soothill, J. F. (1979). Absorption of antigens after oral immunisation and the simultaneous induction of specific systemic tolerance. *Gut*, 20 (2), 121-125.
198. Higgins, P. J., & Weiner, H. L. (1988). Suppression of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis by oral administration of myelin basic protein and its fragments. *Journal of immunology*, 140 (2), 440-445.
199. Marquez-Garcia, J. E., Hernandez-Dono, S., Ceja-Mendoza, M. L., Pedraza-Jimenez, M. L., Garcia-Rivas, M., Martinez-Escobar, L., ... & Granados, J. (2021). Cytokines and growth factors in a biologic product obtained from patients' urine as immune-modulators to treat autoimmune and allergic diseases. *Cytokine*, 141, 155427.
200. Vaidya, A. D. (2018). Urine therapy in Ayurveda: Ancient insights to modern discoveries for cancer regression. *Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine*, 9 (3), 221-224.
201. Eldor, J. (1997). Urotherapy for patients with cancer. *Medical hypotheses*, 48 (4), 309-315.
202. Stanley, E. R., McNeill, T. A., & Chan, S. H. (1970). Antibody production to the factor in human urine stimulating colony formation in vitro by bone marrow cells. *British journal of haematology*, 18 (5), 585-590.
203. Kidd, H. A. (1943). The Use of H 11 in Carcinoma. *British Medical Journal*, 2 (4306), 67-69.
204. Soeda, M. (1968). Treatment of gastric cancer with HUD, an antigenic substance obtained from patient's urine. *Nihon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai zasshi. Nippon acta radiologica*, 28 (9), 1265-1278.
205. Douglas, D. E. (2002). Retine revisited. *The Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 54 (10), 1429-1431.

206. Burzynski, S. R., Janicki, T. J., Burzynski, G. S., & Marszalek, A. (2014). The response and survival of children with recurrent diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma based on phase II study of antineoplastons A10 and AS2-1 in patients with brainstem glioma. *Child's Nervous System*, 30 (12), 2051-2061.
207. Klotter, J. (2006). Burzynski's antineoplaston therapy. *Townsend Letter: The Examiner of Alternative Medicine*, (277-278), 24.
208. Burzynski, S. R. (2004). The present state of antineoplaston research (1). *Integrative cancer therapies*, 3 (1), 47-58.
209. Tsuda, H., Iemura, A., Sata, M., Uchida, M., Yamana, K., & Hara, H. (1996). Inhibitory effect of antineoplaston A10 and AS2-1 on human hepatocellular carcinoma. *The Kurume Medical Journal*, 43 (2), 137-147.
210. Burzynski, S. R., & Patil, S. S. (2014). The Effect of Antineoplastons A10 and AS2-1 and Metabolites of Sodium Phenylbutyrate on Gene Expression in Glioblastoma Multiforme. *Journal of Cancer Therapy*, 5 (10), 929-945.
211. Burzynski, S. R. (2005). *U.S. Patent No. 6,943,192*. Washington, DC: U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.
212. Patil, S. S., Burzynski, S. R., Mrowczynski, E., Grela, K., & Chittur, S. V. (2012). Phenylacetylglutamate and Phenylacetate in Combination Upregulate VDUP1, Cause Cell Cycle Blockade and Apoptosis in U87 Glioblastoma Cells. *Journal of Cancer Therapy*, 3 (3), 192-200.
213. Burzynski, S. R., & Kubove, E. (1986). Toxicology studies on antineoplaston A10 injections in cancer patients. *Drugs under experimental and clinical research*, 12 (suppl 1), 47-55.
214. Burzynski, S. R., Burzynski, B., & Mohabbat, M. O. (1986). Toxicology studies on antineoplaston AS2-1 injections in cancer patients. *Drugs under experimental and clinical research*, 12 (suppl 1), 25-35.
215. Burnett, K. (2012). Stanislaw R. Burzynski, MD, PhD: Novel Cancer Research and the Fight to Prove Its Worth. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 18 (3), 54-61.
216. Burzynski, S. R. (2003). Gene silencing – a new theory of aging. *Medical hypotheses*, 60 (4), 578-583.
217. Zhang, D., Wei, G., Li, P., Zhou, X., & Zhang, Y. (2014). Urine-derived stem cells: A novel and versatile progenitor source for cell-based therapy and regenerative medicine. *Genes & diseases*, 1 (1), 8-17.
218. Hwang, Y., Cha, S. H., Hong, Y., Jung, A. R., & Jun, H. S. (2019). Direct differentiation of insulin-producing cells from human urine-derived stem cells. *International Journal of Medical Sciences*, 16 (12), 1668-1676.

219. Zhao, T., Luo, D., Sun, Y., Niu, X., Wang, Y., Wang, C., & Jia, W. (2018). Human urine-derived stem cells play a novel role in the treatment of STZ-induced diabetic mice. *Journal of molecular histology*, 49 (4), 419-428.
220. Jiang, Z. Z., Liu, Y. M., Niu, X., Yin, J. Y., Hu, B., Guo, S. C., ... & Wang, N. S. (2016). Exosomes secreted by human urine-derived stem cells could prevent kidney complications from type I diabetes in rats. *Stem cell research & therapy*, 7, 24.
221. Duan, Y. R., Chen, B. P., Chen, F., Yang, S. X., Zhu, C. Y., Ma, Y. L., ... & Shi, J. (2021). Exosomal microRNA-16-5p from human urine-derived stem cells ameliorates diabetic nephropathy through protection of podocyte. *Journal of cellular and molecular medicine*, 25 (23), 10798-10813.
222. van der Kroon, C. (1996). *The Golden Fountain: The Complete Guide to Urine Therapy* (p. 80). New Delhi, India: B. Jain Publishers Pvt. Ltd.
223. Assmann, J. (2019). Ouroboros. The Ancient Egyptian Myth of the Journey of the Sun. *Aegyptiaca. Journal of the History of Reception of Ancient Egypt*, (4), 19-32.
224. Christy, M. M. (1994). *Your Own Perfect Medicine* (p. 31). Mesa, AZ: Wishland Publishing, Inc.
225. Wilson, C. W., & Lewis, A. (1983). Auto-immune therapy against human allergic disease: a physiological self defence factor. *Medical hypotheses*, 12 (2), 143-158.
226. Buob, M. (1893). A Case of Auto-Isopathy. *The Homoeopathic Physician*, 13 (7), 372-374.
227. Yurkovsky, S. (2022). Can Immunity be Digitally Guided to Defeat COVID-19 and Future Pandemics? *Journal of Immunology and Inflammation Diseases Therapy*, 5 (2), 1-14.
228. Cehovsky, J. (2006). Autopathy – an Unknown Area of Homeopathy. *Homeopathic Links*, 19 (2), 71-74.
229. Cehovsky, J. (2019). *Autopathy Handbook: Enhancing Our Life Force* (p. 36). Prague, Czech Republic: Alternativa Ltd.
230. Lechtman, H. (1984). Pre-Columbian surface metallurgy. *Scientific American*, 250 (6), 56-63.
231. Kauffman, G. B. (1985). The role of gold in alchemy. Part I. *Gold bulletin*, 18 (1), 31-44.
232. Subramaniyan Parimalam, S., Badilescu, S., Bhat, R., & Packirisamy, M. (2022). The Siddhars: the great artisans of gold medicines in medieval South India. *Advances in Traditional Medicine*, 22 (3), 509-517.
233. Singh, R., Gautam, N., Mishra, A., & Gupta, R. (2011). Heavy metals and living systems: An overview. *Indian journal of pharmacology*, 43 (3), 246-253.
234. Kumar, A., Nair, A. G. C., Reddy, A. V. R., & Garg, A. N. (2006). Bhasmas: unique ayurvedic metallic-herbal preparations, chemical characterization. *Biological trace element research*, 109 (3), 231-254.

235. Partington, J. R. (1947). History of Alchemy and Early Chemistry. *Nature*, 159 (4029), 81-85.
236. Corbett, M. K. (1983). Ashmole and the Pursuit of Alchemy: the Illustrations to the Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652. *The Antiquaries Journal*, 63 (2), 326-336.
237. Dubs, H. H. (1947). The beginnings of alchemy. *Isis*, 38 (1/2), 62-86.
238. Kauffman, G. B. (1985). The role of gold in alchemy. Part III. *Gold Bulletin*, 18 (3), 109-119.
239. Nagaoka, H. (1925). Preliminary note on the transmutation of mercury into gold. *Nature*, 116 (2907), 95-96.
240. Russell, W. (2020). *The Universal One* (p. 130) (L. Russell, Ed.). Waynesboro, VA: University of Science and Philosophy.
241. Szydlo, Z. A. (2022). The beginnings of chemistry: from ancient times until 1661. *Pure and Applied Chemistry*, 94 (7), 869-888.
242. Pauwels, L., & Bergier, J. (1964). *The Morning of the Magicians* (p. 77). New York, NY: Stein and Day.
243. Inchauspe, A. A., & Arakaki, E. (2023). Tao and Golden Ratio: A Scientific View of Contemporary Acupunctural Principles through Geometry. *Chinese Medicine*, 14 (3), 95-154.
244. Sherbon, M. A. (2012). Wolfgang Pauli and the Fine-Structure Constant. *Journal of Science*, 2 (3), 148-154.
245. Elkins, D., Rueckert, C. L., & McCarty, J. A. (1982). *The Law of One: Book II* (pp. 12, 19-22). Atglen, PA: Schiffer Publishing Ltd.
246. Donovan, W., Jones, M., & Winter, D. (2013). Compressions, The Hydrogen Atom, and Phase Conjugation. *The General Science Journal*, 1-26.
247. Russell, W. (2018). *The Secret of Light* (3rd ed., pp. 226-227). Hayden, ID: Bridger House Publishers, Inc.
248. Santilli, R. M. (1974). Partons and gravitation: Some puzzling questions. *Annals of Physics*, 83 (1), 108-157.
249. Sahtouris, E. (2006). Why true globalization depends on new scientific models. *World Futures*, 62 (1-2), 17-27.
250. Haramain, N., & Baker, A. V. (2019). Resolving the vacuum catastrophe: a generalized holographic approach. *Journal of High Energy Physics, Gravitation and Cosmology*, 5 (2), 412-424.
251. Hutsemekers, D., Braibant, L., Pelgrims, V., & Sluse, D. (2014). Alignment of quasar polarizations with large-scale structures. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 572, A18.

252. Lee, J. H., Pak, M., Song, H., Lee, H. R., Kim, S., & Jeong, H. (2019). Mysterious coherence in several-megaparsec scales between galaxy rotation and neighbor motion. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 884 (2), 104.
253. White, J., & Krippner, S. (Eds.). (1977). *Future Science: Life Energies and the Physics of Paranormal Phenomena* (pp. 178-179). Garden City, NY: Anchor Books.
254. Brown, T. J. (1996). Some observations on the relationships between light and electricity. *Borderlands*, 52 (2), 24-31.
255. Sorli, A. S. (2018). Mass-energy equivalence versus Higgs mechanism. *American Journal of Modern Physics*, 7 (4-1), 1-4.
256. Sorli, A., Mageshwaran, M., & Fiscaletti, D. (2016). Energy-Mass-Gravity Theory. *American Journal of Modern Physics*, 5 (4-1), 20-26.
257. Ali, A. F., & Das, S. (2015). Cosmology from quantum potential. *Physics Letters B*, 741, 276-279.
258. Thompson, B., Harrub, B., & May, B. (2003). The Big Bang Theory – A Scientific Critique [Part 1]. *Reason & Revelation*, 23 (5), 33-47.
259. Arthur, J. W. (2013). The evolution of Maxwell's equations from 1862 to the present day. *IEEE Antennas and Propagation Magazine*, 55 (3), 61-81.
260. Perez, I. (2010). The physics surrounding the Michelson-Morley experiment and a new aether theory. *arXiv:1004.0716*.
261. Bearden, T. E. (1988). Maxwell's Original Quaternion Theory Was a Unified Field Theory of Electromagnetics and Gravitation. In *Proceedings of the 1988 International Tesla Symposium* (pp. 24-68). International Tesla Society, Inc.
262. Rubik, B., & Jabs, H. (2018). Revisiting the aether in science. *Cosmos and History: The Journal of Natural and Social Philosophy*, 14 (2), 239-255.
263. Oldershaw, R. (2011). Towards a Resolution of the Vacuum Energy Density Crisis. *Journal of Cosmology*, 17, 7359-7375.
264. Comings, M. (2006). The Quantum Plenum: The Hidden Key to Life, Energetics, and Sentience. *The International Society for the Study of Subtle Energies and Energy Medicine Magazine*, 17 (1), 4-20.
265. Beach, R. J. (2024). The geometrization of Maxwell's equations and the emergence of gravity and antimatter. *Annals of Physics*, 465, 169661.
266. Whittaker, E. T. (1903). On the partial differential equations of mathematical physics. *Mathematische Annalen*, 57 (3), 333-355.
267. Sakharov, A. D. (2000). Vacuum quantum fluctuations in curved space and the theory of gravitation. *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 32 (2), 365-367.

268. Kostelecky, V. A., & Potting, R. (2005). Gravity from local Lorentz violation. *International Journal of Modern Physics D*, 14 (12), 2341-2346.
269. Romashka, M. Y. (2020). Electromagnetic Origin of Particle Masses and Gravity: a Relativistic Theory. *Gravitation and Cosmology*, 26 (1), 61-69.
270. Mannheim, P. D. (2000). Attractive and repulsive gravity. *Foundations of Physics*, 30 (5), 709-746.
271. Meyl, K. (2001). Scalar waves: Theory and Experiments. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 15 (2), 199-205.
272. Bearden, T. E. (2005). Scalar Electromagnetic Weapons And Their Terrorist Use. *World Affairs: The Journal of International Issues*, 9 (4), 58-85.
273. Bearden, T. E. (1987). Soviet phase conjugate weapons. *Committee to Restore the Constitution Bulletin*, (308), 1.
274. Sich, A. R. (1996). Truth was an early casualty. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, 52 (3), 32-42.
275. Gordon, J. (2019). Chernobyl chance: Watched by millions, HBO's Chernobyl mini-series offered a golden opportunity for industry to influence a new narrative surrounding nuclear power. Jeremy Gordon believes more should have been done. *Nuclear Engineering International*, 64 (781), 12-14.
276. Bearden, T. E. (2001). Extracting and Using Electromagnetic Energy from the Active Vacuum. *Modern Nonlinear Optics*, 119, 639-698.
277. Bearden, T. E. (1992). A Redefinition of the Energy Ansatz, Leading to a Fundamentally New Class of Nuclear Interactions. In *Proceedings of the 27th Intersociety Energy Conversion Engineering Conference* (Vol. 4, pp. 303-310). Warrendale, PA: Society of Automotive Engineers.
278. Nedic, S. (2017). Longitudinal waves in electromagnetism – toward a consistent theory. *Galilean Electrodynamics*, 28 (5), 91-96.
279. Castillo, M. (2014). Pigeons and MRI: Tesla Vignettes. *American Journal of Neuroradiology*, 35 (5), 825-827.
280. Puthoff, H. E., Little, S. R., & Ibison, M. (2002). Engineering the zero-point field and polarizable vacuum for interstellar flight. *Journal of the British Interplanetary Society*, 55, 137-144.
281. Forward, R. L. (1996). Mass Modification Experiment Definition Study (An Air Force Report). *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 10 (3), 325-354.
282. De Aquino, F. (2007). Gravity Control by means of Electromagnetic Field through Gas or Plasma at Ultra-Low Pressure. *arXiv:physics/0701091*.
283. De Aquino, F. (2002). Mathematical foundations of the relativistic theory of quantum gravity. *arXiv:physics/0212033*.

284. Wagner, O. E. (1999). A plant's response to gravity as a wave phenomenon. *Journal of Gravitational Physiology*, 6 (1), P17-P18.
285. Wagner, O. E. (1999). A basis for a unified theory for plant growth and development. *Physiological Chemistry and Physics and Medical NMR*, 31 (2), 109-130.
286. Wagner, O. E. (2008). Physics in whole plants. *Physics Essays*, 21 (2), 151-157.
287. Miller, I. (2012). Ultraholism: The Field of Infinite Meaning. *Scientific GOD Journal*, 3 (5), 452-473.
288. Bearden, T. E., & Rosenthal, W. (1991). On a testable unification of electromagnetics, general relativity, and quantum mechanics. In *Proceedings of the 26th Intersociety Energy Conversion Engineering Conference* (Vol. 4, pp. 487-492). La Grange Park, IL: American Nuclear Society.
289. Anastasovski, P. K., Bearden, T. E., Ciubotariu, C., Coffey, W. T., Crowell, L. B., Evans, G. J., ... & Vigier, J. P. (2002). Aharonov-bohm effect as the basis of electromagnetic energy inherent in the vacuum. *Foundations of Physics Letters*, 15 (6), 561-568.
290. Aharonov, Y., & Bohm, D. (1959). Significance of Electromagnetic Potentials in the Quantum Theory. *Physical Review*, 115 (3), 485-491.
291. Bearden, T. E. (1975). *A Postulated Mechanism That Leads to Materialization and Dematerialization of Matter and to Antigravity* (Report No. SAM-D-76-1). Redstone Arsenal, AL: U.S. Army Missile Command.
292. Fisaletti, D., & Sorli, A. (2020). From Drake's Equation to Cosmobiology in the Timeless Quantum Vacuum. *Scientific GOD Journal*, 10 (4), 209-231.
293. Nixon, G. M. (2010). Time & Experience: Twins of the Eternal Now? *Journal of Consciousness Exploration & Research*, 1 (5), 482-489.
294. Puthoff, H. (2010). Advanced Space Propulsion Based on Vacuum (Spacetime Metric) Engineering. *Journal of the British Interplanetary Society*, 63, 82-89.
295. Bearden, T. E. (1979). *A Mind/Brain/Matter Model Consistent with Quantum Physics and UFO Phenomena* (No. ADA068988). Huntsville, AL: T. E. Bearden.
296. Bearden, T. E. (1978). *Virtual State Engineering and Its Implications* (No. ADA065762). Huntsville, AL: Computer Sciences Corporation.
297. Caligiuri, L. M. (2014). Zero-Point Field, QED Coherence, Living Systems and Biophotons Emission. *Open Journal of Biophysics*, 5 (1), 21-34.
298. Zeiger, B. F., & Bischof, M. (1998). *The quantum vacuum in biology* [Paper presentation]. 3rd International Hombroich Symposium on Biophysics, Neuss, Germany.
299. Kaznachev, V. (1982). Electromagnetic bioinformation in intercellular interactions. *Psi Research*, 1 (1), 47-76.

300. Kaznacheev, V. P., Mikhailova, L. P., Radaeva, I. F., & Ivanova, M. P. (1979). Conditions for distant intercellular interaction during ultraviolet radiation. *Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 87, 492-495.
301. Kaznacheev, V. P., Shurin, S. P., Mikhailova, L. P., & Ignatovich, N. V. (1976). Distant intercellular interactions in a system of two tissue cultures. *Psychoenergetic Systems*, 1 (3), 141-142.
302. Kaznacheev, A. V., Mikhailova, L. P., & Kartashov, N. B. (1980). Distant intercellular electromagnetic interaction between two tissue cultures. *Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 89 (3), 345-348.
303. Gurwitsch, A. A. (1988). A historical review of the problem of mitogenetic radiation. *Experientia*, 44 (7), 545-550.
304. Yariv, A. (1978). Phase conjugate optics and real-time holography. *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics*, 14 (9), 650-660.
305. Miller, I. (2012). Synchronicity: when cosmos mirrors inner events. *Scientific GOD Journal*, 3 (3), 251-279.
306. Park, J., Park, C., Lee, K., Cho, Y. H., & Park, Y. (2017). Time-reversing a monochromatic subwavelength optical focus by optical phase conjugation of multiply-scattered light. *Scientific Reports*, 7, 41384.
307. Pepper, D. M. (1986). Applications of optical phase conjugation. *Scientific American*, 254 (1), 74-83.
308. Hernandez, R., Davis, R., Scalpone, R., & Schild, R. (2018). A Study on Reported Contact with Non-Human Intelligence Associated with Unidentified Aerial Phenomena. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 32 (2), 294-344.
309. Rein, G. (2017). Mind as a virtual phase-conjugated hologram. *Cosmos and History: The Journal of Natural and Social Philosophy*, 13 (2), 217-226.
310. Rein, G. (2016). A quantum chemical approach to consciousness based on phase conjugation. *Cosmos and History: The Journal of Natural and Social Philosophy*, 12 (2), 250-258.
311. Rivera-Dugenio, J. (2019). The Language Of Our DNA – Scalar Energy. *International Journal of Advanced Research and Publications*, 3 (3), 173-177.
312. Pautrizel, R., Priore, A., Berlureau, F., & Pautrizel, A. N. (1969). Stimulation, by physical means, of the defenses in mouse and rats against experimental trypanosomiasis. *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des seances de l'Academie des sciences. Serie D: Sciences naturelles*, 268 (14), 1889-1892.
313. Pautrizel, R., Riviere, M., Priore, A., & Berlureau, F. (1966). Influence of electromagnetic waves and of associated magnetic fields on the immunity of the mouse infested with trypanosoma equiperdum. *Transactions of the Science Academy (Paris)*, 263, 579-582.

314. LaMothe, J. D. (1972). *Controlled Offensive Behavior – USSR (U)* (Report No. ST-CS-01-169-72). Washington, DC: Defense Intelligence Agency.
315. Pautrizel, R., Mattern, P., Pautrizel, A. N., & Priore, A. (1977). Effect of magnetic fields and modulated electromagnetic waves on experimental trypanosomiasis. *Annales de la Societe Belge de Medecine Tropicale*, 57 (4-5), 501-523.
316. Karamanou, M., Papaioannou, T. G., Tsoucalas, G., Laios, K., & Androutsos, G. (2015). Electromagnetic machines in cancer treatment: The “Priore affair”. *Journal of BUON*, 20 (2), 936-939.
317. Bateman, J. B. (1977). *Microwave magic* (Report No. ONRL-C-14-77). Office of Naval Research.
318. Riviere, M. R., Priore, A., Berlureau, F., Fournier, M., & Guerin, M. (1965). Phenomena of regression observed on grafts of a lymphosarcoma in mice exposed to electromagnetic fields. *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des seances de l'Academie des sciences*, 260, 2639-2643.
319. Bearden, T. E. (1995). Vacuum engines and Priore’s methodology: The true science of energy-medicine. *Explore*, 6 (1), 66-76.
320. Sartori, H. E. (1984). Nutrients and cancer: an introduction to cesium therapy. *Pharmacology, biochemistry, and behavior*, 21 (suppl 1), 7-10.
321. Pautrizel, R., Priore, A., Dallochio, M., & Crockett, R. (1972). Action of electromagnetic waves and magnetic fields on the lipid modifications induced in the rabbit by the administration of a hypercholesterol diet. *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des seances de l'Academie des sciences. Serie D: Sciences naturelles*, 274 (3), 488-491.
322. Ketchen, E. E., Porter, W. E., & Bolton, N. E. (1978). The biological effects of magnetic fields on man. *American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal*, 39 (1), 1-11.
323. Bearden, T. E. (1973). *Quiton/perception physics: A theory of existence, perception, and physical phenomena* (No. AD763210). Redstone Arsenal, AL: Army Materiel Command.
324. Sendivogius, M. (2011). *The New Chemical Light* (p. 94). Cranston, RI: Angelnook Publishing, Inc.
325. Kitch, A. (2015). The “Ingendred” Stone: The Ripley Scrolls and the Generative Science of Alchemy. *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 78 (1), 87-125.
326. Junius, M. M. (2007). *Spagyrics: The Alchemical Preparation of Medicinal Essences, Tinctures, and Elixirs* (3rd ed., p. 211). Rochester, VT: Healing Arts Press.